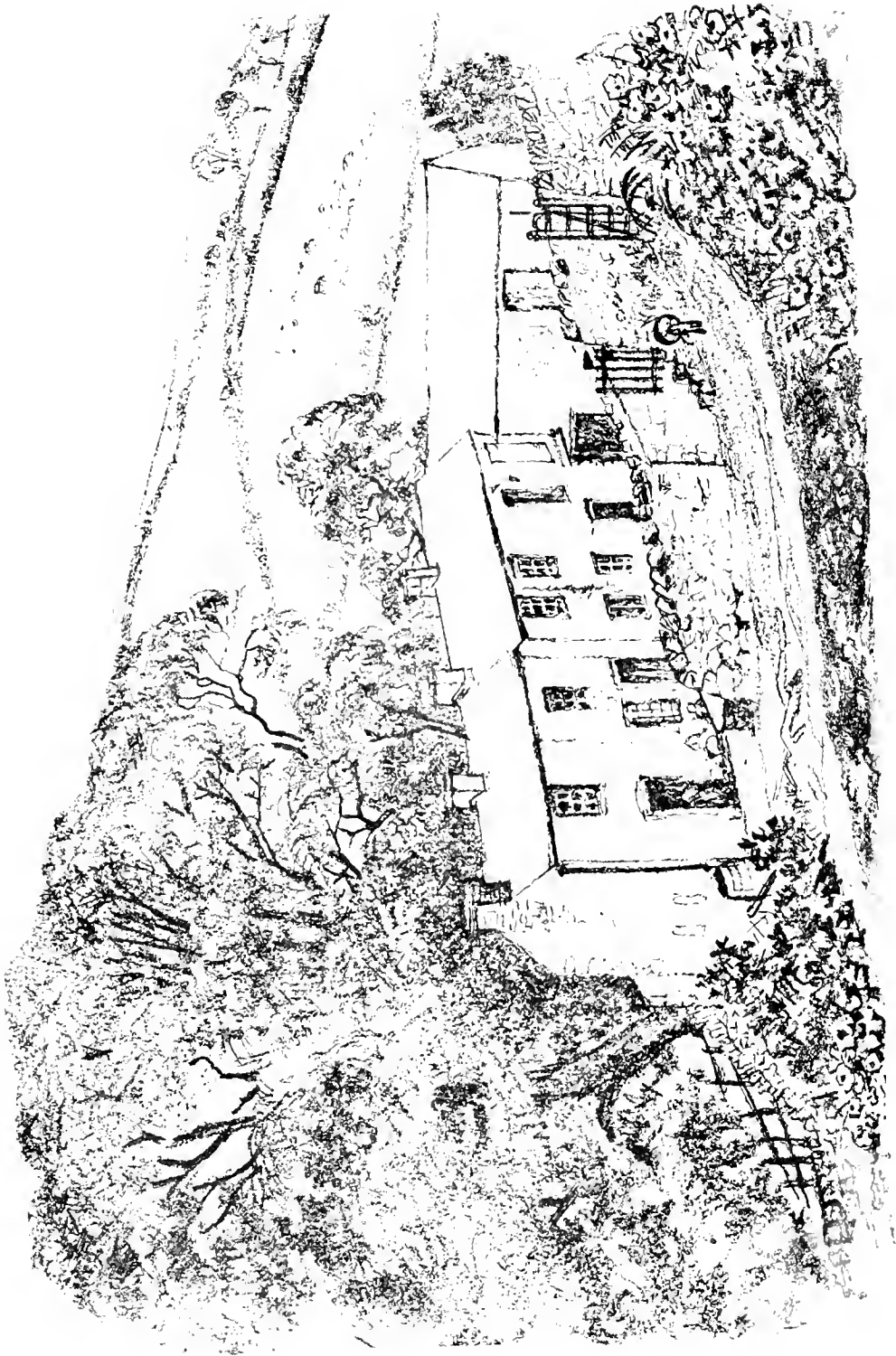


Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No. *CS71.F317 189



100



FRONT VIEW OF LONGLANDS.
Our Ancestral Home, Cumberland, England.

GENEALOGY
OF THE
FELL FAMILY IN AMERICA

DESCENDED FROM,

JOSEPH FELL,

WHO SETTLED IN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA,

1705:

WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF

THE FAMILY REMAINING IN ENGLAND, &C.

COMPILED BY

SARAH M. FELL,

WILMINGTON, DELAWARE.

“A boy who begins life with a strong sense of worthy pride in his ancestors, is far less likely to become an unworthy man than the boy who does not know or care who went before him in the family record.”—H. H.

PUBLISHED BY

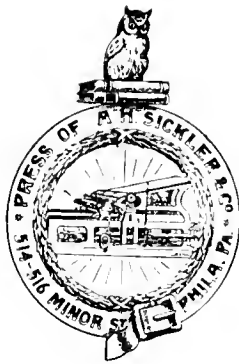
AN ASSOCIATION OF THE FELL FAMILY

IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA,

1891.

Ltr to P., V., Pres. of AH. 1891

*CS71
.7317
1871





Joseph Fell

TO THE MEMORY OF MY
HONORED COUSIN
JOSEPH FELL OF BUCKINGHAM,
1804-1887.
WHO WAS THE PIONEER
IN GENEALOGICAL WORK IN THE FELL FAMILY,
IN EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA,
AND WHO GAVE ME
THE INFORMATION WHICH FORMED THE BASIS OF THIS WORK,
AND EVER AFTER
SO KINDLY AND GENEROUSLY ASSISTED ME,
THIS VOLUME
IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED
AS A TOKEN
OF MY APPRECIATION OF THIS KINDNESS,
AND OF
THE MANY VIRTUES OF HIS GENTLE, NOBLE LIFE.

S. M. F.

PREFACE.

The original design of this work was to preserve in manuscript, a history of the Fell Family in America, so far as attainable after a lapse of almost two centuries; to be accessible to any who might wish to gain information therefrom. The difficulty of obtaining such history was increasing every year, and much of it was likely to pass into oblivion, if not collected and written out by some one.

This work has been wholly a labor of love; and in communicating with the various branches of our very large and widely scattered family, I have generally been met with such marked cordiality and kindness, and many to whom I have applied for information, have contributed so largely, that I now feel the history is scarcely my own; and, although incomplete in many parts, at the earnest solicitation of many relatives, I have consented to its publication.

At a Reunion of the Fell Family, in Mercer county, Pennsylvania, Eighth month, 1888, the history was brought to the notice of the Association, and they, at once, volunteered to publish it. At the same place, Eighth month, 1889, the subject again came before the Association and resulted in the appointment of a committee to have charge of the publication of the history as soon as it should be made ready for the printer. But another year had almost passed before the work was finished; and at the Reunion, in Eighth month, 1890, the care of publication was intrusted to a new committee, with S. Fell Jones of Belle Vernon, Pa., President; R. H. Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa., Secretary, and William Jones, Belle Vernon, Pa., Treasurer. Their most persevering efforts failed to secure a sufficient number of subscriptions to bring out the work, but by their generous and substantial assistance, combined with that of Edward Lawrence Fell, of the publishing house of Messrs. A. H. Sickler & Co., of Philadelphia Pa., who came forward and assumed a part of the responsibilities of publication, it has been made possible to issue the history.

My grateful acknowledgment and thanks are due to these, and to many other relatives as well, who have kindly and most unselfishly worked, and contributed invaluable information to these pages.

The compilation of the work has been without any desire for remuneration further than the satisfaction of having our history preserved, and the pleasure we hope it may give to kindred everywhere.

EXPLANATIONS.

The arrangement is by generations, and the names of the children in one generation, if married and they have children, are carried forward as parents in the next generation, where they may be readily found by their corresponding numbers.

The small figures attached to names, as John¹, indicate the generation to which the individuals belong, counting the earliest immigrant ancestor as No. 1.

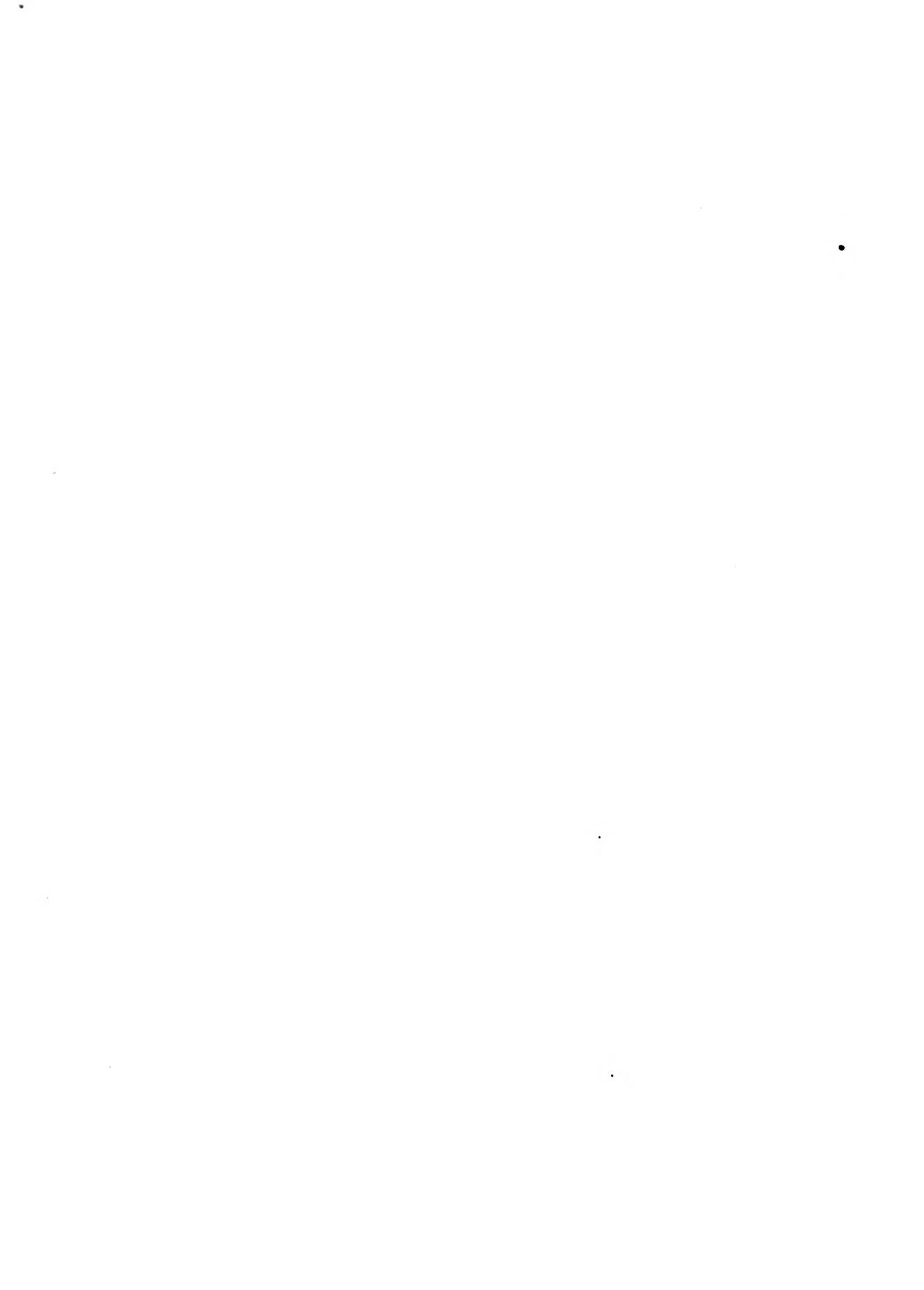
The line of ancestry given at the head of the page is not always correct as to all the descendants on that page, yet will frequently be found an assistance in tracing relationships.

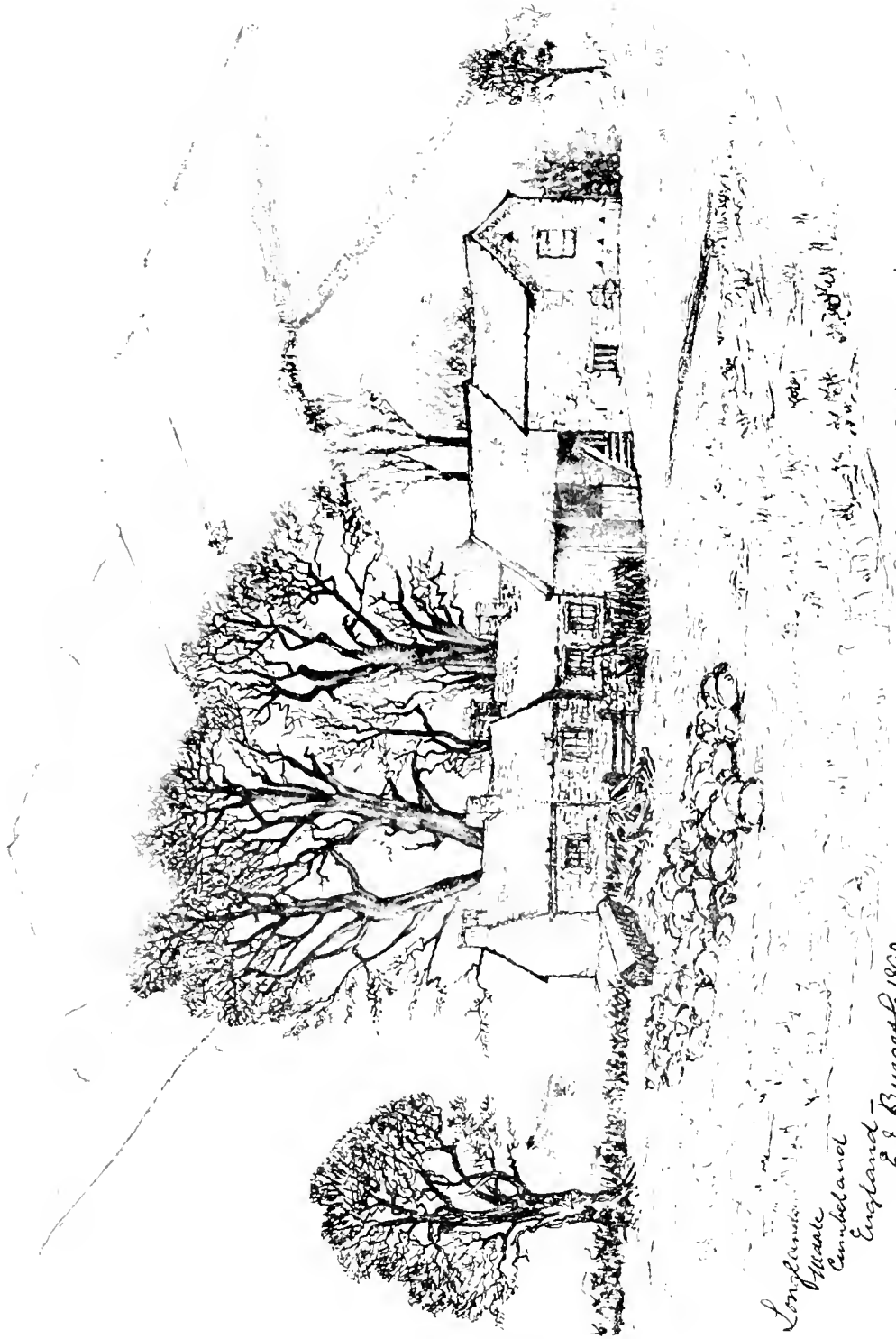
Dates are given in the order of month, day and year, and for economy of space, numbers are used instead of names for the months.

Abbreviations: b. for born; d. for died; bur. for buried; dau. for daughter; gr. for grand; gt. for great; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; Mo. Mtg. for Monthly Meeting; Res. for residence; Tp. for Township; Hd. for Hundred; Co. for County; C. Co. for Chester County.

The family spelling of proper names has generally been retained, although differing from the usual spelling.

Irregularity in numbers and the absence of numbers in some records was occasioned by the information coming in after the manuscript was numbered and prepared for publication. It was thought best to insert the records although they could not be numbered.





Longdon
Hill
Cumbland
England
E. J. Burgess. 1890

"After a fall of snow"

EARLY HISTORY.

THE FELLOs derive their name from the district of Furness Fells,—the general name for High Furness in England. They were one of the most ancient families in Furness. The Fells of Redman Hall, had been known to have been there for nineteen generations. Another family of the same rank, and doubtless the same antiquity, were the Fells of Hawkswell ; and from the latter Judge Thomas Fell of Swarthmoor Hall was descended. While we are not descended from Judge Thomas Fell, it is generally supposed that our ancestors were of the same family.

Eliza Fell of Philadelphia, who recently traveled extensively in Europe, while in England, gave much time, in trying to collect some information of the ancestry of Joseph Fell, our common ancestor in America. She met with many families of the name, in the north of England, who received her cordially, and kindly assisted her in making researches. But the general destruction and dispersal of records, which followed the Reformation, and which the Civil Wars completed, make it extremely difficult to trace pedigrees.

John Fell of Dane Ghyll Flan Haw, near Furness Abbey, is of the same family as the Fells of Swarthmoor Hall. He thinks that we are a branch of that family, but no certain proof could be found.

At Moor Park, on Solway Firth,—the residence of Richard Brockbank, she saw the Records of the Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Woodhall in Caldbeck, (which Meeting has long since been laid down). She examined the records of 1600, of the time of George Fox, when so many of our name joined Friends, and those of the ancestral estate of Longlands designated. Among them she found a record of our ancestors, John and Margaret Fell, with the dates of births of five of their children, and the date of marriage of a sixth child. Also dates of the deaths of John and Margaret Fell of Longlands. Their eldest son John Fell, born 1657, lived at Longlands, and also his eldest son, John Fell born 1683, died

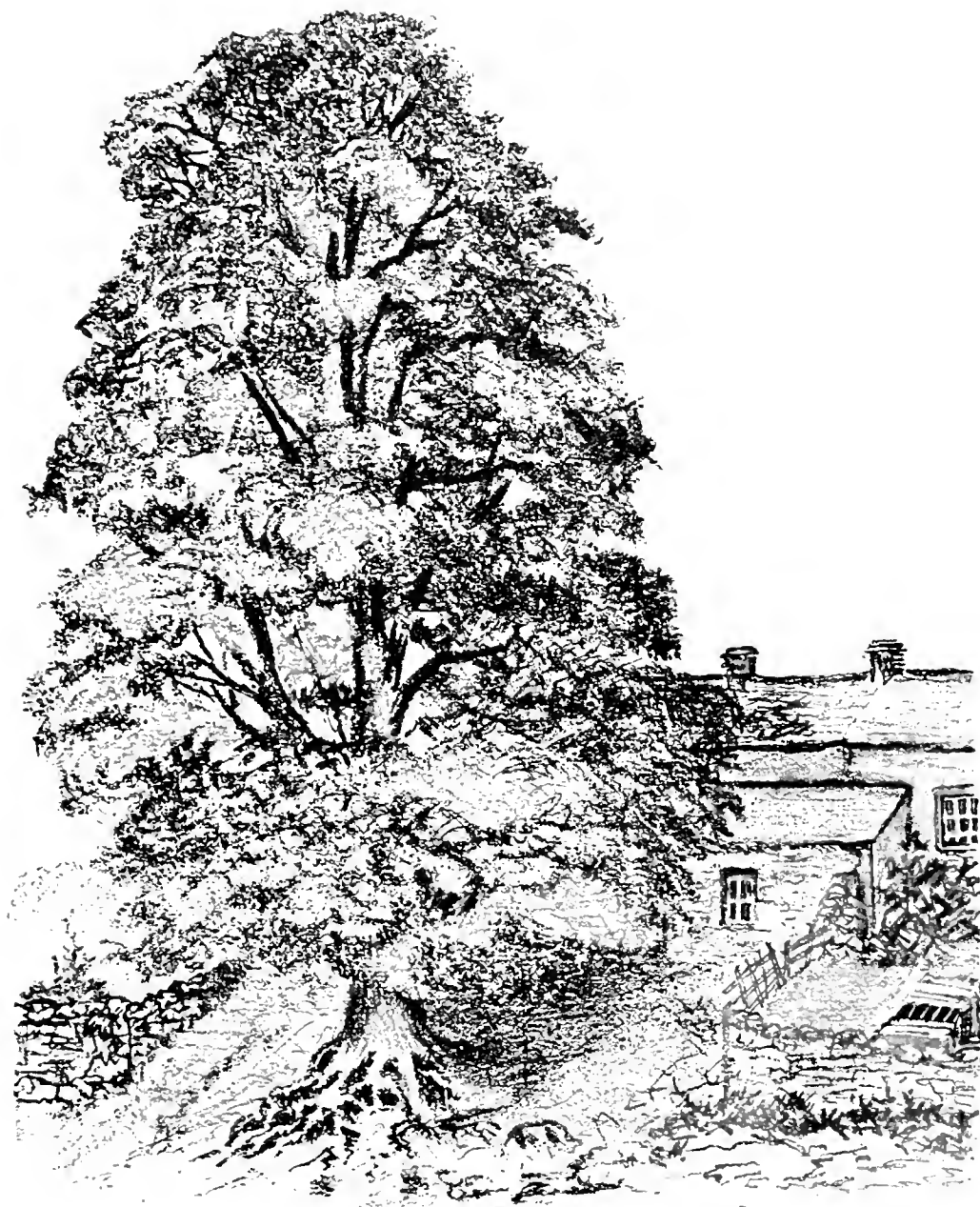
about 1745, probably unmarried, as no mention is made of children, and the next oldest son, Joseph Fell, born 1686, continued to live at Longlands, and died there about 1746, leaving a widow and three children.

At Stranthwaite House, not far from Longlands, she met Mr. and Mrs. Burgess,—the latter formerly Miss Annie R. Fell, daughter of Rev. Richmond Fell, Jr., and grand daughter of Rev. Richmond Fell. She is the present owner, by descent, of the Longlands' Estate, and was supposed to be the last of the family. She expressed herself as glad to find that she was not the last of the family of Longlands. If Mrs. Burgess would cross the ocean, she might be surprised to find so large a family descended from that house in America. From Mrs. Burgess she obtained a copy of the Longlands' Coat of Arms.

Longlands,—the ancestral home of Joseph Fell, is about seventeen miles from Keswick, and the post office is Carlisle. It is a long, solidly built, two story house, of old red sandstone, which in more modern times, has been whitewashed;—a family home with many rooms, none of which are large, and all have joist ceilings. The steps of the stairway are also of red sandstone, a little worn away on the baluster side. The window frames are small, with small diamond shaped window panes. Over one of the doorways is a stone bearing this inscription:—I. R. F. 1688, suggesting that the house was rebuilt by the eldest son of John and Margaret Fell, six years after his marriage. A rebuilding it must have been, for the reason that the estate of Longlands is known to have been owned by the Fells more than six hundred years. Immediately behind the house are some very large and very old *Sycamore trees, thought to have been planted, "when our fore-elders renovated the place, sometime before our ancestor came to America." There is also a little spring on the fell behind the house, which has probably supplied it with water for many centuries. The house is situated on a plateau, quite level, immediately in front, where there is a public road, and beyond this, a short distance, on a little eminence, is the barn; while in the rear of the house the land is more elevated, and rises into the mountain known as Longlands Fell, and more to the right, about a mile distant, is the renowned Skiddaw mountain.

At first we supposed that all of the name of Fell in America, were descended from Joseph Fell who came here in 1705; but further research shows that there are several families, of whom we have certain proof, that they are not descended from this Joseph Fell or his parents, John and

*The English Sycamore is the *Acer pseudo-platanus*.



REAR VIEW OF LONGLANDS.

With one of the sycamore trees (*acer pseudo-platanus*) supposed to have been planted about, 1788.

Margaret Fell of Longlands,—and further back than this, we have no certain proof of relationship.

Owen T. Holmes of Loudon county, Virginia, writes, that Edward and William Fell came from Cumberland, England, to Baltimore, "Fell's Point," early in the eighteenth century. Their descendants are numerous in Loudon county, with hosts of relatives in the West.

Thomas and Edward Fell, the former with his wife Lydia Fell, brought certificates from the Monthly Meeting, of Hartshaw, Lancashire, England, to Springfield Meeting, Delaware county, Pa., dated 1714 and 1717. This record, probably, refers to the same:—

"1, 16, 1715-16 sold, to Thomas Fell, All that messuage or Tenement and Plantacōn where ye s^t John Cadwallader dwells excepting out of these presents a piece of Ground on ye side of ye King's Road which ye s^t John Cadwallader allotted for a burying place, and to set a Mtg. House on, for ye use of ye people called Quakers." (Uwchland Mtg. House).

Thomas Fell was a signer to a petition:—

"To George the Second, King of Great Britain &c. In Council: The Petition of the People call'd Quakers, from their Quarterly Meeting, held at Concord the 12th day of the third month (May) 1735, comprehending all of the Profession who inhabit within the Co. of Chester, in the Province of Pa. and the countys of New Castle, Kent & Sussex on the Delaware, in America. Humbly Sheweth."

This Petition was on account of the Boundary line troubles between Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Many of the descendants of this branch of the Fell Family are in Delaware county and in Philadelphia.

There is a German family, numbering about two hundred (in 1890), of the name of Fell, in Trenton, N. J. They have a tradition, that two brothers went from England to Germany in the seventeenth century.

In 1830 four brothers,—Peter, Daniel, John Jacob, and Christian, and one sister, who died without descendants, came from Bavaria in Germany to America. The brothers all settled in Trenton, and their descendants are living in and around that city. They are largely brick-makers. Christian Fell, who commenced business there in 1856, was at the time of his death, (1888), the largest press brick manufacturer in the United States.

John R. Fell writes from New Orleans, La., that his father, Peter Runadell Fell was born in Orange county, New York, was a merchant in New Orleans for fifty years, and died in 1882. His grandfather, John Fell,

was a native and resident of Orange county, N. Y. His great grandfather was Colonel John Fell of the Revolutionary Army; and his great-great-grandfather was Judge John Fell of London, England.

Thomas Fell, President of St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., writes:

"I only came to this country six years ago (1883). I was born in Westmoreland, England. My great grandfather, grandfather, and father were all named Thomas Fell, it being the patronymic of the eldest son, and all lived in the neighborhood of Ulverston, and later in Westmoreland."

The following document explains itself. It is a copy of the original, in the possession of Jane Eliza Fell Hagar, of Toronto, Ontario:

White Haven Jan. 13th, 1704.

Received from Joseph Fell ye sum of fifteen Pounds and ten Shillings, being full passage money for himself, his wife & sister & two children to Virginia or Maryland.

15 .. 10

Recd. per me MATT GALE.

This is the only intimation we have, that a sister accompanied Joseph Fell to America. She may have been his wife's sister.

OUR ANCESTOR.

Joseph Fell received the following certificate of removal from Friends in England:

Cumberland in } From our monthly meeting held att Woodhall in Caldbeck ye 20th of 10
 (Old England) month 1704. Penselvania or Elfwhare: What by providence ye lott of y^e
 bearer hereof may be cast. Salutation Grace, mercy & peace from God be multiplyed &
 Increased In & amongst you & in y^e church of god Every Where. Know you that our frn^d
 Josep Fell ye bearer hereof Did Appear in this our meeting & Did lay before us his Intentions
 to Remove himself his wife and family into Penfelvania If the Lord permitt & for your fatis-
 faction wee doo give you this Accoum^t. They were children of believing parents And Edu-
 cated in the way of truth. There lives & conversation have been such as becometh ye Truth
 & Furdermor wee Do certifie; that They are in full Unity wth friends & Removes wth y^e apro-
 bation of ye S^t Meeting And hath consent of parents & Relations And we Doubt not but if
 it please God to Bring them to A safe Arival but you will Receive them in ye Same Love in
 w^{ch} they leave us and wee hertily Desire That ye Lord may preserve them Living to himself In
 that life y^t never Ends & that he may Deliver th^m Out of ye hands of unreasonable men &
 Give Them their lives for a prey where Ever they come.

Signed on y^e behalf }
 Of y^e S^t meeting }

Georgue Bewley,

William Greeny,

Richard priestman,

Thomas priestman,

Cuthbart Greeny,

Gorgue Bewley.

Thomas Wilson,

John Wilson,

Gorgue Bewley.

Joseph Peacock,

Gorgue peacock,

John Towerbey,

Gorgue Bewly,

John Fell.

Joseph Fell made his home in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, on tract of land a few miles west of Buckingham Meeting House,



OLD DOORWAY AT LONGLANDS, WITH DATE-STONE 1688.

Showing how much the threshold is worn by more than two centuries of use. The date commemorates a rebuilding of the house, or an addition to it, for the reason that Longlands belonged to the Fells centuries before that date. It is the door to the right of the cluster of four windows, two up and two down. The interior, as seen through the open doorway, shows a furnace door open, which is used for heating a large boiler of copper. On the top of the stone work stands a measure for corn. In the inside, and leaning against the wall on the right, stands the door, which is temporarily off its hinges.

and between it and Doylestown. Here he became a prominent and useful man in the community, and a valuable member in the Religious Society of Friends, as appears from the frequency with which his name occurs on the records of that Meeting, for thirty years. He was an overseer of the meeting from 1711 to 1714, when he became an Elder.

We obtain the following extracts, concerning the land he purchased, from Deeds in the possession of Dr. H. H. Fell of Hollen, Ontario, a great grandson of Zenas Fell.

1st Deed dated 1691 from Wm. Penn of Horninghurst, Co. of Sussex, Engd. to Jno Hough of Macksfield, Co. Chester, Chapman,—375 acres In the Prov. of Pa. towards the Susquehanna river clear of Indian incumbrance—consideration £12. 4s.

Witness Susanna Morris
Jean X Bond.
his mark.

2d Jno Hough to Richard Hough his brother 3 equal fifths of above land—dated at England—1694.

3d Jno Hough to Jno Walter of Rode in Maccelsfield 2 equal fifths of above land.

Jno Hough appoints Samuel Jennings & Samuel Carpenter to deliver Said Lands to said parties.

Witness to above 2 deeds Shadrach Welch,
Thomas Welch.
Hugh Crosbie.

4th Deed from Margery Hough (relict) & Rich^d H. (son) of above Rich^d Hough late of Macksfield in the Co. Bucks Pa.

Description.—beginning at a heap of stone at corner of Proprietary's land in Buckingham To. in the Co. Bucks then by Daniel Jackson's land cont^s 475 acres 112 perches conformed unto the said Richard Hough the Father by Patent under the hands of the Proprietary's commissioners & under Seal of Said province, date Nov. 24, 1702, recorded in Rolls Office Phila. in Patent book A (?) Vol. 2, Pages 417, 418 By virtue of which Patent and other deeds therein writed He the said R. H. the Father being lawfully seized—did by his last Will dated May 1, 1704 Devise: Ninthly, I will that my land that lies by Daniel Jacksons in Buckingham 475 acres consideration \$100 To Jos. Fell of Buckingham (Carpenter). This Deed to Jos. Fell of Buckingham; states that the tract of land contains 475 acres 112 perches, and bears date A. D. 1706.

Witnesses—

John Smith,	Joseph Kirkbride,	M. Hough,
Jac. Janney,	Edmund * *	R H [Seal]. Wm. Biles.
Steph Janney,	f * * Atkinson,	

(Wm. Biles of Falls To. was one of the Executors of the Will of R. H.)

By the Will of Joseph Fell (page 30), the land became the property of his son Titus Fell and his heirs; and Titus Fell, in his Will, proven Twelfth month, 14th, 1772, left it to his son Zenas Fell, who bought other land and sold parts, and the boundaries and lines are so confused that we have been unable to identify the exact location of the ancestral home.

The location of the tract of land is plainly shown on a map of a survey of portions of Buckingham and Solebury Townships in 1703, given by W. W. H. Davis in his History of Bucks County.

As Zenas Fell, with his family, removed to the vicinity of Niagara Falls, and settled in Forthill or Pelham, Welland County, Ontario, about 1790, it is probable that he sold the land in Buckingham about that time.

The tract now contains six or eight farms with constantly changing boundaries, which continue to be mostly owned by the decendants of our common ancestor Joseph Fell.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE OF JOSEPH FELL AND BRIDGET WILLSON.*
CUMFERLAND.

1700. Memorandum that Whereas Joseph Fell of Chapelhouse in the Parish of Jerby, and Bridget Willson of Greenriggin in Caldbecke, Daughter of John Willson of y^e same place, haveing declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before several publike meetings of the People of God called Quakers, In the County aforesaid: According to the Good order used Amongst them whose Proceeding therein after A Deliberate consideration thereof & Consent of partyes and Relations concerned; being approved of by the said meetings and they being found Cleare of all other persons, And for the full determining of the Said intention this Second day of the third month in the year above Said.

They y^e said Joseph Fell & Bridget Willson Appeared in A Solmne and publike Assembly of the Aforesaid people mett together at the meetinghouse in Caldbecke aforfd. and in a folmne manner according to the Example of the holy men of God Recorded in the Scriptures of truth: he the said Joseph Fell Stood up and taking the Said Bridget Willson by the hand openly then and there declared that he took the said Bridget Willson to be his marryed wife; in manner & form following:—

Friends in the fear of ye Lord and in the presence of this Affsembly do I take Bridget Willson to be my marryed wife; and further do promise to be unto her A Loving and faithful husband till death.—

In like manner the Said Bridget Willson taking the Said Joseph Fell by the hand did declare as followeth; In the fear of the Lord I take Joseph Fell to be my marryed husband, promising to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death:—

And the Said Joseph Fell and Bridget his wife as further confirmation therof did then and there to these presents sett their hands: And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present amongst many others at the Solemnization of the Said marriage and subscription in manner afores'd as witneffes thereunto have allsoe unto these presents subscribed our names y^e day & year above written.

Witneffes,

John Willson,
John ffell,
William Yungmore,
William Whitt,
John Willson,
Thomas Willson,
Jonas Cape,
John ffell,
Joseph L. gilbank,

John Scott,
George Beverly,
John Scott,
William Grooney,
John Strick,
Thomas Scott,
Abram Scott,
John Cook,
Joseph Peacock,

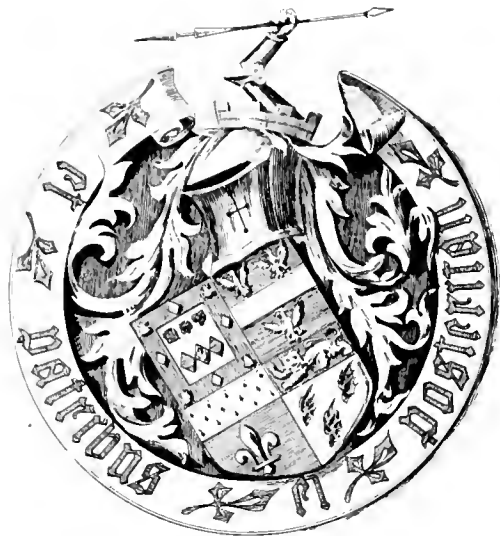
An fell,
Ann Willson,
Mary Willson,
Jane Willson,
Ruth ffell,
Mary Troutman,
Mary Scott,
Jane Nicholson,
Elizabeth Scott,

Joseph Fell.

Breget fell.

Sarah Grooney,
Lydia Harrison,
Ann Clark,
Thomas Lamb,
Thomas Furgerson,
Joshua Scott,
William Nicholson,
Thomas Grooney.

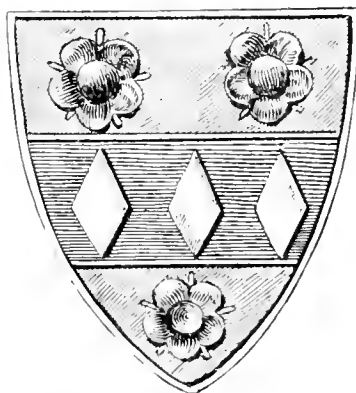
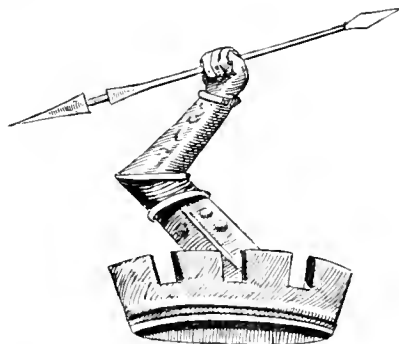
*The original marriage certificate of Joseph Fell and Bridget Willson, and of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, and the original copies of the Wills of Joseph Fell and of his widow Elizabeth Fell are in the possession (1891) of Judge D. Newlin Fell, of Philadelphia.



FELLS OF DALTON GATE



FELLS OF LONGLANDS.



FELLS OF SWARTHMOOR HALL.

COATS OF ARMS OF THE FELL FAMILIES.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE OF JOSEPH FELL AND ELIZABETH DOYLE.

Whereas, Joseph Fell of the County of Bucks, in the Province of Pensilvania, yeoman, and Elizabeth Doyle of the Connty & Province aforesaid, having declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers in ye Province aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; whose proceedings therein, after deliberate consideration thereof, and having consent of parents and relations concerned, nothing appearing to obstruct, were approved of by ye said meeting. Now these are to certifye all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this tenth day of the third month in ye year of y^e Lord one thousand seven hundred and eleven. They the said Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, appeared in a Publick Meeting of ye People aforesaid and others, for that purpose appointed at the Publick Meeting-house in the Township of Buckingham; and the said Joseph fell, taking the said Elizabeth Doyle by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising to be unto her a loving and ffaithful husband until the Lord should by death separate them;—and then and there in the said assembly, she the said Elizabeth Doyle did in like manner openly declare that she took the said Joseph fell to be her husband, promising to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them.

Moreover the said Joseph fell and Elizabeth Doyle, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof, did then and there to these presents set their hands; and we whose names are hereunder written being present among others at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses thereunto have also to these presents set our hands the day and year first above written.

JOSEPH FELL.

Signum

ELIZABETH X FELL.

Joseph Kirkbride,
James Streater,
John Rontledge,
John Scarborough,
John Penquite,
Isaac Milner,
Joseph Large,
Thomas Watson,
John Chapman,
Francis Hlage,
Jacob Holcombe,
Joseph Chapman,
John Penquite,
Jos. Cooper,

Jacob Large,
Elizabeth Buckman,
Mary Linton,
Sarah Bowman,
Ester Penquite,
Susanna Dickson,
Sarah Dickson,
Mercy Twining,
Rebecca Griffeth,
David Griffeth,
Ann White,
Geo. Calvert,
Edward Doyle,
Clement Doyle,
Thos. West,

William Buckman,
Daniel Done,
Eleazer Twining,
Martha Twining,
John Twining,
Aaron Pearson,
Abra. Chapman,
Sarah Milner,
Deborah Large,
Hannah Cooper,
Agnes Penquite,
Ann Streater,
Margaret Rontledge,
Lydia Done.

The following narrative is a copy of the original written by Joseph Fell, now (1891) in possession of Judge D. Newlin Fell, of Philadelphia. It was found among some old papers in the garret of the house in Buckingham, in which his eldest son had resided and died, and was known by the hand-writing to have been left by the subscriber thereto. It had lain, unnoticed, for nearly fifty years.

A narrative or an account of my birth and transactions of life from a child to old age. I was born at Longlands, in the Parish of Uldale, in the County of Cumberland in old England. I was the youngest of seven children, 3 sons and 4 daughters. My father's name was John Fell, my mother's name Margaret Fell. I was born in the year 1668, on the 19th day of October. My father dyed when I was about 2 years old, and my mother lived about 20 years a widow. I was put a prentice to one John Bond, a house carpenter and joyner, living at Wheelbarrow Hill, near Carlisle in Cumberland, where I served 4 years, and after that followed my trade while I stayed in England. When I was in the 30th year of my age, I married Bridget Willson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Willson, living at Granary, in the Parish of Caldbeck in Cumberland, and we had two sons born in Cumberland, Joseph and Benjamin, and after that we moved to this country. Took shipping at White Haven in Cumberland, Matthias Gale, Captain of the shipp. He victualled the shipp at Bellfast in Ireland. We stayed about a week there, and got sail again; and after we left sight of Ireland, in 29 days we came in sight of land near the Capes of Virginia. And our shipp was called Cumberland, and they cast anchor in the mouth of Potomeck River, and we went ashore in Virginia and there we got a shallop to Choptand in Maryland, and from thence to Frenchtown and so to Newcastle, and then we took boat to Bristoll in this county in 1705. And we lived one year in the Townshipp of Makefield, where we had a daughter named Tamar. When she was about 7 weeks old we came to Buckingham, where I now dwell; and about 2 years after we had another daughter born named Mary, and when she was 11 days old her mother died, and I lived a widower near 3 years, and then married Elizabeth Doyle, born in this county. Her father was an Irish man, and her mother born in Rhode Island, near New England; and we have lived together about 34 years, and she is about 20 years younger than I. I am now in my 77 year of my age and have 11 children, 4 by my first wife and 7 by the second, and they are all yet living. I have had in my mind some years to leave a brief relation of my birth and transactions of life to my children, being they are like to be left by me in a strange land. And as to my living in the world, it has been throu some difficulty at times by losses and crosses, but nothing has happened to me but what is common to mankind, for I have lived in what I call the middle station of life, neither rich nor poor, but by the blessing of God and my own industry I have not been burdensome to anybody, yet hoping I have enough to carry me to the grave. And then I desire my children may follow my example in their way of living in the world, and I

A narrative or an account of my Birth and transactions of life from a child to
 old age I was born at Longlands in Parish of Widdale in the County of Cumberland
 in England being the youngest of seven children 3 sons & 4 daughters my fathers
 name was John Bell my mothers name Margaret Bell I was born in the year
 1668 the 17th day of October my father was a miller & was then
 mother was about 20 years of age and being put a partner to one John Bond
 a house Carpenter & Hoynor Rivington at which place he had near Carlisle in Cumberland
 where I staid 4 years and after that followed my trade while I staid in
 England when I was in the 20th year of my age I married Bridget Willson
 daughter of John and Elizabeth Willson living at Garswarry in the parish of
 Calthorpe in Cumberland and now had two sons born in Cumberland Joseph and
 Benjamen and after that we moved to this County took shipping at Whitehaven
 in Cumberland Matthias Gale Captain of a ship not actually a ship at Belfast
 in Ireland and was staid about a week there and set sail again and after
 was left sight of Ireland in 29 days was in sight of land near Cape of
 Virginia and our ship was called Cumberland and they call anchor in the
 Mouth of Plombeck river and now went ashore in Virginia & there we got
 a shallop to Koptank in Maryland & from thence to French town & so to New Castle
 by land and there we took boat to English in this County in the year 1708
 and we lived one year in the town ship of Wakefield where we had a daughter
 born named James when she was about 4 weeks old we came to Buckingham
 where I now dwell and about two years after we had another daughter born
 named Mary and when she was 11 days old her mother dyed and lived
 Elizabeth Doyle born in this County her father a young woman named
 mother born in Rhode Island now now England was an English man & her
 about 37 years old she is 20 years younger than I I am now in the year
 of my age and have 11 children 4 by my first wife & 7 by my second wife
 they and all yet lived my I have had it in mind some years to leave a
 brief relation of my birth & transactions of life to my children being they are
 like to be lost by me in a strange land as to the interest in the world it
 hath been there some fifteen years

I have now
 the name of
 my wife
 my children
 my wife
 my children

hope they may have a good report among men and enjoy peace, which I daily desire for them as well as myself; and so I shall conclude and earnestly pray that my wife and children may fare well when I am gone.

JOSEPH FELL.

Buckingham, the sixth day of the 12th month, 1744.

BUCKINGHAM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE.

In 1700 Falls Quarterly Meeting granted leave to Buckingham Friends to hold meetings for worship, which were held alternately at the houses of William Cooper, John Gillingham, James Streater and Nathaniel Bye. In 1705 James Streater conveyed ten acres, in trust, to build a Meeting House on, and for a burying ground, with the privilege of roads to get to it. In 1705 a small log Meeting House was commenced on this ground, but it was not finished until Ninth month, 1708.

When the Monthly Meeting was established here in 1721 a new frame house was built, which was succeeded in 1731, by a stone house, with a one story addition. Thomas Canby was the first clerk. This house was burned Fourth month, 8th, 1768, during Meeting, and the present house was built in the winter of 1768-69, at a cost of 736*£*. 14*s*. 11½*d*. It is a fine old-fashioned edifice forty by seventy feet, two stories high, of grit stone, narrow pointed, with concave plaster cornices at the eaves and also at the ends. The interior is divided in both stories by a panel partition, made to slide; forming two apartments when desired. It is finished in white cedar, which still retains its lustre.

During the Revolutionary War it was used as a hospital, and several soldiers are buried in the yard. Some of the old tombstones still remain. On Meeting days the soldiers would put a part of the house in order for the Friends and many of them attended their Meeting. The two old horse-blocks remaining at each end of the Meeting House were built 1768.

The part of the burial ground immediately behind the Meeting House, is full of ancient graves. The remains of many of our ancestors were laid here. It looks as though

“The dead possessed it wholly
This many a year.”

Jesse Fell, born 1751, of Wilkes Barre; in 1812, supplemented this account of his grandfather, Joseph Fell, by the following memorandum:

The eleven children of Joseph Fell are all living in my memory, except Tamar; and all had families except Mary. The fifty-one grand children I personally knew, and from tradi-

tion and my own knowledge I make the following statement, which I believe to be correct as far as it goes. (Then follows the names of the children and grand children with their marriages, omitting all dates, and the names of the grand children who died young.)

Done at Wilkes Barre, November 12th. 1812.

Jesse Fell, grandson of Joseph Fell.

The following letters received by Joseph Fell more than forty years after he came to America, gives us some information of his family remaining in England. They were written by a daughter and a son-in-law of his eldest brother, John Fell, who succeeded his father at Longlands. These letters prove that both of Joseph Fell's brothers lived and died in England, and their children seem to have continued to live there. They give the last connected account we have of our family in the ancestral home, which is that Joseph Fell, grandson of John and Margaret Fell, died there in 1746, leaving a widow and three children there. His eldest son, John Fell, born 1718, married Ruth Slee in 1749.

For Joseph fell att buckingham in the county of Bucks and province of pensilvania in a merecay.

Can yard brow y^r 6 y^d of 6mth 1746. Dear uncall and ant Joseph and elesabeth fell theas coins with the salutation of dear Loue [love] to you and your cheldran. J own J have ben Long of writing to you, but you are oftan Jn my rembranc for all that Jt Js not forgetfulness that we do not writ ofinar but for want of an oportunety but J haue ben Jn a sorowfull sermstanc of latt [circumstance of late] for J haue now parted with my dear brothar anthony fell who was mor like a fathar then a brother howeuer J have feneshed [finished] my duty fathfully [faithfully] to him and that Js my comfart now when he Js gon for he was uery much affected [afflicted] with the paly so as he cowld not serue [serve] him self with his uitals [victuals] and other elness [illness] struk Jn with Jt and tok him of [off] but he was uery senaball [sensible] to the uery last and uery sweet Jn his spirit [spirit] so as J was uery sensaball of his well being and sine his death brothar Joseph Fell Js dead and has left awedow [a widow] and thre childrean and they are grown to men and woman and his [is] uery hopfull so farr and J think J gane the anacount of brothar John fell death befoar so now thear Js non left but my self of thy brothars children sistar Sarahs daughter Deborah Stagass Js aurey [a very] well entlined [inclined] young woman and Js Jn aplac and Js well beloued [beloved] Jn the famly whear she leus [lives] about sixteen mylls [miles] from us and Jf thou think good to writ to her she Js as like to answar thy Leetars [letters] ore thy childrans Letars as eny Jn the famely that Js now left direckt to my husband for her now of uncall mathews cheldran J can giue but Letall account of them for they did not keep amongst frinds but thear Js thre daughters Jet leing [yet living] for ought J know

and as for uncall hadckok [Adcocke's] childran they are all gon but thre John and Jan and Sarah John Leus [lives] at cokrmoth [Cockermouth] an keeps an Jnn and drenks hard betims and Jann Leus near whit heaun [Jane lives near White Haven] and doth but porly hir childrn Js gon from freends now dear uncall J haue ben aletall gon way [a little gone away] latly Jnto counbrland [Cumberland] whear J had the oprtunety [oppoortunity] to see seurall [several] of my frinds for J ueseted [I visited] all the metings Jn Jt but one and that was thy brothar verons [Fearon's?] meting but J had the oportunity to see John owran [Fearon?]



BUCKINGHAM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE,
BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

and his son Joseph and his wife and they wear all well Jn health but thy siester ann and she has lost her sight and Js lamesh and feball [feeble] and thy brother welsons [Wilson's] of grean regs wedo [widow] Js yet alive and his eldst son Js maried again and his son Isaac Js maried and doth uery well and Joseph prestman is yet alive Sarah maried and died and Left a child and called her marey and J see her and she is afin child and Joseph taks care of her for her father Js maried again J see Joseph Stagss and his wife Deborah father and mother Jn Law and they now lene ate cokrmouth and gorg Peeall is yet alive but William grenep Js dead J haue giuen the as aperticlar [a particular] acount as J can about the afars [affairs] of relations and frends rowaland [Rowland] welson rembarred his dear Loue to you J see hem latly he his [is] much out of health als [also] aldsorn and margat copland are well and crestfor welson [Christopher Wilson] gaue me acomfartaball [a comfortable] account of you Jt is what J expect whin our frends coms that that [they] should see as maney of thy childran as they can with conuinens [convenience] and J desiar the to tak aletall notas [take a little notice] of this our frind thomas gothrop [Gawthrop] for he Js both a near relation and a worthe frind and a nightbor [a neighbor] so I expt to haue aperticlar [a particular] account from you by hem Jf he Leiu [lives] to return. and has left a famley of small cheldren J recomend the to him for furdar Information consarning us. we are in good health through marcy at presant hoping heas [these] few broken Lins may find you Jn the Jngoymnt of the same J must now contlud [conclude] with Jndeared Loue to you and your dear childran as Jf named and my husband Joyns with me,

J subscrib our nams nathan and Deborah Leighton

thou must find out my screball [scribble] as well as thou can for J am Jn hast the frind being Jn hast excus bad writing.

For Joseph Fell ; at Buckingham in y^e Province of Penselvaney in Amerecay.

Dear uncel The 9th of ye II month 1748 (2nd mo.)

This is to Let the know that I am very well & my Wife : and Daughter Deborah is Grown a very Fine yung woman and now lives in a fine place : with William Birkback merchant at settel in York Shire ; I writ to the above a year ago To Letthe know of Brother John Fell and Joseph Fell & Dear Brother Anthony Fells Death so that thear is none now left but Sister Deborah of the owld Stooock But Brother Joseph fell at Longlands has Left a widow and three fine cheldren John Fell Joseph and marey and all unmares as yet But thay all seam to be very Hopeful Chelder ; I fowlay the threed Trad [follow the thread trade] now Lives at Cockermonth with Jonathan Harris : & my wifée & throu mercey Lives very well and comfordable To Gether : Friends about Could Back [Caldbeck] Living is all indiferent weel [passably well] : but thomas Bubey of the wood Hall is Latly Deed in the Laft month. Dear uncel I am Glad to hear that thou is a live and shall be mor so to be once more favered with another Letter from the ; this is to acquent the that throu mercey of the Great Giver & Disposer of all things we Have Everything for the feeport of Nater very Reasonable ; our meze [maize] wheet good for about II [2] fhillings a Buchel Barley for about 5 ——— good ots for Half a crown & otte meal for 5 fhillings Per buchel Good Befo for a but 3 half pence per pound mutton & Pork & good Palpeaful chees for 2 peence per pound ; & as it is our market Day I pray Excuse Hast fo Lettle more but I & my Wifes very Dery Love to the & famely and to Abram fcott & William Askew if a Live : so I remain thy

Ever Loving Nephe

Joseph Stagge.

WILL OF JOSEPH FELL.

Be it Remembered That I Joseph fell of the Township of Buckingham & County of Bucks & Province of Pensilvania Yeoman being of perfect memory & of sound mind (Blessed be God for the same) Calleing to mind the uncertainty of Time knowing that it is appointed for man once to Dye Do therefore make and ordaine this my last Will & Testament in manner following ffirst I Commit my Soul to God that Gave it mee and my body to the Earth to be buryed according to the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter named; and as to my temporall Eftate I give & Dispose of it as followeth Imprimis my will is that all my Just Debts & funeral Expences be first fully paid & Discharged with the Legacys herein after given and bequeathed Item I Give & bequeath to my well beloved Wife Elizabeth fell one half of my plantation During her Widdowhood with all the appertinances thereunto belonging & when Divided she to have the laft end of the Dwelling Houfe with the cellar under it and half of the outhouses & Barns. It. I give and bequeath to my son Titus Fell the other Half of my Plantation During his mother's Widdowhood and when his Mother Dyes or marrys the whole Plantation with all its appertinances whatsoever thereunto belonging to him his Heirs & afsigns for Ever he paying his younger Brothers these sums (viz) To Thomas fell the sum of fforty Pounds to be paid in one year after my Deceafe & to George fell the sum of Thirty Pounds to be paid within one year after my Deceafe I give to my Wife Elizabeth fell one clock one Warming Pann and Bed Pann In Cafe of her marrying again.

Item I give & bequeath unto my four sons Joseph fell Benjamin fell John fell Isaac fell the sum of Ten Shillings each of them & to my Daughters Samar Kinsey Sarah Church & Rachel Kirk the sum of five pounds each of them & to my daughter Mary fell the sum of twenty pounds all these Last Legacys to be paid by my Executrix within one year after my Deceafe I Give my son Joseph my share of Sewel's History, to my son Titus my Sacred History to Thomas, Barclay's Apology, and to my son George my great Bible after his mother's Death. I having some Land on Lease my will is that my son Thomas shall have the Benefit and advantage of it after my Deceafe Laftly I Do hereby nominate appoint Constitute & ordaine my well beloved wife Elizabeth fell my full and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament of all my Goods & Chattles moveable & immoveable and do hereby Revoke Difannul & make void all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made either by Word or writing & Declare this to be my laft Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand and Seal this fifth Day of the Twelfth month Anno Dom 1746

JOSEPH FELL

SEAL

Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be his laft Will & Testament in the Prefence of John Bradfield Juner. John Vandueren Jacob Holcomb

Proven 4-28-1748.

WILL OF ELIZABETH FELL, WIDOW OF JOSEPH FELL.

Be it Remembered that I Elizabeth Fell of the township of Buckingham in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania Widow, being of perfect Memory and sound Mind (blessed be God for the same) calling to mind the Uncertainty of Time, knowing that it is appointed once for Man to die, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following first I commit my soul to God that gave it to me, and my Body



GRAVEYARD GATE,
BUCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE.



OLD HORSE BLOCK,
BUCKINGHAM MEETING.

Jane Fell, married in 1677. William Adcock of Sunderland, at John Strickett's house, Caldbeck. Children :

John Adcock was living in 1746 at Cockermouth.

Jane Adcock married ——— They had two children who were living near White Haven in 1746.

Sarah Adcock.

All their other children were deceased previous to 1746.

Ann Fell, married John Fearon. A son Joseph mentioned. All were living in Cumberland in 1746. She was blind and quite feeble.

John Fell, born Twelfth month 22d, 165—, married Fourth month 2d, 1682 Ruth Peacock, of Whelpo, in Caldbeck, at John Strickett's house. They lived in the ancestral home, Longlands, and had six children :

John Fell, born Second month 4th, 1683, died about 1745, unmarried. (?)

Mary Fell, born Seventh month 7th, 1684, died previous to 1746, unmarried. (?)

Joseph Fell, born in 1686, married Dorothy Gibson.

Deborah Fell, born Fifth month 1689, married Nathan Leighton.

Anthony Fell, born Eighth month 8th, 1691, died in 1746, unmarried.

Sarah Fell, born ——— married Joseph Stagass.

Matthew Fell, born First month 19th, 1659, died previous to 1746, in England. He married and had three daughters living in 1746.

Joseph Fell, born in 1686, died in 1746, son of John Fell and Ruth Peacock, married First month 13th, 171—, Dorothy Gibson. She died Eleventh month 18th, 1764, at Longlands, and was interred at Whelpo, in Caldbeck. They resided at Longlands and had three children.

John Fell, born Twelfth month 15th, 1718, married Ruth Slee.

Mary Fell, born Ninth month 1st, 1720, unmarried in 1748.

Joseph Fell, born Second month 28th, 1723, unmarried in 1748.

John Fell, born Twelfth month 15th, 1718, at Longlands, married in 1749, Ruth Slee of Mosedale in Cumberland.

Deborah Fell, born Fifth month 1689, daughter of John Fell and Ruth Peacock, married at Caldbeck, in 173—, Nathan Leighton of Westmoreland. Both were living in 1746, at "Can Yard Brow." No reference to any children.

Sarah Fell, daughter of John Fell and Ruth Peacock, married Joseph Stagass, and died previous to 1746. He was living in Cockermouth in 1748, engaged in the Thread-trade. They had one child :

Deborah Stagass, a young woman living at Settle in Yorkshire in 1748.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

FELL FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH FELL.

1668-1748.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1) **Joseph Fell**, b. 8, 19, 1668, at Longlands, Parish of Uldale, Cumberland, England, d. 4, 9, 1748, in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Penn., bur. in Buckingham graveyard; son of John and Margaret Fell. 1st m. 3, 2, 1700, to **Bridget Willson**, of Granary, Parish of Caldbeck, Cumberland, England, b. 3, 19, 1673, d. 5, 7, 1708, in Buckingham, bur. in Buckingham graveyard; dau. of John and Elizabeth Willson. They had four children. 2d m. 3, 10, 1711, to **Elizabeth Doyle**, of Middletown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., in Buckingham Meeting House; b. in 1688 in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 4, 17, 1784, in her 97th year. She was a minister in the Religious Society of Friends. She is said to have been a very beautiful woman, with fine complexion and rosy cheeks. They had seven children:

2. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 29, 1701, m. Mary Kinsey.
3. Benjamin Fell, b. 9, 1, 1703,

{	m. Hannah Scarborough.
	m. Hannah Iredell.
	m. Sarah Rawlings.
4. Tamar Fell, b. 1, 25, 1706, m. David Kinsey.
5. Mary Fell, b. 4, 26, 1708, d. unm. after 1751.

6. John Fell, b. 5, 7, 1712, m. Elizabeth Watson.
7. Sarah Fell, b. 8, 26, 1713, m. Richard Church.
8. Isaac Fell, b. 6, 17, 1715, m. Hannah Haines.
9. Rachel Fell, b. 10, 17, 1716,

{	m. John Kinsey.
	m. Isaac Kirk.
10. Titus Fell, b. 5, 7, 1722, m. Elizabeth Heston.
11. Thomas Fell, b. 6, 9, 1725, m. Jane Kirk.
12. George Fell, b. 9, 13, 1728, m. Sarah Kirk.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2) **Joseph Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 4, 29, 1701, in Cumberland, England, d. 2, 22, 1777, m. 1, 4, 1735, to **Mary Kinsey**, b. 2, 20, 1715, d. 12, 29, 1769, in Buckingham, Pa., dau. of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah Ogborn. Edmund Kinsey is thought to have been of Welsh origin. He m. Sarah Ogborn 8, 25, 1708, at Woodbridge, New Jersey. The Meeting records state :

“Ye Monthly Meeting at New Ark, in ye county of New Castle, territory of Pennsylvania, having reported the young man was clear from all women in their parts upon ye account of marriage, and whilst among them did behave himself soberly.”

In 1716, they, with children Samuel, David and Mary, removed to Buckingham, Pa.

It is traditionally related that the family came to Buckingham, with their household effects in carts, whilst their cattle were driven. They crossed the Delaware River near the present locality of Trenton, and leaving the family and stock on the way side, Edmund walked to Falls Meeting, where he preached to the people, after which he returned to his family, and they continued their journey. He had previously purchased a tract of land of Wm. Penn, which was a wilderness of forest, except a very small portion that had been cleared by the Indians, which served for a garden. Edmund Kinsey was esteemed one of the best mechanics in the country. He became an approved minister in 1717.

Three of his children married children of Joseph Fell^t, and several of their descendants intermarried.

Joseph Fell and Mary Kinsey resided in Buckingham, and had seven children :

13. Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 14, 1736, d. 11, 21, 1752.
14. Joseph Fell, b. 8, 31, 1738, m. Rachel Wilson.
15. Sarah Fell, b. 12, 9, 1741, d. unm. Res. Doylestown.
16. Rachel Fell, b. 5, 16, 1744, m. William Lownes.
17. Mary Fell, b. 10, 19, 1746, d. 11, 20, 1753.
18. David Fell, b. 10, 9, 1750, m. Sarah Kinsey.
19. Martha Fell, b. 2, 1, 1756, m. Edmund Rice.

(3) **Benjamin Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 9, 1, 1703, in Cumberland, England, d. 9, 12, 1758, 1st m. 6, 27, 1728, to **Hannah Scarborough**, b. 8, 31, 1704, d. 2, 21, 1743, dau. of John Scarborough, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Buckingham, Pa. They had six children. 2nd m. 3.

17. 1745, to **Hannah Iredell**, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., d. 11, 27, 1755. Res. Buckingham, Pa. They had four children. 3rd m. 9mo. 1757, to **Sarah Rawlings**, of Richland Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Buckingham, Pa. They had one child.

Benjamin Fell became an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends in 1745.

20. John Fell, b. 4, 1, 1730, m. Elizabeth Hartley.
 21. Hannah Fell, b. 6, 15, 1731, d. 7, 8, 1731.
 22. Asa Fell, b. 11, 18, 1732, m. Elizabeth Mitchell.
 23. Sarah Fell, b. 6, 11, 1734, d. 12, 12, 1734.
 24. Phebe Fell, b. 1, 27, 1736, m. Stephen Kirk.
 25. Benjamin Fell, b. 4, 11, 1739, m. Rebecca Casner.
-
26. Thomas Fell, b. 1, 11, 1746, m. Grace Parry.
 27. Levi Fell, b. 6, 23, 1747, d. unm. A soldier in the U. S. Army at Ticonderoga.
 28. Deborah Fell, b. 7, 14, 1749, m. Edmund Smith.
 29. Hannah Fell, b. 11, 2, 1752, m. Joseph Fell.
-
30. Maurice Fell, b. 8, 26, 1758, d. unm. 11, 24, 1785, at Richland, Bucks Co., Pa.

(4) **Tamar Fell**^s, *Joseph*^t, b. 1, 25, 1706, in Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. between 1744 and 1750; m. 11, 30, 1734, to **David Kinsey**, b. 7, 3, 1712, son of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah Ogborn, of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham, and had six children:

31. David Kinsey, b. 12, 20, 1736-7, d. unm.
32. Rachel Kinsey, b. 7, 21, 1738, d. 7, 2, 1740.
33. George Kinsey, b. 7, 12, 1740.
34. John Kinsey, b. 2, 5, 1742.
35. Isaac Kinsey, b. 12, 4, 1744. Jesse Fell, in his record made in 1812, does not give his name, hence we conclude he died young.
36. Jonathan Kinsey, b. ——— ———

We are unable to find any further record of these three sons.

The last we hear of David Kinsey he married again 6, 3, 1751, to Sarah Canby, widow of Benjamin Canby; and 6, 14, 1753, was granted a license to keep a House for Entertainment, &c., in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., at the Ferry, where Benjamin Canby late dwelt. (New Hope). No children.

(6) **John Fell**^s, *Joseph*^t, b. 5, 7, 1712, in Buckingham, d. 11, 20, 1762, m. 8mo. 1738, to **Elizabeth Watson**, b. 12, 22, 1717, d. 3, 12,

1812, in her 95th year. She was able to attend Mtg. in 1809, probably later. She was dau. of Dr. John Watson and Ann Beale, of Buckingham, and grand dau. of Dr. Thomas Watson, son of John and Elizabeth Watson of High Moor, in Cumberland, Eng., and Eleanor Peirson, dau. of Thomas and Ann Peirson of Row Bank, in Westmoreland, Eng., who, with sons John and Thomas Watson, brought certificate from Mo. Mtg. at Pardsay Cragg, in Cumberland, in 1701, and made their home in Buckingham.

A large Bible brought from England, printed 1688, and bearing this inscription, "Elener Watson, her Book. Anno Domine 1690," descended to Elizabeth Watson Fell, and was willed by her to her son, John Fell. It is still (1891) in possession of one of his grand children.

John and Elizabeth Watson Fell resided near Doylestown, in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had ten children:

37. Ann Fell, b. 10, 6, 1739, m. Joseph Chapman.
38. Jonathan Fell, b. 12, 2, 1741, m. Rebecca Wilson.
39. Elizabeth Fell, b. 5, 25, 1743, d. 6mo., 1748.
40. Sarah Fell, b. 8, 25, 1745, m. Thomas Wilson.
41. John Fell, b. 7, 8, 1748, m. Sarah Palmer
42. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 18, 1751, m. John Wilson.
43. Alice Fell, b. 9, 3, 1754, m. Ezra Comfort.
44. Watson Fell, b. 9, 28, 1756, m. Elizabeth Blackfan.
45. Thomas Fell, b. 5, 14, 1759, m. Elizabeth Kinsey.
46. Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1761, m. Moses Quinby.

(7) **Sarah Fell**, *Joseph*ⁱ, b. 8, 26, 1713, in Buckingham, d. 10, 11, 1797, m. in 1735, to **Richard Church**, of Buckingham, b. in Ireland, d. 6, 11, 1776. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children:

47. Moses Church, b. 4, 15, 1736, d. 12, 21, 1819, unm. He lived with his brother, Joseph, and died there.
48. Sarah Church, b. 10, 30, 1737, m. John Branin.
49. John Church, b. 11, 6, 1739, d. previous to 1812, unm. (?)
50. Elizabeth Church, b. 3, 14, 1743, m. David Gilbert.
51. Rachel Church, b. 4, 5, 1745, m. John Large.
52. Melicent Church, b. 11, 8, 1746, m. Joseph Large.
53. Abi Church, b. 8, 30, 1748, m. Jonathan Carlisle.
54. Joseph Church, b. 1, 6, 1751, m. Mary Comfort.
55. Asenath Church, b. 1, 9, 1753, m. Matthew Gill.

(8) **Isaac Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 6. 17. 1715, in Buckingham, m. in 1742 to **Hannah Haines**, *nee* Hough of Salem, N. J. They resided in Buckingham, and had three children.

- 56. Isaac Fell, died unmarried.
- 57. Mary Fell, m. Richard Meredith. They lived at Greenville, Buckingham Tp. Bucks Co., Pa. No children.
- 58. Jane Fell, died a young woman—unm.

(9) **Rachel Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 10. 17. 1716, in Buckingham, 1st m. in 1741, to **John Kinsey**, b. 2. 5. 1719, son of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah Ogborn of Buckingham. No children. 2d m. in 1746, to **Isaac Kirk** of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham; and had one child:

- 59. Thomas Kirk, m. Mary Rice.

(10) **Titus Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 5. 7. 1722, d. in Buckingham. His will made 6. 11. 1772, was proven 12. 14. 1772; m. 10. 15. 1747, in Wrightstown Mtg. House, to **Elizabeth Heston** b. 4. 30. 1727, d.—Her Will made 7. 22. 1778, was proven 11. 13. 1790; dau. of Zebulon Heston and Elizabeth Buckman of Makefield Tp. Bucks Co., Pa. Residence, "The Fell Homestead," Buckingham Tp. Bucks Co., Pa. They had five children.

- 60. Charity Fell, b. 12. 20. 1748, m. Jonathan Worthington.
- 61. Joseph Fell, b. 1. 9. 1750, d. 8. 20. 1850.
- 62. Rachel Fell, b. 8. 9. 1751, m. John Parry.
- 63. Joyce Fell, b. 1. 17. 1753, m. Isaac Buckman.
- 64. Zenas Fell, b. 10. 11. 1754, m. Elizabeth Brown.

(11) **Thomas Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 6. 9. 1725, in Buckingham, m. 2. 24. 1750, to **Jane Kirk**, dau. of Godfrey Kirk, in Wrightstown Mtg. House. They resided in Buckingham and had six children:

- 65. Jesse Fell, b. 4. 16. 1751, m. Hannah Welding.
- 66. Joseph Fell, b. 8. 4. 1752, { m. Margaret Gourley.
 { m. Hannah Fell.
- 67. Samuel Fell, b. 8. 4. 1756, m. Tamar Russell.
- 68. Sarah Fell, b. 11. 6. 1758, d. 3. 27. 1838, unm.
- 69. Amos Fell, b. 11. 1. 1762, m. Elizabeth Jackson.
- 70. Abi Fell, b. 12. 18. 1770, m. James Meredith.

(16) **Rachel Fell³**, *Joseph²*, b. 5, 16, 1744, d. 9, 1, 1784, m. 5, 13, 1784, to **William Lownes**, b. in 1736, d. 11, 18, 1814, son of Joseph Lownes and Sarah Tydmark. He was an Elder in the Meeting. She was his second wife, and he married again after her death. They resided in Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(18) **David Fell³**, *Joseph²*, b. 10, 9, 1750, d. 10, 15, 1807, m. 3, 4, 1776, to **Sarah Kinsey**, d. 9, 6, 1837 aged 95 yrs. (?) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (?) Kinsey. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children:

81. Laetitia Fell, b. 8, 22, 1777, m. George Firman.
82. Lucinda Fell, b. 2, 16, 1779, m. Jonathan White.
83. Septimus Fell, b. 1, 29, 1781, d. 2, 23, 1828, unm. He went to bed apparently well, and in the morning was a corpse.
84. Belinda Fell, b. 10, 3, 1782, d. 8, 29, 1868, unm. Res. Buckingham and bur. there.
85. David Fell, b. 6, 26, 1784, d. 12, 4, 1824, unm.
86. Mary Fell, b. 5, 12, 1786. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. George Beans.} \\ \text{m. Levi Beans.} \end{array} \right.$
87. Sarah Fell, b. 3mo, 1788, d. 3, 6, 1875, unm.
88. Elizabeth Fell, b. 3mo, 1790, d. 1, 4, 1867, unm.

(19) **Martha Fell³**, *Joseph²*, b. 2, 1, 1756, m. 10mo, 1777, to **Edmund Rice**, b. in the Parish of Killamon, Ireland. They resided near Doylestown, Pa., and had one child:

89. Nellie Rice, d. unm.

(20) **John Fell³**, *Benjamin²*, b. 4, 1, 1730, m. 10, 30, 1753, to **Elizabeth Hartley**, b. 11, 16, 1733, dau. of Thomas Hartley and Elizabeth Paxson, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham, and had thirteen children:

90. Mahlon Fell, b. 9, 21, 1754, m. Rachel Pugh.
91. William Fell, b. 4, 2, 1756, m. Agnes Anderson.
92. Nathan Fell, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. 4, 5, 1760.} \\ \text{m. Ann Smith.} \end{array} \right.$
93. Seneca Fell, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. 4, 5, 1760.} \\ \text{m. Grace Holt.} \end{array} \right.$
94. Miriam Fell, b. 2, 20, 1762, m. David Carr.
95. Jonathan Fell, b. 4, 4, 1764, m. Mary Townsend.
96. Hannah Fell, b. 11, 2, 1765, d. unm.
97. George Fell, b. 7, 11, 1767, m. Martha Bradshaw.
98. ——— Fell, b. 6, 13, 1769, d. very young.
99. Rachel Fell, b. 10, 10, 1770, m. John Paxson.
100. John Fell, b. 10, 25, 1772, d. unm.
101. Jonas Fell, b. 6, 22, 1775, d. 7, 27, 1777.
102. Jonas Fell, b. 8, 17, 1777, m. Sarah Church.

(22) **Asa Fell**, *Benjamin*, b. 11, 18, 1732, m. 9mo., 1762, to **Elizabeth Mitchell**, widow of William Mitchell, of Buckingham. They resided at Cross Keys, near Doylestown, Pa., and had one daughter, who d. unm.

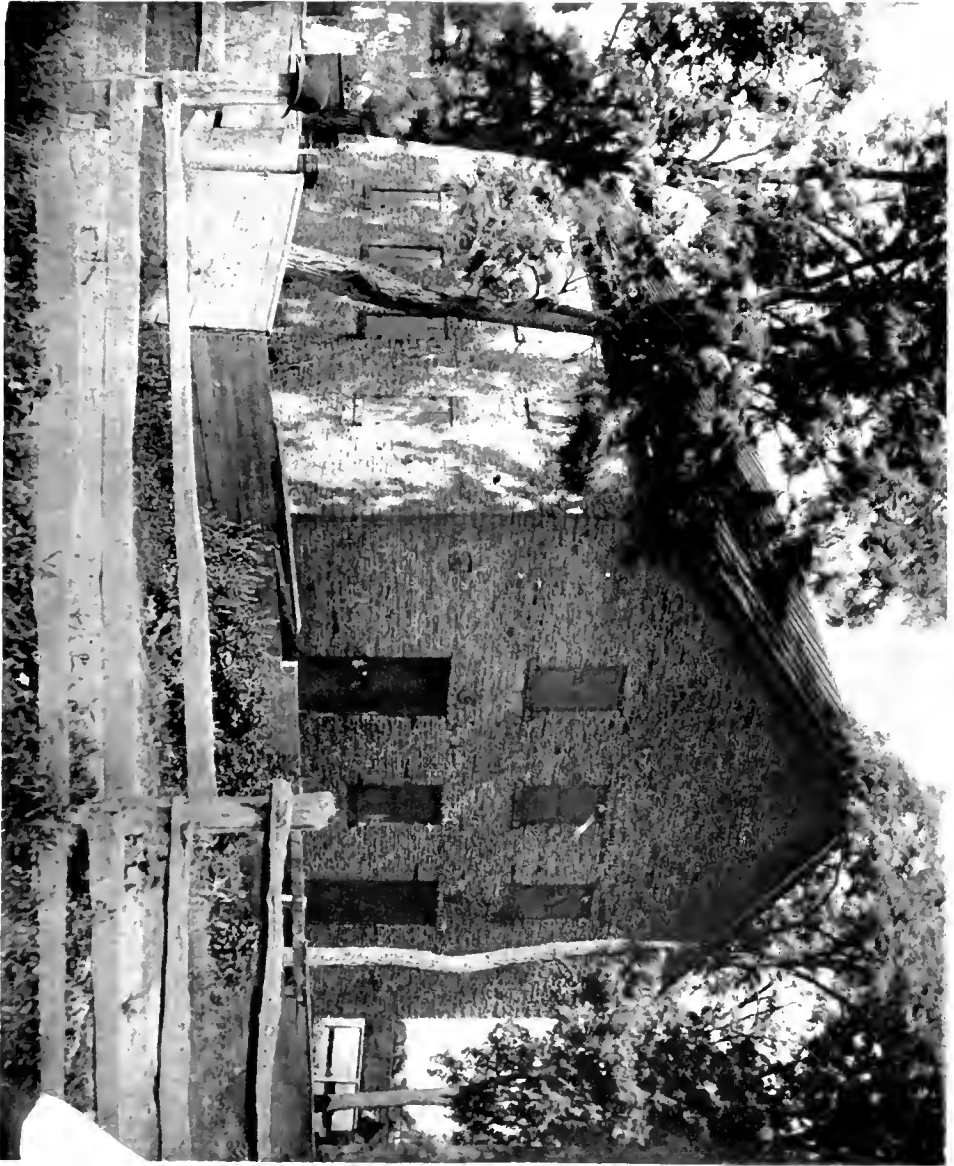
(24) **Phebe Fell**, *Benjamin*, b. 1, 27, 1736, m. 6mo, 1760, to **Stephen Kirk**, son of Isaac Kirk. They resided in Buckingham Tp. and about 1763, removed to Richland Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They had seven children:

- 103. Isaac Kirk, b. 11, 11, 1762, in Buckingham. (We can learn nothing of him.)
- 104. Sarah Kirk, b. 3, 3, 1764, m. John Brock.
- 105. Jonas Kirk, b. 10, 20, 1766, in Richland. (We can learn nothing of him.)
- 106. Hannah Kirk, b. 1, 18, 1769, m. John Betts.
- 107. Benjamin Kirk, b. 6, 26, 1771, m. Sarah Pryor.
- 108. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 10, 19, 1773, m. John Price.
- 109. Rachel Kirk, b. 6, 2, 1776, in Richland, d. unm.

(25) **Benjamin Fell**, *Benjamin*, b. 4, 11, 1739, d. 4mo, 1811, m. to **Rebecca Casner**, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10mo, 1815. Their first home was in Buckingham, and all their children were born there. Their second home was in Westmoreland Co., Pa., on a hill overlooking the Monongahela River, about one mile from Webster, and four miles from West Newton.

He was a manufacturer of leather and leather-goods, and when he saw Washington's men, barefoot and suffering, as they passed on the march in December, 1777, he offered his supplies and premises to the General until all the leather was made up. His grandson, Benjamin Fell Beazell, deceased 1886, well remembered hearing his mother, Rebecca Fell Beazell, tell of seeing her father's house filled from cellar to garret with Continental soldiers, mending and making shoes for their barefoot comrades at Valley Forge. For this brave act the British bid a reward of £1500 (\$7500) for his head, and £500 (\$2500) for the head of his son John, and they took refuge within Washington's lines.

His devotion to the cause of the colonists seems to have conflicted with the peace principles of the Religious Society of Friends, as about this time he lost his membership. It is said that some years after Friends offered to reinstate him, providing he would make a statement that he was sorry for the interest he had taken in the Revolutionary War. He replied that he was a citizen of this country, that he had done what he conceived to be his duty



FELLS CHURCH
WESTBOLT AND GORDON, PENNSYLVANIA.

and if what little he had done had aided us in gaining our independence, he was proud of it. He afterward joined with the Methodist Church, as did most of his children.

His noble character, Christian integrity and patriotism seem to still live in the memory of his descendants.

He was a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1781, as we learn from the following summons:

PHILADELPHIA, May 2, 1781.

Sir,

The present state of public affairs, requiring the Meeting of the Assembly before the Time of Adjournment; the Council in Pursuance of the Powers vested in them, have appointed Thursday, the 24th Instant, at the State House in Philadelphia for that purpose; at which Time and Place you are requested to attend.

By order of the Council

To Benjamin Fell, Esq.
one of the Representatives in
General Assembly,
for the County of Bucks.

T. MATLACK,
Sec'y.

About 1786 he with his two nephews, William and Nathan Fell, removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa. A copy of a patent by which he secured certain lands in Western Pennsylvania, bearing date March 17, 1786, is still preserved in the family.

He settled on a tract of six hundred acres of land, situated between the Monongahela and Youghiogheny Rivers, which he called Fellsburg.

In 1794, when Gen. Washington sent his friend, Gen. Lee, with troops into Western Pennsylvania to quell the Whiskey Rebellion, during the parley which preceded the terms of peace, Gen. Lee, with his staff, made their headquarters in the home of Benjamin Fell.

In the centre of this tract, within half a mile of the old home, stands "Fells' Church," with the old graveyard surrounding it, in which many of his descendants are interred, which ground he gave for the purpose prior to 1792. In this year the first building, with a school house, was erected. It was built of hewn logs, and was one of the first Methodist churches built beyond the Alleghanies. In 1835 or 1836 this gave place to a large stone building known all over the United States as Fells' M. E. Church. It stands a substantial monument to this branch of the Fell family.

In the old structure Benjamin Fell worshiped, being one of its first members, and in this quiet graveyard he lies buried, a modest stone mark-

(40) **Sarah Fell**, *John*, b. 8, 25, 1745, d. 9, 20, 1782, m. 4, 14, 1779, to **Thomas Wilson**, of Middletown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., b. 1, 19, 1731, d. 7, 23, 1803, son of Samuel Wilson and Rebecca Canby. They resided in Middletown. No children.

(41) **John Fell**, *John*, b. 7, 8, 1748, in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 9, 7, 1819, in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 4, 19, 1775, in Falls Mtg. House, to **Sarah Palmer**, b. 5, 26, 1753, in L. Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 15, 1796, in New London, daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Ann Watson.

Both interred in Old West Grove graveyard.

They first resided in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. In 3mo. 1792, they removed to Chester Co., Pa., where they purchased of Thomas Campbell the farm, "Delight," in New London Tp., containing 187 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, for £50, in gold or silver coin, excepting a half acre given to St. John's Episcopal Church.

When his sons married, he settled them on portions of this land, where they lived and died, excepting Ezra, who was a carpenter and joiner, and made his home at Ellicott's Mills, now Ellicott City, Maryland. David, the youngest son, remained in the "Homestead," where he was born and died. They had eleven children:—

- 149. Alice Fell, b. 6, 8, 1776, d. 6, 29, 1778, in Warwick.
- 150. John Fell, b. 4, 10, 1778, m. Sarah Woodward.
- 151. Mark Fell, b. 10, 23, 1779, m. Mary Jones.
- 152. Elizabeth Fell, b. 6, 16, 1781, d. 10, 26, 1859, unm., in "The Homestead," bur. New West Grove graveyard.
- 153. Moses Fell, b. 12, 13, 1782, d. 5, 2, 1783, in Warwick.
- 154. Ezra Fell, b. 6, 4, 1784, m. Ann Speakman.
- 155. Ann Fell, b. 7, 19, 1786, m. Caleb Moore.
- 156. Moses Fell, b. 6, 9, 1788, d. 6, 7, 1803, in New London.
- 157. Richard Fell, b. 4, 3, 1790, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Sarah Jones,} \\ \text{m. Edith Speakman.} \end{array} \right.$
- 158. David Fell, b. 11, 19, 1792, m. Sarah Moore.
- 159. Hannah Fell, b. 8, 10, 1794, d. 1, 22, 1837, in Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del., unm., bur. New West Grove graveyard.

(42) **Elizabeth Fell**, *John*, b. 9, 19, 1751, d. 1, 21, 1819, m. 5, 15, 1771, to **John Wilson**, b. 5, 5, 1745, d. 10, 15, 1821, son of Samuel Wil-

son and Rebecca Canby, of Buckingham. They resided in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had thirteen children :

- 160. John Wilson, b. 5, 2, 1772, m. Hannah Maris.
- 161. Rebecca Wilson, b. 8, 10, 1773, d. advanced in life, unmm.
- 162. Hannah Wilson, b. 1, 10, 1775, d. 8, 23, 1777.
- 163. Jonathan Wilson, b. 9, 23, 1776, d. 9, 27, 1798.
- 164. Joel Wilson, { b. 9, 23, 1779, { d. 10, 29, 1779.
- 165. Amos Wilson, { { m. Catharine Lukens.
- 166. Hannah Wilson, b. 11, 21, 1781, d. 3, 3, 1782.
- 167. David Wilson, b. 1, 23, 1783, m. Edith Iredell.
- 168. Joseph Wilson, b. 12, 8, 1785, m. Margaret VanLear.
- 169. Phineas Wilson, b. 7, 1, 1787, d. 9, 12, 1787.
- 170. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 9, 3, 1788, m. Samuel Newbold.
- 171. Ann Wilson, b. 5, 24, 1790, d. 9, 19, 1827, unmm.
- 172. Sarah Wilson, b. 1, 23, 1792, m. Knowles Lancaster.

(43) **Alice Fell**³, *John*², b. 9, 3, 1754, d. 11, 6, 1840, m. 1, 9, 1772, to **Ezra Comfort**, a minister in the Religious Society of Friends, b. 8, 1, 1747, d. 1, 15, 1820, son of Stephen Comfort and Mercy Croasdale, of Middletown. They resided first in Bensalem Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Plymouth Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa. I find the following in *The Friend* of 1, 27, 1849:—

“ Our venerable Friend, that faithful elder, Alice Comfort, of Plymouth, Pa., who on the 6th of Eleventh month, 1840, resigned her pure spirit in hope of a happy immortality, into the hands of him who had redeemed her soul from sin and out of trouble, had often been favored, when unable to attend meetings in body, to be there in spirit.

“ The true fellowship, which is partaking of one another’s inward exercises, of one another’s joys and rejoicing, Alice, as she sat retired in her chamber, was often permitted to enjoy ; and knowing the Lord to be with her in merciful condescension and love, quietly, un-murmuringly, happily drew near the shifting curtain of death.”

They had six children :

- 173. Elizabeth Comfort, } b. 11, 12, 1772. { m. Peter Roberts ; m. Benjamin White.
- 174. Mercy Comfort, } { m. Joshua Paxson.
- 175. Grace Comfort, b. 3, 2, 1774, m. Benjamin Gillingham.
- 176. John Comfort, b. 9, 17, 1775, m. Ann Eastburn.
- 177. Ezra Comfort, b. 4, 18, 1777, m. Margaret Shoemaker.
- 178. Alice Comfort, b. 4, 23, 1779, m. Isaac Roberts.

(44) **Watson Fell**³, *John*², b. 9, 28, 1756, d. 8, 23, 1834, m. 4, 28, 1784, to **Elizabeth Blackfan**, b. 2, 23, 1759, d. 6, 30, 1844, dau. of

William Blackfan and Esther Dawson. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 179. William Fell, b. 2, 20, 1785, d. 12, 9, 1785.
- 180. Charles D. Fell, b. 1, 14, 1786, m. Rebecca Ridgway.
- 181. Frances Fell, b. 10, 26, 1788, d. 8, 31, 1863, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 182. John Fell, b. 3, 7, 1791, d. 1, 16, 1863, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 183. George B. Fell, b. 10, 12, 1793, m. Margaret Mitchell.
- 184. Esther B. Fell, b. 2, 8, 1796, d. 2, 20, 1874, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 185. Sarah Fell, b. 8, 26, 1798, d. 3, 17, 1859, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 186. Elias B. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1800, m. Elizabeth R. Smith.
- 187. Hannah Fell, b. 8, 25, 1805, d. 3, 13, 1807.

All the family are interred in Solebury Friends' graveyard.

(45) **Thomas Fell**, *John*, b. 5, 11, 1759, d. 3, 2, 1849. He had been blind for three years. He m. 1, 30, 1782, to **Elizabeth Kinsey**, b. 8, 5, 1760, d. 3, 6, 1845, dau. of Thomas Kinsey and Margaret Smith, of Buckingham, but who removed to Chester Co., Pa., in 1785.

Thomas and Elizabeth Fell first resided in Bucks Co. He was a blacksmith and worked in a Smithy at the foot of Buckingham Mountain. When Gen. Washington and his army were encamped around Buckingham Meeting House, he shod the army horses; sometimes they shod as many as sixty a day, and Washington would have no one but Thomas Fell to shoe his own horse. At one time he was taken by a recruiting officer, but as soon as he obtained an interview with Gen. Washington, he told him to go home; that he could do them more good there than in the army. In the Spring of 1788 they removed to a farm in Penn Tp., Chester Co., Pa. Here they continued to reside till near the close of life.

Their last few years were spent with their children. They died at their son Lewis' in Mill Creek Hd., New Castle Co., Del. Both were interred in "Old West Grove" graveyard. They had ten children :

- 188. Alice Fell, b. 1, 14, 1783, m. George Roberts.
- 189. Letitia Fell, b. 3, 27, 1784, m. William Townsend.
- 190. Sarah Fell, b. 1, 1, 1786, m. Isaac Jeanes.
- 191. Cynthia Fell, b. 3, 7, 1789, m. Samuel Lee.
- 192. Elizabeth Fell, b. 4, 27, 1791, m. Joseph Wilkinson.
- 193. Joseph Fell, b. 2, 25, 1793, m. Ann Lamborn.
- 194. Thomas Fell, b. 4, 2, 1795, d. 10, 3, 1810, from the effects of the bite of a black spider.
- 195. Lewis Fell, b. 4, 7, 1797, m. Ann Smith.
- 196. Rebecca Fell, b. 12, 23, 1800, m. Jesse Michener.
- 197. Esther Fell, b. 1, 20, 1804, m. Job Lamborn.

(46) **Jane Fell**³, *John*², b. 10, 24, 1761, d. 7, 7, 1799, m. 5, 22, 1782, to **Moses Quinby**, b. 6, 2, 1759, d. 9, 1, 1824, bur. at Stanton, Delaware, son of Isaiah Quinby and Rachel Warford, of Armwell, Huntingdon Co., N. J. The ancestors of Moses Quinby came from England in 1660, and settled in West Chester Co., New York.

It is said of Jane Fell, that at the time of the Revolutionary War she owned a beautiful horse, which the English soldiers came to take. She stood at the stable door and said, "If you take the horse, you take it over my dead body." They did *not* take the horse.

They resided in New Jersey and had eleven children :

- 198. Isaiah Quinby, b. 6, 14, 1783, d. 10 mo., 1802, of yellow fever.
- 199. John Quinby, b. 12, 7, 1784, m. Elizabeth Starr Phillips.
- 200. Elizabeth Quinby, b. 1, 18, 1786, m. John Harlan.
- 201. Joseph Quinby, b. 10, 8, 1787, m. a lady of Michigan.
- 202. Moses Quinby, b. 7, 12, 1789, m. Clementina A. S. A. C. Loider.
- 203. David Quinby, } b. 9, 26, 1791. Both d. very young.
- 204. Sarah Quinby, }
- 205. Rachel Quinby, b. 2, 1, 1793, m. John Purdy.
- 206. Ann Quinby, b. 2, 10, 1795, m. Joshua Harlan.
- 207. Amos Quinby, b. 4, 5, 1797, d. young.
- 208. Ira Quinby, b. 7, 7, 1799, died 7, 7, 1779.

(48) **Sarah Church**³, *Sarah*², b. 10, 30, 1737, m. 5, 12, 1774, to **John Branin**, of Little Evesham, Burlington Co., New Jersey. They resided at Evesham, and had no children.

(50) **Elizabeth Church**³, *Sarah*², b. 3, 14, 1743, m. 5, 21, 1783, **David Gilbert**, b. 9, 8, 1734, d. 8, 15, 1799, son of Thomas Gilbert and Lydia White. They resided on a farm near Centreville, in Buckingham. No children.

(51) **Rachel Church**³, *Sarah*², b. 4, 5, 1745, m. to **John Large**, son of Joseph Large of Buckingham. They resided on a farm near Centreville, Burlington Co., Pa., containing about forty acres, which was a part

of a tract bought by the "Large Family" about 1705. They had seven children :

- 209. Jonathan Large, b. 5, 24, 1771, m. (Unable to obtain records).
- 210. William Large, b. 4, 17, 1774, m. Ann Peters.
(m. Elizabeth Mathews.
- 211. Samuel Large, b. 12, 6, 1775. (m. Mary Dean. (Unable to obtain records.)
- 212. John Large, 6, 24, 1778, d. 6, 25, 1848, unmm. He was killed by a fall from a cherry tree.
- 213. Achilles Large, b. 10, 13, 1780, m. twice. (No further record can be found.)
- 214. Elizabeth Large, b. 4, 24, 1783, d. 9, 5, 1842, unmm.
- 215. Sarah Large, b. 2, 6, 1785, m. David Mathias.

(52) **Melicent Church**, *Sarah*, b. 11, 8, 1746, d. 4, 6, 1830, m. to **Joseph Large**, son of Joseph Large of Buckingham. They resided near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 216. Joseph Large, b. 5, 9, 1778, m. Rebecca Kinsey.
- 217. Rebecca Large, b. 10, 19, 1781, d. unmm. Res. Centreville, Pa.

(53) **Abi Church**, *Sarah*, b. 8, 30, 1748, d. 2, 10, 1840, m. 3, 10, 1777, to **Jonathan Carlisle**, b. 3, 25, 1754, d. 12, 20, 1802, son of John Carlisle and Sarah Pennington. John Carlisle came from England while a boy. Jonathan and Abi Carlisle at first resided in Buckingham. In 5, 5, 1794, they, with six children, took their certificate to Horsham Co. Mtg., Montgomery Co., Pa., and after to Concord Mo. Mtg., Delaware Co., Pa. They had six children :

- 218. Elizabeth Carlisle, b. 6, 4, 1779, m. Benjamin Tomlinson.
- 219. John Carlisle, b. 11, 10, 1781, m. Phebe Hoopes.
- 220. Sarah Carlisle, b. 6, 8, 1784, m. William Larkin.
- 221. Melicent Carlisle, b. 6, 25, 1787, m. Joseph Carr.
- 222. Rachel Carlisle, b. 4, 3, 1790, m. John Rich.
- 223. Abi Carlisle, b. 3, 1, 1793, m. David Carr.

(54) **Joseph Church**, *Sarah*, b. 1, 6, 1751, d. 5, 23, 1822, m. to **Mary Comfort**, d. 3, 30, 1829, dau. of Robert and Mary Comfort. Both were bur. on their farm in Buckingham. They had seven children.

- 224. Sarah Church, b. Smo., 1783, m. Jonas Fell.
- 225. Eleanor Church, b. about 1785, m. Moses Bradshaw.
- 226. Elizabeth Church, b. 1, 11, 1787, m. Benjamin Carlisle.
- 227. Rachel Church, b. 5, 22, 1790, m. James Moore.
- 228. Jane Church, b. in 1792, m. Joseph Moore.
- 229. Mary Church, b. in 1795, d. 5, 15, 1881, unmm.
- 230. Melicent Church, b. 8, 22, 1799, m. John McDonnall.

(55) **Asenath Church**³, *Sarah*² b. 1, 9, 1753, d. 6, 6, 1834, m. 7mo, 1784, to **Matthew Gill**, of New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 3, 1820. They resided near Doylestown, Pa., and had no children.

(59) **Thomas Kirk**³, *Rachel*², m. to **Mary Rice**. They had four children; but we are unable to get a response from any descendant; hence the record is very incomplete, and may not be entirely correct.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 231. James Kirk, | m. ——— Anderson. |
| 232. Samuel Kirk, | m. ——— Denison. |
| 233. Margery Kirk, | m. William Hibbs. |
| 234. Rachel Kirk, | m. Joseph Kirk. They had three sons living
in 1888. |

(60) **Charity Fell**³, *Titus*², b. 12, 20, 1748, m. 10, 15, 1777, to **Jonathan Worthington**, son of Samuel Worthington, of New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(62) **Rachel Fell**³, *Titus*², b. 8, 9, 1751, d. 2, 18, 1818, typhoid fever; m. 4, 17, 1771, to **John Parry**, b. 9, 10, 1743, d. 11, 13, 1807, son of Philip Parry and Rachel Harker, of Buckingham, and grandson of Thomas and Elinor Parry, who came from South Wales in 1692 or 1693. They resided in Buckingham and had nine children:

- | |
|--|
| 235. Elizabeth Parry, b. 3, 12, 1772, m. George Shoemaker. |
| 236. Joyce Parry, b. 2, 5, 1774, m. Jacob Shoemaker. |
| 237. Mercy Parry, b. 3, 15, 1776, d. unm., 5, 16, 1850. Res. Buckingham. |
| 238. David Parry, b. 10, 20, 1778, { m. Elizabeth Ely,
m. Lydia Richardson. |
| 239. Charity Parry, b. 10, 30, 1781, d. 4, 19, 1879, unm. Res. Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. |
| 240. Tacy Parry, b. 4, 18, 1783, d. 2, 25, 1870, unm. Res. Bucks Co., Pa. |
| 241. Rachel Parry, b. 12, 8, 1786, d. in 1818, unm. |
| 242. John Parry, b. 7, 31, 1788, d. unm. 11, 24, 1836. |
| 243. Thomas F. Parry, b. 7, 8, 1791, m. Mary Eastburn. |

(63) **Joyce Fell**³, *Titus*², b. 1, 17, 1753, d. 9, 18, 1823, m. 10, 13, 1779, to **Isaac Buckman**, d. 12, 14, 1807; son of Isaac Buckman and Mary Hillborn of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. She was an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends and made a religious visit to

Friends in the Southern States in 1806. They resided on a farm in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 244. David Buckman, b. 8, 15, 1780, d. 11, 28, 1800.
- 245. Deborah Buckman, b. 8, 2, 1782, d. 5, 22, 1787.
- 246. Mary Buckman, b. 3, 11, 1784, d. 12, 11, 1786.
- 247. Charles Buckman, b. 9, 15, 1785, d. 5, 21, 1787.
- 248. Hannah Buckman, b. 10, 6, 1787, d. 11, 8, 1833, unm.
- 249. Elizabeth Buckman, b. 12, 10, 1789, d. 1, 4, 1830, unm.
- 250. Zenas Buckman, b. 12, 30, 1791, m. Mary Worthington.
- 251. Rachel Buckman, b. 3, 11, 1794, m. Samuel Satterthwaite.
- 252. Isaac Buckman, b. 2, 17, 1796, m. Rachel Jolly.

(64) **Zenas Fell**, *Titus*², b. 10, 11, 1754, d. in 1832, m. to **Elizabeth Brown**, *nee* Kinsey, d. aged 87 years, widow of Alexander Brown and dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Elizabeth Crew of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham until about 1790, when they removed to near Niagara Falls and settled at Forthill or Pelham, Welland Co., Ont. They had six children :

- 253. Charles Kinsey Fell, b. 5, 11, 1780, m. Margaret Moffitt.
- 254. James Fell, b. 7, 5, 1782, m. Rebecca Taylor.
- 255. Charity Fell, m. Eli Bradshaw.
- 256. Nancy Fell, d. unm.
- 257. Samuel Fell, d. unm.
- 258. Titus Fell, m. Hannah Taylor, sister to Rebecca. Both are deceased. No children.

(65) **Jesse Fell**³, *Thomas*², b. 4, 16, 1751, in Buckingham, d. 8, 11, 1830, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 8, 20, 1775, in Bucks Co., Pa., to **Hannah Welding**, b. 1, 13, 1754, d. 3, 7, 1816, dau. of John and Hannah Welding of Buckingham, Pa.

The following from the family records :

Bucks County,—

These are to certifie, whom it may concern that Jesse Fell and Hannah Welding both of the County of Bucks were this 20th day of August Anno Domini 1775 Before me Isaac Hicks Esq., one of the Justices, &c., for said County of Bucks by virtue of a Marriage License by them to me produced from under the Hand & Seal of the honorable John Penn Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania &c. joined according to Law in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and by me pronounced Man & Wife—as Witnesses my Hand—

IS. HICKS.

Witnesses present:

John Rice, Hezekiah Bye.

Zenas Fell, Ruth Milton,

Samuel Fell.

They, at first, lived near Doylestown, Pa. In the autumn of 1785 they removed to Wyoming Valley for the purpose of engaging in mercantile pursuits.

Jesse Fell was a man of few words, but those fitly spoken, sensible and appropriate; grave and simple in manners, but when sure he was right, of inflexible firmness. He was a man of clear mind and spotless integrity, and won the universal confidence of the community of which he became a most valuable and leading citizen.

He was a man of unusual capacity for public affairs, as well as for business generally. Of devoted industry, he relieved the usual labors of his pen and official duties, by perfecting with his own hands, the neatest, the earliest, and the most productive garden in the place.

His penmanship was remarkable for its neatness and correctness; and that his mind had been early trained, is shown by numerous essays written for various purposes.

He purchased the property at the corner of Washington and Northumberland streets in Wilkes Barre, 12, 12, 1787, and continued to reside there as long as he lived. A very small portion of the house is yet (1891) standing, and is still known as "The Old Fell House."

For a long time it was the sojourning place of the lawyers and judges upon the circuit, and the rendezvous of many local celebrities. He became sheriff of Luzerne Co., in 1789 and held the office two terms. He laid aside the peace principles of his forefathers, and became prominent in military affairs, being appointed Lieutenant of the county, by Gov. Thomas Mifflin in 1792, and also Brigade Inspector in 1793, for the term of seven years. In 1798, Gov. Mifflin appointed him Associate Judge of Luzerne county, which position he filled with dignity as long as he lived; a period of over thirty-two years.

His townsmen of Wilkes Barre were never satisfied unless he held some office within their gift, and he was nearly always, either in the Borough Council or Chief Burgess. He was the first president of the Luzerne Co. Agricultural Society in 1810,—he was foremost in educational matters, and was an active member of various schemes for improving the highways.

He made a successful experiment of burning anthracite coal in a grate.* He and his nephew, Edward Fell, made an iron grate of his own invention, and set it in the fire-place of his house February 11, 1808. He invited several of his neighbors to witness the experiment, but only two came for

* It is thought that Oliver Evans anticipated this discovery in 1803, but it was unknown to Jesse Fell.

fear of being "hoaxed." He made the following entry on the fly leaf of his "Treatise on Masonry : "*

Feb. 11. of Masonry 5808. Made the experiment of burning the common stone coal of this valley in a grate, in a common fire-place in my house, and find it will answer the purpose of fuel, making a clearer and better fire, at less expense, than burning wood in the common way.

JESSE FELL.

Borough of Wilkes Barre,
Feby. 18, 1808.

The following is extracted from a newspaper printed August 20, 1830, in Wilkes Barre, now (1890) in possession of a descendant.

The death of the late Judge Fell having been announced on the 12th inst., the surviving members of the court of Luzerne Co. (then in session) and the members of the Bar, resolved to attend the funeral, and also to wear crape on the left arm for thirty days as a further testimony of respect to the deceased. On Friday, the 13th his remains were followed to the grave by the largest concourse of citizens, perhaps, that ever assembled in the place, on a similar occasion. His remains were interred according to the solemn and impressive form of the Masonic Institution, agreeably to the request left on record.

The deceased having been engaged in public life for many years, was extensively known and such were his habits, and kind, conciliatory disposition, as to endear him to his acquaintances, an evidence of whose esteem, was strikingly exhibited in paying the last tribute of respect to his mortal remains.

Jesse and Hannah Fell had eight children :

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| | | (m. John Milroy. |
| 259. | Frances Fell, b. 6, 7, 1770. | (m. — Johnson. |
| | | (m. Lyman Sholes. |
| 260. | George Fell, b. 8, 28, 1779, m. Sarah Cowdrick. | |
| 261. | Sarah Fell, b. 7, 25, 1781, m. Joseph Slocum. | |
| 262. | Deborah Fell, b. 10, 19, 1783, m. Edwin Tracy. | |
| 263. | Thomas Fell, b. 6, 16, 1786, in Wyoming, d. 12, 8, 1791, in Wilkes Barre. | |
| 264. | Samuel W. Fell, b. 3, 26, 1788, m. Lydia Dusenbery. | |
| 265. | Abi Kirk Fell, b. 2, 12, 1792, m. Jacob John Dennis. | |
| 266. | Nancy Ann Fell, b. 4, 1, 1794, m. Dr. Isaac Pickering. | |

(66) **Joseph Fell, Thomas^s**, b. 8, 4, 1752, d. 2, 12, 1801, in Doylestown, Pa. 1st m. 3, 13, 1776 in Buckingham Mtg. House, to **Margaret Gourley**, b. 1, 2, 1758, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gourley, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. They had three children. 2nd m. to **Hannah Fell**, (No. 29.) b. 11, 2, 1752, d. in 1824, in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Benjamin Fell^r (No. 3.) and Hannah Iredell. They resided in Bucking-

* This book is in the Historical Society's Library, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

ham, afterward in Doylestown, Pa. He was a blacksmith; and sheriff of Bucks Co. from 1795 to 1798. They had four children.

- 267. Cynthia Fell, b. 2, 3, 1777, m. Nathaniel Shewell.
- 268. Edward Fell, b. 10, 3, 1778, m. Sarah Phillips Carkhuff.
- 269. Jane Fell, b. 6mo, 1782, m. Zeruch Titus.

-
- 270. Mary Fell, b. 6, 10, 1788, d. 1, 10, 1848, unm. bur. at Buckingham. She resided with her sister Margaret.
 - 271. Abraham Fell, b. 9, 17, 1789, d. unm. He was thrown from a horse and supposed to have been instantly killed.
 - 272. Benjamin Fell, b. 12, 17, 1791, m. Eliza Watson.
 - 273. Margaret Fell, b. 7, 20, 1794, m. William McHenry.

(67) **Samuel Fell**^s, *Thomas*^c, b. 8, 4, 1756, d. 7mo., 1846, m. to **Tamar Russell**, b. 12, 27, 1752, d. 3, 8, 1828, in Pittston, Pa., dau. of John Russell, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a tailor. They resided in Buckingham, but in the autumn of 1785 they removed to a farm which he had purchased in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa. They had three children:

- 274. Melicent Fell, b. 3, 15, 1778, m. Abraham Chapman.
- 275. Joseph Fell, b. 10, 22, 1780, m. Eleanor Dubré.
- 276. Hugh Fell, b. 8, 28, 1792, m. Sarah Bennett.

(69) **Amos Fell**^s, *Thomas*^c, b. 11, 1, 1762, in Buckingham, d. 9mo. 1825, m. 11, 10, 1784, to **Elizabeth Jackson**, d. 8, 13, 1812, dau. of William Jackson, of Shrewsbury, N. J. He was a surveyor, and sometimes taught school in winter. They resided in Buckingham, but in the autumn of 1785, they removed to a farm of about 600 acres, which he had bought in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa. They had eight children:

- 277. Aaron Fell, b. 9, 8, 1785, d. 5, 23, 1814, unm. Res. Pittston.
- 278. Mercy Fell, b. 9, 6, 1787, m. Zenas Barnum.
- 279. William Fell, b. 6, 14, 1789, m. Mary Gillingham.
- 280. Jacob Fell, b. 3, 15, 1791, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Ackley.} \\ \text{m. Eliza Johnson.} \end{array} \right.$
- 281. Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1793, m. Wells Bennett.
- 282. Thomas Wright Fell, b. 5, 4, 1797, m. Mahetable Searles.
- 283. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 6, 1799, m. Rachel Shiffer.
- 284. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 4, 1803. He was a blacksmith, and went West in 1833, and the family never heard from him afterward.

(70) **Abi Fell**^s, *Thomas*^c, b. 12, 18, 1770, d. 12, 3, 1802, m. 1, 24, 1792, to **James Meredith**, b. 4, 19, 1767, d. 4, 5, 1835, son of Simeon

Meredith and Hannah Hough, of Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Warwick, and had five children :

- 285. Sarah Meredith, b. 3, 10, 1793, m. David Doan.
- 286. Laetitia Meredith, b. 8, 4, 1794, m. Benjamin Mathews
- 287. John Meredith, b. 11, 12, 1795, m. Rebecca Hough.
- 288. Joseph Meredith, b. 2, 22, 1799, m. Elizabeth Brock.
- 289. Jesse Meredith, b. 8, 10, 1802, m. Isabella Barr.

(72) **Cynthia Fell**, *George*, b. 12, 17, 1754, d. 10, 22, 1834, m. 11, 23, 1774, to **William Ely**, b. 4, 7, 1750, d. 1, 20, 1824, son of Hugh Ely and Elizabeth Blackfan, of Buckingham. They resided in the "Old Homestead," where their descendants still (1800) reside. They had seven children :

- 290. Sarah Ely, b. 10, 11, 1775, m. Evan Jones.
- 291. George Ely, b. 12, 7, 1777, d. at sea while in charge of a cargo bound for Alexandria, in Egypt.
- 292. Benjamin Ely, b. 5, 4, 1780, m. Nancy ——
- 293. Aaron Ely, b. 1, 13, 1783, m. Rebecca Sheed.
- 294. Edward Ely, b. 8, 31, 1785, m. Sarah Ann Paxson.
- 295. Elizabeth Ely, b. 7, 23, 1788, d. 10, 31, 1832, unm.
- 296. Patience Ely, b. 8, 24, 1793, d. in infancy.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(74) **Joseph Fell**, *Joseph*, b. 7, 14, 1768, m. 6, 18, 1789, to **Esther Burroughs**, b. 3, 25, 1767, d. 5, 7, 1826, dau. of John Burroughs and Lydia Baker, of Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in U. Makefield and had five children :

- 297. Joseph Fell, b. in 1791 (m. Amy Lee,
(m. Mary Howard Baldwin.
- 298. Rebecca Fell, b. —— m. Silas Lee.
- 299. Ann Fell, b. —— d. a young woman, unm. She was a school teacher.
- 300. Lydia B. Fell, b. 12, 26, 1797, m. Charles Agin.
- 301. David Fell, b. in 1801, m. Laetitia Knowles.

(75) **John Fell**, *Joseph*, b. 9, 5, 1770, d. 12, 11, 1848, m. 10, 14, 1795, to **Edith Smith**, b. 9, 23, 1767, d. 4, 17, 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith

and Jane Schofield, of Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 302. Ann Fell, b. 7, 20, 1796, m. Jonathan Townsend.
- 303. Samuel Fell, b. 10, 31, 1798, m. Sarah Shaw.
- 304. Hannah Fell, b. 10, 23, 1800, d. in 1880, unm. Res. Germantown, Pa.
- 305. Martha Fell, b. 8, 23, 1802, d. 6, 13, 1862, unm. Res. Germantown, Pa.
- 306. Jane Fell, b. 9, 20, 1804, d. 10, 14, 1870, unm. Res. Germantown, Pa.

(76) **Martha Fell⁴**, *Joseph³*, b. 4, 17, 1772, d. 3, 6, 1851, m. 5, 15, 1793, to **Benjamin Schofield**, b. 12, 1, 1767, d. 5, 27, 1849, son of Samuel Schofield and Edith Marshall, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on Neshaminy Creek, in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 307. Joseph Schofield, b. 5, 25, 1794, m. Lydia Satterthwaite.
- 308. Edith Schofield, b. 7, 29, 1796, d. 1, 8, 1841, unm.
- 309. Samuel Schofield, b. 7, 12, 1800, d. 12, 25, 1800.
- 310. Sarah Schofield, b. 7, 16, 1802, m. George Wilson.
- 311. Oliver W. Schofield, b. 9, 6, 1806, m. Mary Jackson.
- 312. Jonathan Taylor Schofield, b. 8, 25, 1811, (m. Frances Asenath Janney.
(m. Emma E. Price.

(77) **David Fell⁴, M. D.**, *Joseph³*, b. 7, 1, 1774, d. 2, 22, 1856, m. 3, 16, 1803, to **Phebe Schofield**, b. 9, 26, 1774, d. 1, 10, 1858, dau. of Samuel Schofield and Edith Marshall, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and one of the pioneer physicians of the county. They resided in U. Makefield, afterward in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., where he had an extensive practice, and rose to distinction in his profession. They had five children :

- 313. Joseph Fell, b. 3, 12, 1804, m. Harriet Williams.
- 314. Edith Newlin Fell, b. 2, 1, 1807, d. 9, 27, 1857, unm.) (They were very suc-
- 315. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 9, 22, 1812, d. 2, 28, 1872, unm.) cessful school teachers.)
- 316. Bushrod Fell, b. 1, 22, 1810, d. 10, 2, 1811.
- 317. Elizabeth S. Fell, b. 1, 29, 1818, m. Ezra B. Leeds.

(78) **Jonathan Fell⁴**, *Joseph³*, b. 5, 5, 1776, d. 7, 27, 1849. 1st m. 2mo. 1799, to **Sarah Balderston**, b. about 1777, d. 11, 23, 1802 dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Balderston, of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. They lived in Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and in 1801 removed to near Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa. They had two children. 2nd m. 10, 11, 1809, to **Jane Buckman**, b. 12, 12, 1784, d. 3, 25, 1874, dau. of James Buckman and Sarah Burroughs, of near Bristol, Pa. They

resided near Morrisville, Pa., and in 1831 removed to Buckingham, Pa. They had six children :

318. Jane Fell, b. 4, 26, 1800, m. Seth Davis.
 319. Rebecca Fell, b. 8, 13, 1802, d. 9, 17, 1802.
-
320. James B. Fell, b. 8, 29, 1810, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Cadwallader.} \\ \text{m. Mary Holcomb.} \end{array} \right.$
 321. Sarah B. Fell, b. 4, 13, 1812, unm.
 322. Joshua Fell, b. 2, 22, 1814, m. Mary Watson.
 323. Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 14, 1817, d. 11, 27, 1853, unm.
 324. Hannah Fell, b. 2, 22, 1820, m. Thomas Story Smith.
 325. David Fell, b. 11, 13, 1823, m. Margaret Atkinson.

(80) **Rachel Fell**[†], *Joseph*, b. 12, 2, 1783, d. 9, 5, 1862, m. 9, 4, 1804, to **John Speakman** b. 5, 15, 1778, d. 6, 4, 1864, son of Thomas Speakman and Abigail Newlin. They resided in Concord Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had seven children, all born in Concord :

326. Cyrus N. Speakman, b. 8, 8, 1805, m. Sarah Ann Cloud.
 327. Mary Speakman, b. 9, 8, 1807, d. 2, 21, 1883, unm., in Wilmington, Del.
 328. Joseph Speakman, b. 1, 11, 1810, m. Rebecca Chambers
 329. Thomas Speakman, b. 11, 30, 1814, d. 9, 13, 1815.
 330. Samuel Speakman, b. 10, 25, 1816, m. Jane Williams.
 331. Thomas Speakman, b. 1, 12, 1819, d. 3, 4, 1860, unm.
 332. William Speakman, b. 3, 19, 1827, d. 12, 30, 1881, unm., in Wilmington, Del.

(81) **Laetitia Fell**[†], *David*, b. 8, 22, 1777, d. 8, 17, 1851, m. in 1802, to **George Firman**, b. 2, 23, 1766, in Delaware, and learned the milling business on the Brandywine; d. 8, 23, 1840. They resided in the "Homestead" in Buckingham, and had twelve children :

333. Elizabeth Firman, b. in 1803, m. Samuel Ashton.
 334. David Firman, b. in 1805, m. Elizabeth Keen.
 335. Sarah Firman, b. in 1806, d. 9, 26, 1846, unm.
 336. Septimus Firman, b. in 1808, m. Hester Shiepl.
 337. Michael Firman, b. in 1809, m. Ann G. Vanhart.
 338. Joseph Firman, b. 1810, m. Eleanor Hubbard.
 339. Belinda Firman, b. in 1812, d. aged 10 days.
 340. Alfred E. Firman, b. 9, 28, 1814, m. Mary Black.
 341. George Firman, b. in 1816, m. _____
 342. Fell K. Firman; b. 1, 29, 1818, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Catharine Gano.} \\ \text{m. Jane M. Merrick.} \end{array} \right.$
 343. Mary Ann Firman, b. in 1820, d. 5, 25, 1845, unm.
 344. Laetitia Firman, b. in 1822, m. Joseph Billings.

He and his brother Nathan, appear to have accompanied their uncle Benjamin Fell from Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., to what is now Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1786. Here his occupation was weaving in summer, and teaching school in winter. In the autumn of 1796 he and his son, George W. Fell, went to Mercer Co., Pa., and made selection of 100 acres of land, three and a half miles east of the State line, and returned home. In the spring of 1797 they went back to Mercer Co., to the land they had selected, built a log cabin, and commenced a settlement in a dense, heavy forest, a hundred miles from any white settlement. The father went home early in July, and left his son George, a boy then thirteen years old, but who had almost attained his full stature, to continue the settlement. He staid seven weeks, then returned to Westmoreland Co.

William Fell took his family to Mercer Co. in the spring of 1798, and continued the settlement. George started alone, expecting the family to follow in about two weeks, but some of them taking sick, they did not start for five weeks. All the food he had was what cornmeal he carried on his back from Westmoreland Co., and the game he killed. Hearing nothing from the family, with a small piece of corn bread, which he had baked in the ashes, as his supply of food, he started home. When he had gone about four miles, he heard of the family coming, and went back.

George W. Fell must have been a boy of wonderful energy, indomitable perseverance, and of great power of endurance. He was a skilful hunter, and killed many turkeys, raccoons, deer, bears, etc. A knife with which he killed three or four bears, single-handed and alone, is in possession of his son Amos D. Fell, and is a century old this summer, (1889.)

In the winter of 1798, Wm. Fell contracted for 100 acres of land, for his son George, one mile away. On this he had to build a house, and live in it five years, and clear seven acres of it; then the farm was his own. When George married in 1806, his father gave him 50 acres more from his own farm, on which he built a house; and after his wife's death, in 1820, he gave him all the farm, with the agreement that his son should keep him while he lived.

Of the hardships, privations and sufferings which they had endured together, we can have only the faintest conception. All the tools they had to build their cabins were an axe, a frow, a draw-knife and an auger. They had no railroads, or any other roads, no mechanics, no mills, no stores nearer than Pittsburg; and all their breadstuff had to be brought from there on horses' backs, for the first two years. They were so surrounded

by bears, wolves, etc., that they could not keep small live-stock, unless it was closely housed at night, for several years. William and Agnes Fell had five children :

- 360. Mary Fell, b. 6, 14, 1782, m. Timothy Dumars.
- 361. George W. Fell, b. 8, 31, 1784, m. Nancy Ann Dumars.
- 362. Miriam Fell, b. 4, 17, 1791, m. James Stevenson.
- 363. Jonas Fell, b. 6, 25, 1793, m. Nancy Agnes Bennett.
- 364. Agnes Fell, b. 4, 18, 1796, m. William McKnight.

(92) **Nathan Fell⁴**, *John³*, b. 4, 5, 1760, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10, 12, 1835, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. 3, 8, 1780, in Bucks Co., to **Ann Smith**, d. 1842, dau. of John Smith, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. In 1786 they removed to what is now Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and in the spring of 1800, they, with eleven children, journeyed north to the wilderness of Mercer County, which act stamped him as one of those hardy, sturdy, brave and determined spirits, whose desire for conquest and colonization has carried the American flag from the eastern to the western ocean. For this journey he brought into requisition sixteen pack-horses, this being then the only means of locomotion through the practically unbroken and trackless wilderness. When the train came to the passage of Slippery Rock Creek, sixteen miles south of Mercer, they found that stream swollen to a raging torrent by rains, and the horses, bearing their burdens of living as well as inanimate freight, were forced to breast the stream in order to effect its passage. Cynthia Fell, then a child of but a few months, was carried in the arms of her elder brother, John, as the horse they rode swam across. She lived to see that region of country thrive and become comparatively thickly populated.

He took up a tract of 400 acres of land in what is now Pymatuning Tp., and built his log cabin near where is now (1891) the residence of his grandson, Aaron Fell, and about three-quarters of a mile from the settlement of his brother William, who had preceded him two years. Here the two brothers continued to live side by side, Nathan extending his farm farther and still farther into the wilderness, until he became the owner of more than 2,000 acres.

He was of a jovial, companionable disposition, and when he rode from his farm to Mercer, for the purpose of attending court, or to visit his daughter, Cynthia Fell Yeager, his society was always much sought after by members of the legal profession and others.

In his will he bequeathed to each of his children 200 acres of land, excepting to his youngest son Jesse, to whom he left the Homestead with

400 acres of land, which included a dower to his daughter Anne, who was blind from childhood.

Aaron Fell, the youngest living son of Jesse Fell, who was the youngest son of Nathan Fell, still (1891) occupies the Homestead; and he and his brother Mahlon, hold the original 400 acres. The other farms are still in possession of the descendants of Nathan Fell. They had fourteen children:

- 365. John Fell, b. 4, 11, 1781, m. Catharine Campbell.
- 366. William Fell, b. 9, 13, 1782, d. 9, 30, 1782 in Bucks Co., Pa.
- 367. George Fell, b. 9, 7, 1783, m. Rachel Campbell.
- 368. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 25, 1785, m. Joseph Morford.
- 369. Martha Fell, b. 1, 12, 1787, m. Thomas McFarland.
- 370. Rachel Fell, b. 7, 17, 1788, m. Philip Waldorf.
- 371. Anne Fell, b. 7, 31, 1790, d. 1, 22, 1859, unm. A lovely woman who lost her sight when young.
- 372. Rebecca Fell, b. 3, 11, 1792, m. Elisha Fox.
- 373. Benjamin Fell, b. 11, 30, 1793, m. Catharine Yeager.
- 374. Esther Fell, b. 9, 10, 1795, m. John McFarland.
- 375. Nathan Fell, b. 3, 6, 1797, d. 4, 3, 1813 in Mercer Co., Pa.
- 376. Mary Fell, b. 11, 27, 1798, d. 12, 15, 1798.
- 377. Syntha Fell, b. 2, 24, 1800, m. Michael Yeager.
- 378. Jesse Fell, b. 10, 19, 1801, m. Esther Coulson.

(93) **Seneca Fell**, *John*, b. 4, 5, 1760, m. to **Grace Holt**, d. about 1845, in Morgan Co., Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Holt, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham, three miles N. E. of Doylestown, Pa. In 1817 she, with her children Jesse, Grace, and Martha and her husband Jacob Michener, removed to Harrison Co., Ohio. She died in the home of Jacob Michener. They had eight children:

- 379. Sarah Fell, b. 9, 23, 1784, m. John Stockdale.
- 380. Eli Fell, b. in 1787, m. Rachel Bradshaw.
- 381. Martha Fell, b. 8, 30, 1787, m. Jacob Michener.
- 382. Rachel Fell, b. 2, 24, 1789, m. Charles Wilson.
- 383. Stacy Fell, b. in 1790, m. Elizabeth Kinsey.
- 384. Jesse Fell, b. d. about 1817, unm.
- 385. Seneca Fell, b. 9, 20, 1796, m. Sarah Cress.
- 386. Grace Fell, b. m. Benjamin Buckman.

(94) **Miriam Fell**, *John*, b. 2, 20, 1762, m. 4, 12, 1792, to **David Carr**, son of Jonathan and Deborah Carr, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plumstead. No children.

(95) **Jonathan Fell**⁴, *John*³, b. 4, 4, 1764, d. 12, 21, 1834, m. 4, 12, 1792, to **Mary Townsend**, b. 8, 26, 1770, d. 2, 27, 1839, dau. of Jonathan Townsend and Elizabeth Dillon of Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham and had seven children :

- 387. Ann Fell, b. 3, 13, 1793, d. 10, 9, 1795.
- 388. Moses Townsend Fell, b. 6, 22, 1797, m. Hannah Ely.
- 389. Elizabeth Fell, b. 3, 16, 1801, m. Jesse Reeder.
- 390. Hannah Fell, b. 5, 10, 1804, d. 2, 11, 1887, unm. Res. Buckingham.
- 391. Aaron Fell, b. 7, 11, 1806, m. Ann Duer.
- 392. Townsend Fell, b. 6, 15, 1808, m. Catharine McLain.
- 393. Mary Fell, b. 7, 3, 1810, m. Jesse Reeder.

(97) **George Fell**⁴, *John*³, b. 7, 11, 1767, d. about 1849, m. in 1797, to **Martha Bradshaw**, b. 11, 15, 1775, d. in 1834, dau. of William Bradshaw and Sarah Preston. It is said of him, that he walked sixty miles in one day, to visit Phebe (Fell) Kirk (No. 24), who was an aunt greatly beloved by him. He was also a great singer, and had a song for every day in the year. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children :

- 394. Mary Fell, b. 11, 22, 1797, m. Kimble Skelton.
- 395. Rachel Fell, b. 1, 26, 1801, m. William Smith.
- 396. Elizabeth Fell, b. 5, 6, 1804, unm. living in 1889.
- 397. Phebe Fell, b. 7, 27, 1807, m. Charles Parry.
- 398. Susanna Fell, b. 10, 23, 1811, d. 9, 9, 1880, unm.
- 399. Martha Fell, b. 2, 4, 1814, d. 9, 8, 1854, unm.
- 400. George B. Fell, b. 7, 8, 1816, m. Sarah Pearson.
- 401. Miriam Fell, b. 5, 2, 1823, d. 1, 25, 1874, unm.

(99) **Rachel Fell**⁴, *John*³, b. 10, 10, 1770, m. to **John Paxson**, son of Jonas Paxson and Mary Kester. They removed "West" and had one child :

- 402. Miriam Paxson, m. Jonas Smith.

(102) **Jonas Fell**⁴, *John*³, b. 8, 17, 1777, d. 1, 8, 1854, m. 3, 28, 1802, to **Sarah Church**, (No. 224) b. Smo, 1783, d. 5, 25, 1857, dau. of Joseph Church and Mary Comfort, of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham and had five children :

- 403. Hannah Fell, b. 3, 8, 1803, m. Charles Kirk.
- 404. Jesse Fell, b. 9, 1, 1806, m. Priscilla Sands.
- 405. Lydia Fell, b. 1, 30, 1811, m. Jesse Dean.
- 406. Jonas Fell, b. 12, 25, 1813, m. Mary Louderbough.
- 407. Sarah Fell, b. 4, 8, 1816, m. Isaac Mathews.

(104) **Sarah Kirk**⁴, *Phebe*³, b. 3, 3, 1764, in Richland Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. in 1802, m. in 1789, to **John Brock**, b. 10, 10, 1762, in Philadelphia, d. 1, 20, 1844, son of John Brock and Martha Smith, who came from England. They resided in Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- | | |
|------|---|
| 408. | Stephen Brock, b. 6, 29, 1790, m. Mary Jones. |
| 409. | John Brock, m. Catharine Eckert. |
| 410. | Phebe Brock, m. Charles Watson. |
| 411. | Charles Brock, m. Eliza Zeigler. |
- Others died young.

(106) **Hannah Kirk**⁴, *Phebe*³, b. 1, 18, 1769, d. 10, 19, 1841, in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 5, 10, 1797, to **John Betts**, b. 5, 8, 1755, d. 5, 27, 1841, son of Thomas Betts and Sarah Smith. They resided in Buckingham and had two children :

- | | |
|------|---|
| 412. | Sarah B. Betts, b. 11, 16, 1803, m. Samuel G. Price. |
| 413. | Stephen K. Betts, b. 8, 2, 1808, m. Alice Rebecca Van Tilburgh. |

(107) **Benjamin Kirk**⁴, *Phebe*³, b. 6, 26, 1771, in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Sarah Pryor**, d. 4, 29, 1846. They had six children :

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------------------------|
| 414. | Stephen Kirk, | (m. Mary Ivens. |
| | | (m. Elizabeth Jones. |
| 415. | Pryor Kirk, b. 5, 18, 1799, m. Hannah Jones. | |
| 416. | Charles Kirk, b. 11, 26, 1801, m. Hannah Fell. | |
| 417. | Parmela Kirk, | d. 7, 23, 1813. |
| 418. | Eliza Kirk, | d. 10, 26, 1845, unm. in Phila. |
| 419. | Sarah P. Kirk, | m. Rev. George P. Nice. |

(108) **Elizabeth Kirk**⁴, *Phebe*³, b. 10, 19, 1773, m. to **John Price**. They resided in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------|
| 420. | Charles M. Price, | m. Susan Rich. |
| 421. | Stephen K. Price, b. 11, 1, 1807, | (m. Rebecca Carey. |
| | | (m. Nancy Flack. |
| 422. | Sarah Price, b. 10, 7, 1809, m. James Meredith. | |
| 423. | Hannah Price, | m. Eleazer F. Church. |
| 424. | John N. Price, | m. Christiana Godshalk. |
| 425. | Preston Price, b. 9, 30, 1816, m. Ann W. Good. | |
| 426. | Kirk J. Price, | m. Sarah Brown. |
| 427. | Smith Price, | m. Henrietta Opp. |
| 428. | Martha Price, | m. Yeamons Jones. |

(110) **John Fell⁴**, *Benjamin³*, b. 9, 8, 1761, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. in Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, at an advanced age, 1st m———, 2nd m. to **Elizabeth Meason**, of Mt. Braddock, Fayette Co., Pa., dau. of Col. Isaac Meason. He was a Methodist Minister, and lived at Connellsville, Brownsville, and at one time had charge of "Fells' Church," all in Pa. He finally removed to Centreville, Montgomery Co., Ohio. We are unable to tell definitely the number of children. Probably two by first marriage and four by second. There may have been more:

- 429. Benjamin Fell, m. Margery Johnston.
- 430. John Fell, m. Ann Johnston.
- 431. Isaac Fell d. in 1836, un. of cholera, on his way from Brownsville, Pa., to Zanesville, Ohio, and was buried from the stage.
- 432. Mary Fell, m. Rev. John Connell. They lived many years in Connellsville, Pa., finally removed to Centreville, Ohio. (No further record.)
- 433. George Fell, d. young.
- 434. Hannah Fell, m. Benjamin Stevens. (Nothing further known. Future research may trace these families.)

(111) **Rebecca Fell⁴**, *Benjamin³*, b. 6, 3, 1763, in Bucks Co., Pa. d. 1, 22, 1853, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., bur. "Fells' Church" cemetery, m. to **William Beazel**, b. in 1759, d. 8, 1, 1851, son of Matthew and Katherene (Smith) Basel, who came from Basel, in Germany. (Basel was the original spelling of the name.) They resided at the "Fell Home, stead," near Webster, Pa., and had twelve children:

- 435. Elizabeth Bezell, b. in 1784, d. 5, 22, 1795.
- 436. Rebecca Bezell, b. in 1785, m. James Leslie.
- 437. Catharine Bezell, b. in 1787, d. 11, 17, 1812, un.
- 438. Matthew Bezell, b. 9mo. 1789, m. Catharine Bezell.
- 439. Hannah Bezell, b. m. Robert Anderson.
- 440. Phebe Bezell, b. 11, 30, 1794, m. Dr. Samuel Birmingham.
- 441. Benjamin Bezell, b. 1, 2, 1796, m. Sarah Sampson.
- 442. Christiana Bezell, b. in 1798, d. 3, 11, 1837, un.
- 443. Jane Bezell, b. 12mo. 1799, m. William Neel Sampson.
- 444. William Bezell, b. in 1803, m. Jane Ford.
- 445. John Fell Bezell, b. in 1807, m. Julia Beeson Miller.
- 446. Eliza S. Bezell, b. 11, 1, 1808, m. Thomas M. Sloan.

(112) **Benjamin Fell⁴**, *Benjamin³*, b. 10, 28, 1765, in Bucks Co., Pa., d.———bur. "Fells' Church," cemetery, m. to **Mary Geyer**, d. 8.

17. 1853. They resided at Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

447. Joseph Fell, b. 3, 16, 1790, m. Ann Fell.
 448. Hannah Fell, b. 10, 15, 1792, m. Nathaniel Linder. No children.
 449. Elizabeth Fell, b. 8, 24, 1795, d. 9, 8, 1859, unm.
 450. Mary Fell, b. 11, 10, 1797, m. Randle Johnson.
 451. Rebeca Fell, b. 1, 21, 1800, d. 3, 5, 1873, unm.
 452. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 2, 1802, m. Ann Whitaker.
 453. Jane Fell, b. 3, 16, 1805, m. Samuel Jones.
 454. Catherine Fell, b. 8, 18, 1807, m.———.
 455. Juliann Fell, b. 2, 3, 1810, m. Rev. John Spencer.
 456. Phoebe Fell, b. 5, 8, 1812, m. John B. Sansam. Six children. (No further record.)
 457. John G. Fell, b. 3, 30, 1817 (m. Catharine Brown
 (m. Eunice Pierson.

(114) **Hannah Fell**¹, *Benjamin*², b. 6, 1, 1760, d. 1, 2, 1806, bur. "Fells' Church," m. in 1796, to **William Stoneman**. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had two children :

458. Jesse Stoneman, b. 10, 14, 1798, m. Dorcas Sampson.
 459. Benjamin F. Stoneman, b. 1, 8, 1801 (m. Dorcas Sampson,
 (m. Susannah Dick.

(115) **Peter Fell**¹, *Benjamin*², b. 5, 30, 1771, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 9, 6, 1830, 1st. m. to **Mary Walker**, dau. of Abraham Walker. They resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had seven children. He 2nd m. **Rizpah Barnes**, b. 2, 10, 1786, d. 7, 1, 1865, dau. of Leven and Hannah Barnes. They resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had five children :

460. Rebecca Fell, b. 11, 25, 1798, m. Benjamin Lightburn.
 461. Abraham Walker Fell, b. 11, 25, 1799, m. Frances Scott.
 462. Benjamin Fell, b. 11, 12, 1801, m. Sarah Hayden.
 463. Hannah Fell, b. in 1803, d. in 1879, unm. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. She was a general favorite.
 464. Delilah Fell, b. in 1805, m. George Kendall.
 465. Catharine Fell, b. 6, 4, 1807, m. John Flack.
 466. Helen Fell, d. young.
 467. Charlotte Fell, b. 3, 5, 1816, m. Ephraim Anderson.
 468. Mary Fell, b. 7, 23, 1818, m. Asa Law.
 469. Francis Asbury Fell, b. 6, 27, 1821, m. Abi Louisa Hayden.
 470. Peter Fell, b. 3, 11, 1826, m. Jane Bake.
 471. Rizpah Fell, b. 2, 23, 1828, m. Thomas Hagerty.

(116) **Amos Fell**⁴, *Benjamin*³, b. 4, 2, 1773, m.———. They removed from Pennsylvania at an early date, to Muskingum Co., Ohio. It is said there was a large family of children, and that descendants are living (1890) about 12 miles east of Zanesville. We have failed to get into correspondence with them, but hope that others following us in the work may be more successful, and that these "cousins" may yet find their place in a History of the Fell family.

(120) **Rachel Fell**⁴, *Thomas*³, b. 2, 5, 1771, d. about 1846, m. to **Francis Good**, b. 6, 8, 1776, d. 3, 31, 1851, son of Francis Good and Sarah Roberts. They resided in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(121) **Benjamin Fell**⁴, *Thomas*³, b. 5, 15, 1774, d. 5, 20, 1847, of pneumonia, in Phila., where he had gone to attend the Yearly Meeting of Friends, and he was buried there. He m. 4, 7, 1796, **Jane Jeanes**, b. 11, 17, 1771, dau. of Jacob and Leah Jeanes, of Abington Mtg., Montgomery Co., Pa. They lived first in Buckingham. In 1797 they removed their certificate to Kennett Mo. Mtg., in Chester Co., Pa. In 1798 they removed it to New Garden, Mo. Mtg., Chester Co., Pa. In 1799 they took their certificate to Baltimore Mo., Mtg., Md. In 1802 took it back to New Garden Mo. Mtg., and in 1803 took it to Nottingham Mo. Mtg., Md. They afterwards became members of Little Britain, Mo. Mtg., and made their permanent home near Eastland Mtg., Lancaster Co., Pa. They had five children :

- 472. Mary Fell, b. 2, 23, 1797, d. 10, 23, 1862, unm., at The Homestead.
- 473. Leah Fell, b. 2, 25, 1798, m. David Moore.
- 474. Rachel Fell, b. 3, 26, 1802. Res. The Homestead in 1890.
- 475. Jacob Fell, b. 10, 12, 1806, m. Elizabeth Stratton.
- 476. Francis G. Fell, b. 2, 8, 1809, m. Rachel Brown.

(122) **Jesse Fell**⁴, *Thomas*³, b. 10, 15, 1776, d. 11, 8, 1854, at Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill., in the home of his dau. Rebecca Case, m. 2, 23, 1803, in East Caln Mtg. House, to **Rebecca Roman**, b. 9, 15, 1781, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., d. 10, 29, 1846, in Bloomington, Ill., dau. of Joshua Roman and Rebecca Vickers of near Downingtown, Pa. Both were bur. at Bloomington, Ill. At the time of his marriage, Jesse Fell was following the business of a hatter, at Downingtown, Pa. In 1805 they

purchased a farm (afterward owned by John Richards), near New Garden Mtg. House, in Chester Co., Pa., where they lived till 1816 when they removed to a farm in Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They were earnest members of the Religious Society of Friends, and often twice in the week, when the horses were tired, they would walk with some of their children two miles over the Octorara hills to Eastland Mtg. to sit an hour, often in silence, with Friends. One of the sons writing in 1888, of the example thus given to their children, who were soon to take their places in the struggle of life, remarks, "God bless the memory of such parents." In the winter of 1829-30, they returned to a farm near Downingtown, and remained in this neighborhood until the spring of 1837, when they, with their family, and their sons, Joshua and Robert, and their families, started, in wagons, for Illinois, where they arrived 6, 22, 1837, and located at Bloomington, where all their children were concentrated. Jesse Fell was totally blind the last twelve years of his life, but his children assiduously endeavored to make his declining years happy. They had nine children :

- 477. Joshua R. Fell, b. 1, 21, 1804, m. Sarah Harlan.
- 478. Thomas Fell, b. 6, 11, 1806, m. Eleanor Evans.
- 479. Jesse W. Fell, b. 11, 10, 1808, m. Hester V. Brown.
- 480. Mary F. Fell, b. 3, 23, 1811, m. Dr. Nathaniel E. Hall.
- 481. Robert Fell, b. 5, 8, 1813, m. Mary Ann Woodward.
- 482. Kersey H. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1815, m. Jane Price.
- 483. Rebeca J. Fell, b. 8, 11, 1817, m. Loran R. Case.
- 484. Vickers Fell, b. 9, 6, 1819, m. Elvira L. Fielding.
- 485. Phineas C. Fell, b. 5, 10, 1822, d. 9, 30, 1852, unm., in Bloomington.

(123) **Phineas Fell**¹, *Thomas*², b. 12, 18, 1778, d. in 1818, of typhus fever, m. to **Rachel Coates**, d. in 1858. They resided in Buckingham, and had four children :

- 486. Annie Fell, d. unm. (?)
- 487. Thomas Fell, } b. in 1802, { m. Sarah Michener.
- 488. Grace Fell, } { m. Thomas McDowell.
- 489. David Fell, b. 5, 11, 1808, m. Abbie Ann Horner.

(124) **David Fell**¹, *Thomas*², b. 1, 1, 1782, d. about 1839, unm., in Buckingham. He was a Blacksmith. He was small of stature, but of great physical strength. He was not quarrelsome, but he was recognized as an equal of any man he ever met.

(125) **Robert Fell**¹, *Thomas*³, b. 1, 12, 1786, m. 2, 14, 1811, in New Garden Mtg. House, to **Hannah Roman**, b. 1, 15, 1786, d. about 1876 at Normal, Ill., dau. of Joshua Roman and Rebecca Vickers of near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. They lived in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and about 1822 removed to Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to a farm about two miles north of Eastland Mtg. House. His health failing, they sold this farm and went to live in East Caln Tp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died the following year. No children.

(126) **Thomas Fell**¹, *Thomas*³, b. 9, 2, 1790, d. unm. He was engaged in his younger days to the daughter of a wealthy farmer in Chester county, Pa., but the father objected to the marriage because he was *poor*. The daughter went into consumption and died in consequence. A short time before her death, her father sent for him, and expressed his entire willingness for the marriage; but it was too late—she died in a few weeks, and he went West, into Kentucky, and for a long time was in the government employ as surveyor. His family never knew, satisfactorily, what became of him. He was a magnificent-looking man, fine size, good sense, and very intelligent and interesting.

(129) **Benjamin Smith**¹, *Deborah*³, b. 9, 25, 1780, d. in 1865, m. 10, 16, 1805, to **Mary Briggs**, b. 8, 11, 1786, d. in 1843, dau. of James and Mary Briggs. They resided in Philadelphia, and had nine children:

- 490. Jesse F. Smith, b. 7, 15, 1806, d. in 1880, unm.
- 491. Phineas Smith, b. 4, 25, 1808, d. in 1842, unm.
- 492. Eliza Ann Smith, b. 7, 22, 1810, unm.
- 493. Edmund Smith, b. 5, 30, 1812, d. in 1837, unm.
- 494. Rebecca S. Smith, b. 10, 8, 1815, d. 7, 4, 1884, unm.
- 495. James B. Smith, b. 5, 4, 1819, d. in 1850, unm.
- 496. Howard Smith, b. 10, 20, 1821, m. Anna C. Rever.
- 497. Mary S. Smith, b. 7, 15, 1824, unm. 1888.
- 498. Benjamin A. Smith, b. 1, 18, 1827, m. Lenora J. Shouler.

(130) **Joshua Smith**¹, *Deborah*³, b. 5, 25, 1782, d. 2, 4, 1853, 1st m. 10, 21, 1812, to **Rachel Briggs**, b. 4, 21, 1788, d. 8, 21, 1821, dau. of James and Mary Briggs. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.,

(138) **Abraham Chapman**⁴, *Ann³*, b. 8, 18, 1767, d. 2, 24, 1856, m. 12, 15, 1795, to **Elizabeth Meredith**, d. 11, 17, 1812, dau. of Dr. Hugh Meredith and Mary Todd, of Doylestown, Pa.

"Abraham Chapman was a man of large stature, very unpretending, and very genial in his disposition. He was admitted to the bar in Newtown, in 1790, and his ability as a lawyer rapidly secured for him the confidence of the community; and his legal business in a short time became larger than that of any other attorney in the county. He was for many years the father of the Bucks County bar. He practiced in Newtown, and in 1812 went to Doylestown with the removal of the county seat, where he continued the practice of the law until 1833, when he entirely relinquished it. While an able advocate and a well-equipped counselor, his success was chiefly due to his sterling integrity of character, which deeply impressed his fellow-citizens, whether on the jury or in other walks of life. He was the first president of the Doylestown Bank, and he delighted in agricultural pursuits. He died in Doylestown, at the advanced age of nearly 89 years, with the profound respect of all, and his memory is still cherished as the father of the later bar."

They had eight children :

- 513. Mary Chapman, b. 3, 17, 1797, d. 8, 20, 1797.
- 514. Susanna Chapman, b. 11, 11, 1798, d. young.
- 515. Wilhelmina Chapman, } b. 1, 27, 1801. { m. Matthias Morris.
- 516. Ann Chapman, } d. 5, 9, 1803.
- 517. Isaac Chapman, d. young.
- 518. Henry Chapman, b. 4, 2, 1804, } m. Rebecca Stewart.
- 519. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 7, 28, 1807, d. 8, 19, 1807. } m. Nancy Findley Shunk.
- 520. Samuel Chapman, d. young.

(139) **Ann Chapman**⁴, *Ann³*, b. 11, 8, 1768, d. 7, 15, 1850, m. 5, 10, 1809, to **Samuel Lovett**, son of Jesse Lovett. They resided in Bristol Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(140) **Thomas Chapman**⁴, *M. D.*, *Ann³*, b. 12, 7, 1770, d. 3, 22, 1849, m. 4, 23, 1812, to **Rachel Betts**, b. 7, 7, 1786, d. 5, 26, 1848, dau. of Zacheriah and Mary Betts, of U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Wrightstown, Pa., and had seven children :

- 521. Mary Ann Chapman, b. 11, 4, 1814, m. Benjamin Wiggins.
- 522. Susanna Chapman, b. 1, 5, 1816, d. 9, 13, 1869, unm.
- 523. Joseph Chapman, b. 5, 19, 1818, d. 12, 2, 1842, unm.
- 524. Isaac Chapman, b. 1, 22, 1820, m. Ruth Ann Warner.
- 525. Thomas Chapman, b. 4, 25, 1823, d. 9, 7, 1842, unm.
- 526. Wilhelmina Chapman, b. 10, 22, 1825, d. 5, 18, 1845, unm.
- 527. Charles Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1827, d. 3, 2, 1878, unm.

(141) **Sarah Chapman**⁴, *Ann*³, b. 5, 21, 1774, d. 10, 30, 1861, m. 5, 10, 1797, to **Benjamin Shallcross**, b. about 1771, d. 3, 23, 1845, son of Leonard Shallcross, of near Frankford, Phila. They resided near Frankford, Phila., and had four children :

- 528. Ann Shallcross, b. 2, 3, 1798, m. Timothy Hallowell.
- 529. Rachel Shallcross, b. 7, 8, 1800, d. 4, 24, 1883, unm.
- 530. Leonard Shallcross, b. in 1802, m. Eliza Longcake.
- 531. Mercy Shallcross, b. 3, 7, 1814, m. James Saul.

(142) **Joseph Chapman**⁴, *Ann*³, b. 5, 21, 1774, d. 10, 13, 1864, m. 1, 12, 1800, to **Tabitha Quinby**, b. 6, 15, 1761, d. 12, 30, 1854, dau. of Isaiah Quinby and Rachel Warford, of Armwell, N. J. They resided at Monta Rosa, Huntingdon Co., N. J., and had four children :

- 532. Frances Chapman, b. 2, 27, 1801, d. 3, 10, 1801.
- 533. Abraham Chapman, b. 12, 17, 1801, m. Julia Bird.
- 534. Miriam Chapman, b. 9, 26, 1803, d. 4, 16, 1874, unm.
- 535. Sarah Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1805, m. James Romine.

(143) **Benjamin Chapman**⁴, *Ann*³, b. 9, 27, 1775, d. 10, 23, 1802, of yellow fever, contracted in nursing an apprentice ; m. in 1797, to **Mercy Gray Gilpin**, d. 11, 13, 1845, dau. of Thomas Gilpin and Mercy Gray. They resided in Philadelphia, and had three children. Mercy Chapman afterward m. Charles C. French, and lived in Philadelphia. In 1819 the whole family removed to Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. She 3rd m. John Haines, and lived in Springboro, Ohio.

- 536. Joseph B. Chapman, b. in 1798, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Esther Ann Walraven.} \\ \text{m. Charlotte Haines.} \end{array} \right.$
- 537. Sarah Chapman, b. 1, 13, 1800, m. Benjamin Brown.
- 538. Benjamin Chapman, b. 9, 18, 1802, d. 11, 28, 1802.

(147) **Ann Fell**⁴, *Jonathan*³, b. 9, 29, 1768, d. 5, 3, 1790.

"On the 5th day of 5mo. 1790, her earthly remains were interred in what is now (1891) known as the old part of the ancient graveyard at Buckingham Mtg. House. It was a beautiful May day, the day which had been appointed for her marriage with Samuel Livezey, at this same Mtg. House. All the arrangements were made for the nuptials, and the day was nearing, was almost at hand, when, by measles, she was suddenly called to the higher life. The news fell like a pall on the community."

Several poems were written at the time commemorative of the sad event. We copy from one of fifteen stanzas, the following :

“ Could native wisdom, polished and refined,
 Could opulence and greatness, free from pride,
 Could an exalted soul, an humble mind
 Have saved thee, then thou hadst not yet have died.”

(148) **Jonathan Fell**⁴, *Jonathan*³, b. 1, 13, 1771, d. 7, 15, 1829, m. 1, 15, 1801, to **Rebecca Jenks**, b. 1, 1, 1775, d. 3, 4, 1832, dau. of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson. They resided in Philadelphia, and had ten children :

- 539. Courtland Jenks Fell, b. 11, 23, 1803, m. Mary Shoemaker.
- 540. Thomas Jenks Fell, b. 2, 16, 1805, d. 9, 6, 1834, unm.
- 541. Ann Fell, b. 8, 20, 1806, d. 9, 10, 1807.
- 542. Rebecca Ann Fell, b. 9, 14, 1807, d. 6, 14, 1880, in Philadelphia, unm.
- 543. Mary Fell, b. 10, 14, 1808, m. Jason L. Fenimore.
- 544. Eliza Fell, b. 10, 25, 1810, d. 5, 13, 1891, in Philadelphia.
- 545. Emily Fell, b. 11, 20, 1811, m. Robert Pearsall.
- 546. Howard Fell, b. 6, 15, 1813, d. 6, 29, 1813.
- 547. Franklin Fell, b. 5, 25, 1814, m. Susan Watson Jenks.
- 548. Jonathan Fell, b. 5, 6, 1816, d. 5, 30, 1868, unm. He was a physician, and resided at Faulkland, Del.

(150) **John Fell**⁴, *John*³, b. 4, 10, 1778, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 2, 1850, in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 11, 12, 1800, at London Grove Mtg. House, to **Sarah Woodward**, b. 11, 2, 1779, d. 3, 20, 1829, in New London, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Jackson. He was a farmer. They resided on a part of “The Homestead,” in New London. Both bur. in Old West Grove graveyard. They had three children :

- 549. Joel Fell, b. 11, 30, 1801, d. 4, 23, 1806, from the effects of swallowing a cent
- 550. Rachel Fell, b. 3, 9, 1804, m. Isaac Chambers.
- 551. Samuel Fell, b. 8, 24, 1807, m. Patience M. Chambers.

(151) **Mark Fell**⁴, *John*³, b. 10, 23, 1779, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 12, 11, 1839, in New London, Chester Co., Pa., m. 11, 14, 1804, in Old West Grove Mtg. House, to **Mary Jones**, b. 2, 27, 1783, d. 10, 1, 1858, in New London, dau. of Joseph Jones and Rachel Miller, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He was a carpenter and joiner, also a farmer. They re-

sided on a part of "The Homestead," in New London, and had six children, all of whom remained at home; and all the family, excepting one living in 1891, have died there, and are buried in Old West Grove graveyard.

552. Lydia Fell, b. 8, 27, 1805, d. 2, 3, 1884, unm.
 553. Rachel M. Fell, b. 2, 21, 1807, d. 6, 26, 1839, unm.
 554. Sarah Fell, b. 10, 17, 1808, d. 9, 16, 1823.
 555. William Jones Fell, b. 7, 4, 1811, d. 1, 9, 1885, unm.
 556. Albion Fell, b. 5, 8, 1817, d. 5, 7, 1840, unm. He fitted himself for a teacher and commenced teaching in Philadelphia, but his health soon failed, and he returned home. Consumption followed.
 557. Edith P. Fell, b. 7, 24, 1825, unm. 1891. Res. The Homestead.

(154) **Ezra Fell**⁴, *John*, b. 6, 4, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 12, 2, 1852, at Ellicott City, Md., m. 10, 10, 1810, in Doe Run Mtg. House, Chester Co., Pa., to **Ann Speakman**, b. 7, 9, 1784, d. 1, 16, 1835, at Ellicott City, Md., dau. of Enoch Speakman and Mary Clayton, of Marlborough Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a carpenter and joiner. They resided at Ellicott City. Both died there, and were bur. in Friends' graveyard at that place. They had one child:

558. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 11, 15, 1812, unm. Res. Ellicott City, Md., until the death of her father; since that time, mostly in Wilmington, Del.

(155) **Ann Fell**⁴, *John*, b. 7, 9, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 5, 1813, in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 10, 20, 1808, in "Old West Grove" Mtg. House, to **Caleb Moore**, b. 11, 18, 1783, in London Grove, d. same place, of consumption, 11, 22, 1826, son of David Moore and Martha Williams, of London Grove. They resided on his father's farm, and were both bur. in New Garden graveyard. They had two children:

559. Betsey Moore, b. 8, 29, 1809, m. Charles Good.
 560. Mary Ann Moore, b. 9, 24, 1811, m. Benjamin Conard.

(157) **Richard Fell**⁴, *John*, b. 4, 3, 1790, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 17, 1836, in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1st m. 5mo., 1816, in Birmingham Mtg. House, to **Sarah Jones**, d. 4mo., 1817. She had a felon on her finger, and being of a frail constitution sank under it. She was dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of Birmingham Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and

died there and was bur. in Birmingham graveyard. No children. 2nd m. 10, 16, 1822, in Doe Run Mtg. House, to **Edith Speakman**, b. 2, 5, 1786, d. 5, 24, 1855, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Enoch Speakman and Mary Clayton, of Marlborough Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided on a part of the Homestead farm in New London, and were both bur. at "New West Grove." They had one child:

561. Elizabeth S. Fell, b. 11, 5, 1823, d. 12, 11, 1844, unm. After her father's decease, she was placed in West-town School, where she was educated for a teacher, and commenced teaching in Phila.; but her health failed, and she returned to the vicinity of her early home, hoping the air of her native hills might prove beneficial; but she died of consumption at her uncle David Fell's, in New London, and was bur. at "New West Grove."

(158) **David Fell⁴**, *John³*, b. 11, 19, 1792, in New London, Chester Co., Pa., d. there 10, 16, 1868, m. 10, 16, 1817, in New Garden Mtg. House, to **Sarah Moore**, b. 1, 26, 1792, in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., d. 4, 23, 1865, in New London, dau. of David Moore and Martha Williams, of London Grove. He was a farmer. They resided in "The Homestead," and were both bur. at "New West Grove." They had five children:

562. Emily Fell, b. 7, 30, 1818, m. Jesse Hibbard Yarnall.
 563. Marietta Fell, b. 9, 2, 1819, unm. Res. The Homestead while her father lived. In 1869 removed to Wilmington, Del.
 564. Barclay Fell, b. 4, 22, 1822,

{	m. Arabella Thomas.
	m. Hannah Truman.
	m. Annie Dennison.
	m. Sarah Jane Hall.

 565. Sarah M. Fell, b. 5, 30, 1824, unm. Res. The Homestead. In 3mo., 1869, removed to Wilmington, Del. (The compiler of this History.)
 566. David Fell, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. Amy Hicks.

(160) **John Wilson⁴**, *Elizabeth³*, b. 5, 2, 1772, d. 12, 26, 1852, m. 3, 8, 1796, at Gwynedd Mtg. House, to **Hannah Maris**, b. 1, 13, 1770, d. 3, 8, 1850, dau. of George Maris and Jane Foulke. They resided at "The Homestead," White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had six children:

567. Susan Wilson, b. 1, 14, 1797, m. Solomon Lukens.
 568. George Wilson, b. 10, 14, 1798, m. Sarah Schofield.
 569. Jane Wilson, b. 6, 25, 1800, d. in infancy.
 570. Jesse Wilson, b. 1, 29, 1803, d. in infancy.
 571. Ann Wilson, b. 11, 8, 1804, m. Benjamin Jones.
 572. Rebecca Wilson, b. 6, 27, 1814, d. 6, 27, 1843, unm.

(165) **Amos Wilson**[†], *Elizabeth*³, b. 9, 23, 1779, d. 11, 7, 1840, m. 5, 9, 1815, to **Catharine Lukens**, b. 12, 25, 1784, d. 10, 18, 1843, dau. of Abraham Lukens and Martha Leeke. They resided at Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 573. Tacy Wilson, b. 1, 13, 1816, unm. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.
- 574. Joseph Lukens Wilson, b. 9, 11, 1817, m. Mary E. Reif.
- 575. Martha Lukens Wilson, b. 1, 27, 1819, unm. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.
- 576. Charles Fell Wilson, b. 12, 28, 1820, unm. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.
- 577. Eliza Wilson, b. 5, 11, 1822, d. 8, 27, 1827.
- 578. George Maris Wilson, b. 7, 31, 1824, d. 7, 19, 1825.

(167) **David Wilson**[†], *Elizabeth*³, b. 1, 23, 1783, d. 7, 21, 1835, m. to **Edith Iredell**, b. 7, 18, 1790, d. 10, 3, 1877. They resided on a part of the Homestead farm, in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

- 579. Eliza Ann Wilson, b. 5, 26, 1814, d. 10, 9, 1830.
- 580. Sarah L. Wilson, b. 3, 18, 1816, d. 1, 20, 1887, unm. Res. Phila.
- 581. Susan I. Wilson, b. 3, 6, 1818, m. Edward Cole.
- 582. Elizabeth N. Wilson, b. 2, 1, 1820, m. Christian J. Hoffman.
- 583. John I. Wilson, b. 1, 18, 1822, d. 1, 15, 1869, in California, unm.
- 584. Oliver Wilson, b. 2, 18, 1824, m. Alice Sill.
- 585. Wilhelmina C. Wilson, b. 4, 28, 1826, m. William H. McNamee.
- 586. Joseph S. Wilson, b. 7, 20, 1828, m. Elizabeth A. Stratton.
- 587. James S. Wilson, b. 5, 17, 1830, m. Martha B. ———
- 588. Rebecca A. Wilson, b. 11, 25, 1832, m. Henry C. Young.
- 589. Watson F. Wilson, b. 9, 22, 1834, unm., 1887.

(168) **Joseph Wilson**[†], *Elizabeth*³, b. 12, 8, 1785, d. 10, 7, 1855, m. to **Margaret Van Lear**, a widow. They resided in Springfield Tp., Del. Co., Pa. No children.

(170) **Elizabeth Wilson**[†], *Elizabeth*³, b. 9, 3, 1788, d. 11, 19, 1857, m. 11, 17, 1831, in Plymouth Mtg. House, to **Samuel Newbold**, b. 11, 19, 1781, d. 10, 17, 1852, son of Joshua and Rebecca Newbold of Trenton, New Jersey. They resided in Byberry, Philadelphia. No children.

(172) **Sarah Wilson**[†], *Elizabeth*³, b. 1, 23, 1792, d. 10, 23, 1857, m. 4, 7, 1814, to **Knowles Lancaster**, b. 3, 28, 1791, d. 12, 28, 1871,

(180) **Charles D. Fell**¹, *Watson*³, b. 6, 14, 1786, d. 11, 25, 1847, of pneumonia, in Maryland, while on a visit to his son and family, m. 11, 22, 1809, to **Rebecca Ridgway**, b. 12, 11, 1785, d. 3, 17, 1857, of pneumonia, at her son's, then living at Texas, Baltimore Co., Md., dau. of Henry Ridgway and Mary Wright, of New Jersey. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

623. Lucilla B. Fell, b. 10, 18, 1810, m. James Remington.

624. Henry R. Fell, b. 1, 5, 1814, m. Rachel Wolverton.

(183) **George B. Fell**¹, *Watson*³, b. 10, 12, 1793, d. 8, 12, 1843, m. 10, 7, 1830, to **Margaret Mitchell**, b. 7, 21, 1808, d. 11, 11, 1881, the widow of Charles Lloyd. She was dau. of John Mitchell and Sarah Hibbs. They resided at Centre Bridge, Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

George B. Fell was a man of remarkably even disposition and of excellent judgment. These traits of character were strikingly exhibited by a most thrilling event which occurred Jan. 6, 1841. During a great freshet, he and his nephew, Henry R. Fell, were crossing Centre Bridge, which spanned the Delaware River near his home, when suddenly a part of it gave way. Henry had crossed it, but George lacked about three steps of safety, and went with the floating part. Although implored by those on shore to cling to the bridge, with great presence of mind he seized a piece of roof, which had taken an inverted position, and securing two planks he crossed them upon it, and calmly taking position he went, hatless on his perilous sail. The boats here had all been washed away, but friends and neighbors followed on both banks, on foot and on horseback, in the greatest excitement; the nephew and a friend by the name of Murray going the whole distance. Leaving their horses where they could not pass with them, they pushed their way over the wooded hills, and secured other horses below, the former insisting that he would not leave his uncle.

George had passed the New Hope Bridge and the bridge at Washington's Crossing, by lying down and clinging to his frail barque, and was nearing Yardleyville bridge, against which, piled high, were floating ice and the debris of the broken bridges above, which had by this time given way, when a man on the Pennsylvania shore, by the name of Nicholson, who had just enough "stimulant" to make him daring in the extreme, by the most desperate persistence, in opposition to all on shore, crossed the bridge, saying: "I'm going to rescue that man." He seized a boat, they threw

him oars and he started. In the meantime George had passed the bridge, as he had passed the others, the water so close to the floor above that a piece of timber caught his coat collar, which yielding, he went safely through, and that man, with wonderful presence of mind and skill, helped him into the boat, put his own hat on his head, and brought him safely to shore, the calmest man of the company. He had passed eighteen miles down the river, amid floating ice, broken bridges, houses, and all the accompaniments of a great freshet, unharmed, excepting a severe cold contracted by exposure, from which his friends thought he never fully recovered.

George B. and Margaret Fell had six children :

- 625. Jesse Blackfan Fell, b. 6, 28, 1831, d. 6, 28, 1834.
- 626. Watson Fell, b. 5, 23, 1833, d. 6, 18, 1835.
- 627. Walter W. Fell, b. 3, 15, 1836, d. 11, 11, 1839.
- 628. James Remington Fell, b. 1, 24, 1838, m. Gulielma G. Armitage.
- 629. William Henry Fell, b. 6, 14, 1839, m. Hannah Scarborough.
- 630. Jane Blackfan Fell, b. 4, 19, 1842, d. 7, 23, 1842.

(186) **Elias B. Fell**⁴, *Watson*; b. 11, 3, 1800, d. 2, 11, 1881, near Centre Bridge, Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 2, 20, 1839, to **Elizabeth R. Smith**, b. 12, 11, 1807, d. 4, 12, 1887, at Charles Woolverton's, near Rosemont, New Jersey, dau. of William and Mary R. Smith, of Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J. They resided on a part of the Homestead in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and both were bur. at Solebury graveyard. They had four children :

- 631. Watson Fell, b. 2, 7, 1840, d. 2, 20, 1843.
- 632. Mary S. Fell, b. 4, 2, 1841, unm. 1890. Res. with her sister, near Rosemont, N. J.
- 633. Elizabeth Fell, b. 8, 15, 1843, m. Charles Woolverton.
- 634. Jesse B. Fell, b. 12, 16, 1845, m. Elizabeth W. Balderston.

(188) **Alice Fell**⁴, *Thomas*; b. 1, 14, 1783, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 7, 15, 1870, in Wilmington, Del., m. 11, 12, 1807, **George Roberts**, b. 10, 30, 1781, d. 4, 3, 1860, in Wilmington, Del., son of Jonathan Roberts and Mary Spencer, of Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and resided in

(196) **Rebecca Fell**¹, *Thomas*², b. 12, 23, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 12, 26, 1878, in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3, 15, 1821 to **Jesse Michener**, b. 9, 26, 1795, d. 4, 29, 1858, in Londonderry Tp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Joseph Michener and Anna Dunn, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Londonderry Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and both were buried at "New West Grove." They had eight children :

- 698. Elizabeth Michener, b. 1, 6, 1822, d. 2, 2, 1840, unml. Typhoid Fever.
- 699. Abi Michener, b. 5, 23, 1823, m. Amos E. Whitson.
- 700. Courtland Michener, b. 1, 10, 1825, m. Catharine Tussey.
- 701. Frances Anna Michener, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. Charles B. Moore.
- 702. Milton Michener, b. 7, 1, 1828, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Esther Lloyd.} \\ \text{m. Hannah M. John.} \end{array} \right.$
- 703. Esther Michener, b. 4, 30, 1830, d. 8, 2, 1851, unml. Typhoid Fever.
- 704. Margaretta Michener, b. 12, 23, 1831, unml., 1890. Res. West Chester, Pa.
- 705. Joseph L. Michener, b. 12, 30, 1833, d. 11, 15, 1842. Scarlet Fever.

(197) **Esther Fell**¹, *Thomas*², b. 1, 20, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 5, 17, 1857, near Salem, Ohio, m. 3, 14, 1822, to **Job Lamborn**, b. 8, 16, 1799, d. 3, 13, 1888, son of David and Elizabeth Lamborn. They resided at Lamborntown, Chester Co., Pa., and removed in 1837 to a farm of 425 acres purchased for ten dollars per acre, a few miles west of Salem, Ohio. They had six children :

- 706. Philena Lamborn, b. 1, 23, 1823, m. Milton Taylor.
- 707. Thomas Ellwood Lamborn, b. 7, 8, 1824, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Anna P. Garretson.} \\ \text{m. Elma Dobbins.} \end{array} \right.$
- 708. Elizabeth W. Lamborn, b. 4, 28, 1827, m. Parker Morris.
- 709. William C. Lamborn, b. 6, 8, 1829, m. Sarah C. Jackson.
- 710. Susanna M. Lamborn, b. 10, 31, 1832, unml., 1890.
- 711. Edward H. Lamborn, b. 10, 26, 1834, m. Mary Emily Bailey.

(199) **John Quinby**¹, *M. D.*, *Jane*², b. 12, 7, 1784, d. 1, 17, 1837, m. 6, 6, 1822, to **Elizabeth Starr Phillips**, b. 8, 14, 1797, d. Smo, 1827, dau. of William D. Phillips and Phebe Starr of near Newport, Del. They resided near Brandywine Springs, New Castle Co., Del., and had four children :

- 712. Emily Quinby, b. 3, 7, 1823, d. 8, 8, 1825.
- 713. Phebe Quinby, b. 4, 5, 1824, unml., 1890. Res. Phila.
- 714. Watson Fell Quinby, b. 12, 15, 1825, m. Annie Giffin.
- 715. Isaac C. Quinby, b. 9, 13, 1827, m. Mary Chandler.

(200) **Elizabeth Quinby**¹, *Jane*³, b. 1, 18, 1786, d. 11, 19, 1814, m. in 1813, to **John Harlan**, b. 8, 3, 1773, d. 12, 24, 1851, son of Caleb Harlan and Ann Jackson. They resided at Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del., and had one child:

716. Caleb Harlan, b. 10, 13, 1814, m. Eliza Montgomery.

(201) **Joseph Quinby**¹, *Jane*³, b. 10, 8, 1787, d. in 1836, m. a lady of Michigan. They resided near St. Joseph's River, Michigan. No children.

(202) **Moses Quinby**¹, *Jane*³, b. 7, 12, 1789, d. 10, 21, 1834, of cholera; m. to **Clementina Arabena Sidney Ann Canrose Loider**. They resided in Philadelphia and had two children:

717. ———Quinby, died young.

718. Margaret Quinby, m. and lived in one of the Southern States. Her children unknown, and her P. O. cannot be found.

(205) **Rachel Quinby**¹, *Jane*³, b. 2, 1, 1793, d. 8, 4, 1864, at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., bur. Friends' grounds, Sixteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, m. to **John Purdy**, of New York. They resided in Philadelphia, and had two children:

719. Anna Harlan Purdy, b. 8, 30, 1823, m. Jervis S. Lukens.

720. Maria K. Purdy, b. 12, 26, 1825, m. Randall H. Johnson.

(206) **Ann Quinby**¹, *Jane*³, b. 2, 10, 1795, d. 6, 21, 1837, m. 11, 7, 1822, to **Joshua Harlan**, b. 8, 4, 1783, d. 2, 18, 1854, son of Caleb Harlan and Ann Jackson. They resided at Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del. No children.

(210) **William Large**¹, *Rachel*³, b. 4, 17, 1774, d. 11, 24, 1860, m. 3, 28, 1810, to **Ann Peters**, b. 5, 10, 1788, d. 9, 3, 1866, dau. of Warner and Mercy Peters. They resided in the "Large Homestead," near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children:

721. Morris H. Large, b. 5, 22, 1811, m. 5, 19, 1836, Martha Nutt. No children.

722. Charles P. Large, b. 10, 19, 1813, m. Jane Case.

723. John Large, b. 4, 27, 1816, m. Hannah Kimble. (Unable to obtain record.)

724. Wilson D. Large, b. 12, 3, 1818, m. Amanda Gilbert.

725. Harriet Large, b. 3, 9, 1821, unm. 1890. Res. Centreville, Pa.

726. Rachel Large, b. 11, 1, 1824, unm. 1890. Res. Centreville, Pa.

(215) **Sarah Large**⁴, *Rachel*³, b. 2, 26, 1785, d. 11, 24, 1876, m. to **David Mathias**. They had one child:

727. Isaiah Mathias, m. and had a dau. who m. and resided in Phila. (We are unable to trace the family.)

(216) **Joseph S. Large**⁴, *Joseph*³, b. 5, 9, 1778, d. 5, 20, 1810, m. 3, 26, 1805, to **Rebecca Kinsey**, b. in Bristol, Pa., but when quite small went to live with her uncle and aunt, Lewis and Rebecca Palmer, in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa. (The Kinseys of Bristol, Bucks Co., are not descended from Edmund Kinsey, the ancestor of Buckingham Kinseys.) They resided near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had seven children:

728. Melicent Large, b. 4, 17, 1800, m. David Bradshaw.
 729. Margaret Large, b. 6, 11, 1807, d. young.
 730. Rebecca Palmer Large, b. 2, 15, 1809, m. Sylvester Hughes.
 731. Letitia A. Large, b. 8, 5, 1810, m. Charles K. Fell.
 732. Joseph Large, b. 2, 13, 1812, d. young.
 733. Cornelius V. Large, b. 1, 9, 1814, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Conard,} \\ \text{m. Rebecca Conard.} \end{array} \right.$
 734. William K. Large, b. 8, 8, 1818, m. Mary Ann Fell.

(218) **Elizabeth Carlisle**⁴, *Abi*³, b. 6, 4, 1779, d. 9, 3, 1867, m. to **Benjamin Tomlinson**, b. 4, 27, 1776, d. 1, 21, 1860, son of Joseph and Mary Tomlinson. They resided at Edgmont, Del. Co., and had ten children:

735. Joseph Tomlinson, b. 8, 19, 1801, d. 4, 25, 1802.
 736. Mary Tomlinson, b. 7, 28, 1803, d. 3, 18, 1891, unm. Res. Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa.
 737. Jonathan Tomlinson, b. 4, 28, 1806, m. Phebe Hawley.
 738. Benjamin Tomlinson, b. 2, 26, 1809, m. Lydia Pyle.
 739. Rachel Tomlinson, b. 3, 17, 1811, unm. Res. Edgmont, Del. Co. Pa.
 740. Elizabeth Tomlinson, b. 11, 10, 1813, unm. Res. Edgmont, Del. Co. Pa.
 741. David Tomlinson, b. 7, 30, 1816, m. Mary Ann Pyle.
 742. Sarah Tomlinson, b. 6, 6, 1819, d. 11, 23, 1889, unm. Res. Edgmont.
 743. Abi Tomlinson, b. 12, 25, 1821, d. 1, 13, 1822.
 744. John Tomlinson, b. 3, 10, 1823, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Ann Hayes.} \\ \text{m. Julia Hutchinson.} \end{array} \right.$

(219) **John Carlisle**⁴, *Abi's*, b. 11, 10, 1781, d. —, m. to **Phebe Hoopes**, dau. of Ezra and Ann Hoopes, d. —. They resided in West Chester, Pa., afterward in Aston, Del. Co., Pa., and had six children :

745. Hoopes Carlisle, m. Annie ———. (Can obtain no record.)
 746. Melicent Carlisle, { m. ——— Entrekin.
 { m. John Hughes.
 747. John Carlisle, d. unkn. (?)
 748. Ann Carlisle, d. unkn. (?)
 749. Ezra Carlisle, d. unkn. (?)
 750. Jonathan Carlisle, d. unkn. (?)

(220) **Sarah Carlisle**⁴, *Abi's*, b. 6, 8, 1784, d. 7, 15, 1867. Her long and happy life was devoted to her family, and to the religious duties of the Society of Friends. She m. in 1803 **William Larkin**, b. 11, 15, 1779, in the "Old Homestead," d. 8, 11, 1870, son of Isaac Larkin and Rachel Way, and grandson of John Larkin, who was born in Italy, and came to America while a young man. He purchased an extensive tract of land in Bethel Tp., and in Chichester Tp., Del. Co., Pa. Wm. Larkin was a cabinet-maker and farmer. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

751. Benjamin Larkin, b. 12, 19, 1803, { m. Beulah Ford.
 { m. Lavinia Vernon.
 752. Jonathan C. Larkin, b. 3, 24, 1806, m. Hannah Neide.
 753. Rachel Larkin, b. 9, 26, 1808, m. Robert Forwood.
 754. William Larkin, b. 1, 14, 1811, unkn. Res. Alabama. He was ass't quartermaster, with the rank of captain, in the Mexican War, 1846-1848.
 755. Samuel Larkin, b. 4, 20, 1813, unkn. Res. his father's farm. He studied the Thomsonian System of Medicine.
 756. Nathan Larkin, b. 11, 22, 1815, m. Elmira Gray.
 757. Amos Larkin, b. 4, 24, 1818, m. Prudence C. Williams.
 758. Abi C. Larkin, b. 12, 27, 1820, m. Benjamin Coleman.
 759. Lewis Larkin, b. 5, 18, 1823, m. Sarah Morgan.
 760. Elizabeth Larkin, b. 9, 25, 1825, unkn. 1890. Res. "The Homestead."
 761. Isaac Elwood Larkin, b. 1, 2, 1829, { m. Caroline Nutt.
 { m. Isabella Sayers.

(221) **Melicent Carlisle**⁴, *Abi's*, b. 6, 25, 1787, d. 10, 15, 1872, m. 6, 2, 1808, to **Joseph Carr**, b. 11, 18, 1780, d. 6, 19, 1861, son of

(231) **James Kirk**⁴, *Thomas*³, m. to ——— **Anderson**. They had two children :

- | | | |
|------|------------------|--|
| 787. | Anderson Kirk, | m. Elizabeth Gilbert. |
| 788. | Mary Kirk, | m. Charles Bennington Ely, son of Hugh B. Ely, |
| | and Sarah Olden, | Res. Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. (No response.) |

(233) **Margery Kirk**⁴, *Thomas*³, m. to **William Hibbs**, of Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. They were of English descent, and this branch of the family came to Bucks Co., at an early date, and located on land near Newtown. Wm. and Margery Hibbs resided on a farm near Pineville, and had four children:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 788 ¹ / ₂ a. | James K. Hibbs, b. 4, 6, 1828, m. Esther Williams. |
| 788 ¹ / ₂ b. | Eliza Hibbs, b. m. Joseph S. Atkinson. |
| 788 ¹ / ₂ c. | Mary Hibbs, b. m. Richard H. Janney. |
| 788 ¹ / ₂ d. | Wm. Harrison Hibbs, b. m. Elmira M. Malone. |

(235) **Elizabeth Parry**⁴, *Rachel*³, b. 3, 12, 1772, d. 8, 11, 1826, m. to **George Shoemaker**, b. 3, 27, 1764, d. 6, 2, 1838, son of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Ambler. No children.

(236) **Joyce Parry**⁴, *Rachel*³, b. 2, 5, 1774, d. 3, 29, 1822, m. 4, 11, 1798, to **Jacob Shoemaker**, b. 2, 25, 1774, d. 6, 24, 1839, son of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Ambler, of Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had five children :

- | | |
|------|---|
| 789. | John Shoemaker, b. 1, 11, 1799, m. Sarah Bolton. |
| 790. | Thomas Shoemaker, b. 1, 28, 1802, m. Abi Bolton. |
| 791. | Tacy Shoemaker, b. 5, 15, 1806, m. Joseph Smith. |
| 792. | Rachel Shoemaker,) b. 2, 6, 1810, (d. 3, 22, 1822. |
| 793. | George Shoemaker,) b. 2, 6, 1810, (d. 8, 24, 1813. |

(238) **David Parry**⁴, *Rachel*³, b. 10, 20, 1778, d. 2, 28, 1875, 1st m. 5, 2, 1803, to **Elizabeth Ely**, b. 12, 22, 1778, d. 1, 20, 1816, dau. of John Ely and Hannah Austin. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had seven children. He 2nd m. 5, 16, 1817, **Lydia Richard-**

son, b. 5, 16, 1785, d. 7, 6, 1845, dau. of Samuel and Mary Richardson. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had six children :

794. Ely Parry, b. 10, 11, 1804, (m. Elizabeth Herr.
(m. Elizabeth A. Bitner.
795. Letitia Parry, b. 9, 20, 1806, m. John Broomell.
796. Rachel Parry, b. 1, 3, 1808, (m. Joseph Brosius.
(m. Samuel Eastburn.
797. James Parry, b. 8, 31, 1809, d. 9, 30, 1854, unm. Res. York, Pa.
798. John Parry, b. 5, 9, 1811, d. 4, 18, 1836, unm. Res. Frankford, Philad'a.
Dentist.
799. Seneca E. Parry, b. 12, 18, 1813, m. Priscilla Stubbs.
800. Thomas Parry, b. 1, 9, 1816, d. 1, 25, 1856 (?) unm.
-
801. Samuel Parry, b. 9, 17, 1818, m. Hannah Stubbs.
802. Elizabeth E. Parry, b. 1, 19, 1820, m. Charles C. Haviland.
803. Sarah Parry, b. 10, 24, 1821, d. 1, 25, 1840, unm.
804. David Parry, b. 1, 14, 1823, d. 5, 30, 1852, unm.
805. Joseph Parry, b. 3, 29, 1825, unm. 1890.
806. Ruthanna Parry, b. 4, 18, 1827, m. Garrett Amoss.

(243) **Thomas F. Parry¹**, *Rachel*, b. 7, 8, 1791, d. 3, 27, 1876, m. 12, 17, 1829, to **Mary Eastburn**, b. 9, 13, 1800, d. 6, 5, 1872, dau. of Moses Eastburn and Rachel Knowles, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided at Langhorne, Pa., and had five children :

807. Rachel E. Parry, b. 9, 20, 1830, m. Gilbert H. Shaw.
808. Elizabeth B. Parry, b. 4, 16, 1832, m. John Wilson Croasdale.
809. Henry C. Parry, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. Susan G. Blakey.
810. John E. Parry, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. Mary Jane Livezey.
811. Charles F. Parry, b. 11, 24, 1839, d. 12, 19, 1842.

(250) **Zenas Buckman¹**, *Joyce*, b. 12, 30, 1791, d. 9, 22, 1830, m. to **Mary Worthington**, b. 3, 3, 1796, dau. of William Worthington and Margaret Spencer, of Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

812. Spencer W. Buckman, b. 12, 18, 1814, m. Sarah Ann Wilhanson.
813. William Buckman, b. 1, 13, 1817, m. Jane Bennett.
814. Charles Buckman, b. 7, 21, 1818, m. Amanda Palmer.
815. Margaret Buckman, b. 4, 22, 1820, m. Jesse Williamson.
816. Franklin Buckman, b. 10, 6, 1822, m. Martha Hampton.
817. Mahlon Buckman, b. 4, 7, 1824, m. Emeline Gourley.
818. Isaac Buckman, b. 3, 25, 1826, m. Margaret Cooper.
819. David Buckman, b. 11, 10, 1828, d. 12, 13, 1833.
820. George Washington Buckman, b. 1, 22, 1831, m. Mercy Ann Longshore.
821. Amos Buckman, b. 7, 30, 1833, m. Rebecca L. Cummings.
822. Mary Ellen Buckman, died in infancy.

(251) **Rachel Buckman**¹, *Joyce*, b. 3, 11, 1794, d. 3, 9, 1826, m. 11, 15, 1815, to **Samuel Satterthwaite**, b. 4, 24, 1791, d. 12, 23, 1858, son of William Satterthwaite and Mary Knight. They resided in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children:

- 823. Hannah B. Satterthwaite, b. 10, 10, 1816, m. Daniel Wharton.
- 824. Isaac B. Satterthwaite, b. 6, 30, 1818, m. Rebecca M. Huyek.
- 825. William S. Satterthwaite, b. 11, 10, 1820, m. Abi W. Merrick.
- 826. George Satterthwaite, b. 3, 2, 1823, m. Almira Anthony.
- 827. Rachel Satterthwaite, b. 3, 24, 1825, d. 4mo., 1830.

(252) **Isaac Buckman**¹, *Joyce*, b. 2, 17, 1796, d. 12mo., 1858, m. to **Rachel Jolly**, dau. of Robert Jolly. They resided in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(253) **Charles Kinsey Fell**¹, *Zenas*, b. 5, 11, 1780, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 2, 10, 1862, in Welland, Ontario, m. in 1805, to **Margaret Moffitt**, *nee* Wilkins, b. in 1783 in Sussex, New York, d. 4mo., 1857, in Pelham, Ontario, dau. of John K. Wilkins of England.

"He was a self-educated man. His father removed to Canada before the close of the last century, and he learned to speak five languages before the time when 'Grand edifices of learning reared their gothics to the skies.' He established an Institute at an early day, and educated quite a number of young men, who filled places of importance and trust in that country. He taught four of his sons surveying, and the white corner-stones in country and town, stand as reminiscences of his labor. He was a very superior penman and did a great deal of writing. He was remarkably genial and happy in his declining years, and the close was peaceful, at the ripe age of nearly eighty-two."

They resided at Pelham, Ontario, and had nine children. His sons were tall, strong, active men.

- 828. James Wilkins Fell, b. 7, 5, 1807. m. Rachel Skinner.
m. Eliza Ann Hoffman.
- 829. Zenas Fell, b. 10, 21, 1808, m. Murtha Amanda Hagar.
- 830. Charles Fell, b. 6, 9, 1810, m. Julia Beckett.
- 831. William Fell, b. 3, 17, 1812, d. 4, 21, 1836, unm.
- 832. Jane Eliza Fell, b. 8, 7, 1814, m. Sayers S. Hagar.
- 833. John Howard Fell, b. 4, 7, 1816, m. Susan P. Woodrow.
- 834. Samuel Fell, b. 11, 4, 1819, d. young.
- 835. Margaret Sophronia Fell, b. 2, 23, 1823, m. Amos Chapman.
- 836. Elizabeth Lavinia Fell, b. 12, 8, 1827, m. Gilbert Page.

(260) **George Fell**⁴, *Jesse*³, b. 8, 28, 1779, near Doylestown, Pa. He started for New Orleans, La., about the year 1804, and was last heard of on the way to that city. Date of death and place of burial unknown. Possibly died of yellow fever. He m. **Sarah Cowdrick**, b. about 1783, d. 9, 9, 1858, dau. of John Cowdrick, who was born in Germany. In coming to America his father and mother died at sea, and he was taken by Capt. Hall, master of the ship, and raised by the captain's mother on a farm about 12 miles from Phila. They were married at her home in New Jersey. They resided at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children:

856. Samuel Fell, b. 11, 17, 1801, m. Mary Dingman Kyte, or Coit.

857. Jesse A. Fell, b. 10, 25, 1803, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Patience ———,} \\ \text{m. Julia Ann Davis,} \\ \text{m. Elizabeth Binney.} \end{array} \right.$

(261) **Sarah Fell**⁴, *Jesse*³, b. 7, 25, 1781, d. 2, 23, 1828. "She was a woman of great simplicity of character and most earnest piety. In her the faithful daughter, the affectionate wife, the tender mother, the sincere friend, and devoted Christian all centred; and, as might be expected from a life spent in devotion to the service of God, her end was glorious." She m. in 1800, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., **Joseph Slocum**, b. 4, 9, 1776, d. 9, 27, 1855, son of Jonathan Slocum and Ruth Tripp, who came from Rhode Island to near Scranton, Pa., in 1763. In 1774 they removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he was a blacksmith and tanner. Joseph Slocum was active in military affairs; became judge of Luzerne county, and was honored by his fellow-citizens with many positions of trust. His father's family were among the greatest sufferers from the ravages of the Indians in Wyoming Valley during the Revolutionary War. In 1778 the Indians invaded their home and killed his father and grandfather, and carried into captivity his sister Frances, five years old. The family searched for her sixty years. In 1838, Joseph and a brother found her, the widow of an Indian chief, living comfortably on the Mississinawa River, near Peru, in Indiana, and unwilling to return to civilization. The story of her life is beautifully told in a poem written by our cousin Caleb Earl Wright, of Doylestown, Pa., in 1889. Joseph and Sarah Slocum resided at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had eight children:

858. Hannah Fell Slocum, b. 4, 17, 1802, m. Ziba Bennett.

859. Ruth Tripp Slocum, b. 2, 5, 1804, m. William Sterling Ross.

860. Deborah F. Slocum, b. 8, 7, 1806, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Anning Owen Chahoon,} \\ \text{m. Rev. Sharp D. Lewis.} \end{array} \right.$

861. Abi Welding Slocum, b. 6, 22, 1808, m. Lord Butler.
 862. George Fell Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1812, m. Mary Grandin.
 863. Jonathan Joseph Slocum, b. 1, 27, 1815, m. Elizabeth Cutler Le Clere.
 864. Mary Slocum, d. young.
 865. Harriet Elizabeth Slocum, b. 6, 26, 1819, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Charles B. Drake,} \\ \text{m. Henry Lewis.} \end{array} \right.$

(262) **Deborah Fell⁴, Jesse³**, b. 10, 19, 1783, m. to **Edwin Tracey**. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children :

866. Jane Tracey, m. Halsey Brower.
 867. Sarah Tracey, m. O. D. Bartlett.

(264) **Samuel W. Fell⁴, M. D.**, Jesse³, b. 3, 26, 1788, in Wyoming, Pa., d. 7, 11, 1824, in Belvidere, N. J., m. 4, 17, 1811, to **Lydia Dusenbery**, b. 11, 5, 1790, in New Hampton, N. J., d. 3, 18, 1839, at Colden, N. J., dau. of Henry Dusenbery and Lydia Swayze. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and aid to General Washington at the Battle of Monmouth. Dr. Samuel W. Fell received his diploma in 1808, and settled in Sussex Co., N. J. In 1811 he removed to New Hampton, N. J., where he resided until the breaking out of the War of 1812, when he became captain of a company of volunteers under Col. John Frelinghuysen, and served until the close of the war. He then settled with his family at Belvidere, N. J., where he continued to reside until his death. They had three children :

868. Euphemia D. Fell, b. 3, 3, 1813, d. 3, 23, 1815.
 869. Henry D. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1815, d. 11, 5, 1816.
 870. Jesse Weldon Fell, b. 8, 30, 1819, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Catharine Menagh Dunn,} \\ \text{m. Elizabeth Ayrault Smith.} \end{array} \right.$

(265) **Abi Kirk Fell⁴, Jesse³**, b. 2, 12, 1792, in Wilkes Barre, d. 3, 7, 1847, in same.

"She was a woman eminent in the community in which she lived for her many social kindnesses and exemplary Christian life. And for this excellent and true woman, who maintained through near three score years all the relations of daughter, wife, mother and friend, with exemplary fidelity, there was more real sorrow than ever met the eye, and a store of cherished recollections that never passed the lips."

She m. 1, 17, 1811, in Wilkes Barre, **John Jacob Dennis**, b. 8, 24, 1783, in Phila., d. 12, 17, 1847, in Wilkes Barre, son of ———

Dennis and Eliza Norman. He was of English descent, and a farmer in Berks Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had six children :

- 871. James Playter Dennis, b. 3, 26, 1812, d. 11, 7, 1887, at Wyoming, unim.
- 872. Ann Fell Dennis, b. 11, 1, 1813, m. Thomas Truxton Slocum.
- 873. Norman J. Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1815, d. unim.
- 874. Welding Fell Dennis, b. 10, 1, 1817, m. Catharine Frothingham.
- 875. Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, b. 9, 7, 1820, (m. Oliver Burr Hillard.
(m. Logan W. Maupin.
- 876. Catharine Scott Dennis, b. 5, 22, 1822, m. Bartlett Murdock.

(266) **Nancy Ann Fell**⁴, *Jessie*, b. 4, 1, 1794, in Wilkes Barre, d. 1, 15, 1834, at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa., m. 11, 27, 1823, in Wilkes Barre, to **Dr. Isaac Pickering**, b. 1, 21, 1794, d. 12, 13, 1862, in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., son of Isaac Pickering and Elizabeth Carey, of Bucks Co., Pa. A few years after marriage they made their home at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa. In 1837 Dr. Pickering, with his children, removed to Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., and soon after to Milford, Oakland Co., Mich. They had five children :

- 877. Hannah Elizabeth Pickering, b. 9, 14, 1824, m. Charles Ira McLean.
- 878. Abi Pickering, b. 4, 29, 1826, d. 9, 11, 1829.
- 879. Francis Pickering, b. 3, 19, 1827, d. 8, 11, 1827.
- 880. James Pickering,) d. 8, 25, 1830.
- 881. Joseph Pickering,) b. 9, 9, 1829, (unim., 1891. Res. Milford, Oakland Co.,
(Mich.

(267) **Cynthia Fell**⁵, *Joseph*, b. 2, 3, 1777, d. 2, 17, 1848, at Paneswick Hall; m. 2, 3, 1796, to **Nathaniel Shewell**, b. 11, 22, 1770, d. 4, 6, 1860, at Paneswick Hall. They resided at Paneswick Hall near Doylestown, Pa., and had ten children :

- 882. Thomas Shewell, b. 7, 3, 1798, d. young.
- 883. Charles Shewell, b. 3, 9, 1799, m. Jane Wallace.
- 884. Margaret G. Shewell, b. 9, 3, 1801, d. 3, 3, 1879, unim., at Paneswick Hall.
- 885. Sarah C. Shewell, b. 5, 5, 1805, d. 8, 25, 1880, unim., at Paneswick Hall.
- 886. Hannah F. Shewell, b. 7, 6, 1807, unim.
- 887. Joseph F. Shewell, b. 8, 2, 1810, d. 6, 2, 1883, unim., at Paneswick Hall.
- 888. Jane F. Shewell, b. 10, 15, 1812, d. 11, 19, 1885, unim., at Paneswick Hall.
- 889. Cynthia Shewell, b. 3, 23, 1814, d. 4, 11, 1875, unim., at Paneswick Hall.
- 890. Susan D. Shewell, b. 3, 23, 1817, unim.
- 891. Mary Shewell, b. 7, 15, 1820, unim.

(268) **Edward Fell^t**, *Joseph³*, b. 10, 3, 1778, d. 4, 14, 1856, at his son, George Gordon's, m. 11, 22, 1827, by Rev. George Peck, to **Sarah Phillips Carkhuff**, b. 1, 6, 1801, dau. of ——— Carkhuff, a farmer near Wilkes Barre. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. She now (1890) resides with her dau. in Jacksonville, Ala. They had four children:

892. Mary Jane Fell, b. 10, 16, 1828, m. George Gordon.
 893. Edward John Fell, b. 1, 4, 1831, d. A steamboat captain. Res. St. Louis, Mo.
 894. Adelia Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 1, 1832, m. Isaac Frank.
 895. Thomas Carkhuff Fell, b. 1, 24, 1835, d. Res., Phila. An editor.

(269) **Jane Fell^t**, *Joseph³*, b. 6mo, 1782, d. 11, 7, 1857, at Paneswick Hall near Doylestown, Pa., m. to **Seruch Titus**. They resided in Buckingham, and had three children:

896. Edward F. Titus, b. 5, 1, 1809, d. 3, 4, 1840, unm., in Doylestown, Pa.
 897. William F. Titus, b. 5, 22, 1811, d. young.
 898. Charles Titus, b. 10, 8, 1813, d. 3, 14, 1833, unm. A carpenter. Res. Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

(272) **Benjamin Fell^t**, *Joseph³*, b. 12, 17, 1791, d. 8, 29, 1874, m. in 1818 to **Eliza Watson**, b. 2, 12, 1798, d. 12, 5, 1826, dau. of Benjamin Watson and Elizabeth Titus. They resided near Pineville, in Buckingham and had five children:

899. Elizabeth W. Fell, b. 7, 3, 1819, m. Albert Slack.
 900. Deborah Smith Fell, b. 8, 18, 1820, d. unm.
 901. Emily Moore Fell, b. 2, 24, 1822, unm., 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.
 902. Hannah Fell, b. 4, 11, 1824, m. Charles Harrison Carver.
 903. Sarah F. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1826, d. 8mo, 1827.

(273) **Margaret Fell^t**, *Joseph³*, b. 7, 20, 1794, d. 11, 18, 1853, at Scott, Wayne Co., Pa., bur. at "Hales Eddy," N. Y., m. 3, 6, 1817, in Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. Uriah Du Bois, to **William McHenry**, of Doylestown, b. 9, 23, 1794, at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10, 22, 1880, bur. same; son of William McHenry and Mary Stewart, and grandson of Rev. Francis McHenry, b. on Island of Rathlin, between Scotland and Ireland. The family took refuge in the Glens of Antrim, Ireland, from the persecutions of McDonald, of Scotland. An aunt living in Scotland, had

him educated there for the ministry in the Presbyterian faith. Soon after graduating, he and two brothers of the Catholic Church, came to America. One located near Baltimore, Md., and gave the name to Fort McHenry, one at Fort du Quesne (Pittsburg), and Francis at Easton, Pa. He was soon given charge of the churches at Deep Run, Neshaminy and Red Hill, in which he continued many years, riding on horseback, and preaching three sermons every Sabbath. William and Margaret McHenry resided at Doylestown, Pa., and had nine children :

- 904. Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry, b. 4, 6, 1818, m. Robert Johnson.
- 905. Charles Meredith McHenry, b. 2, 18, 1820, m. Margaret Latta.
- 906. Mary Fell McHenry, b. 18, 24, 1822, m. David Summers.
- 907. Sarah Fell McHenry, b. 6, 28, 1825, d. 12, 29, 1852, unm.
- 908. Maria Louisa McHenry, b. 12, 15, 1827, d. 6, 26, 1856, unm.
- 909. Amanda Malvina McHenry, b. 10, 5, 1830, m. Heman T. Smith.
- 910. Francis McHenry, b. 1, 17, 1833, m. Julia Fuller.
- 911. Caroline McHenry, b. 2, 11, 1836, d. 1, 24, 1839.
- 912. Emeline McHenry, b. 10, 26, 1838, d. 11, 11, 1855, unm.

(274) **Melicent Fell**⁺, *Samuel*, b. 3, 15, 1778, d. 10, 27, 1797, m. 1, 26, 1797, to **Abraham Chapman**. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(275) **Joseph Fell**⁺, *Samuel*, b. 10, 22, 1780, d. 7, 21, 1855, m. **Eleanor Dubre**, b. 7mo, 1779, d. 5, 11, 1834. He was a tailor, and resided at the "Old Ferry," in Pittston. They had six children :

- 913. Hugh Fell, b. 9, 3, 1804, m. Abigail Parrish.
- 914. Samuel Dubre Fell, b. 12, 20, 1806, m. Eliza King.
- 915. John G. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1810, m. Mary A. Ogden.
- 916. George W. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1816, m. Elizabeth Wilson.
- 917. Melicent Fell, b. 5, 5, 1819, m. Henry Anhaueser.
- 918. Tamar Fell, b. 7, 19, 1821, d. 1, 13, 1823.

(276) **Hugh Fell**⁺, *Samuel*, b. 8, 28, 1792, d. 12, 26, 1851, m. **Sarah Bennett**, b. 11, 10, 1783, d. 11, 12, 1845, dau. of Ishmael Bennett, of Pittston, Pa. He was a very reliable and trustworthy man, and was regarded by all parties as well informed in all matters pertaining to

(281) **Jane Fell**⁴, *Amos*¹, b. 10, 24, 1793, d. 2, 16, 1866, m. to **Wells Bennett**, d. in 1859, son of Rufus and Martha Bennett. He was a carpenter and builder. They resided in Providence, Pa., and in Binghamton, New York, until 1850, when they all removed to Chicago, Ill. They had ten children :

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|--|
| 931. | Mercy Bennett, b. | m. John M. Dolph. |
| 932. | Emeline Bennett, b. 11, 9, 1818, | m. Edward Herrick Castle. |
| 933. | Amos F. Bennett, b. 9, 15, 1820, | m. Mary Harney. |
| 934. | Thomas Bennett, | d. young, drowned. |
| 935. | William Bennett, | d. young. |
| 936. | Elizabeth Bennett, | m. ——— German. Res., Binghamton,
N. Y. No children. |
| 937. | Henry Bennett, | went West and was in California when last
heard from, several years since. |
| 938. | Martha Bennett, | m. in 1856, Charles R. Park. Res., Nor-
mal, Ill. She died there about 1886. No children. |
| 939. | Jackson Bennett, | d. in infancy. |
| 940. | Loren Dewey Bennett, | m. Hannah Cunningham. Res., Mattoon,
Ill. No children. |

(282) **Thomas Wright Fell**⁴, *Amos*¹, b. 5, 4, 1797, d. 5mo, 1832, at Pittston, Pa., Consumption; m. in 1831, to **Mahetable Searles**, d. 10mo, 1844, dau. of Daniel Searles and Catharine Scott, of Pittston, Pa. They resided at Pittston, Pa. He traveled quite extensively, and spent several years in South America, with a hope of restoring his health. They had one child:

941. Albert Fell, b. in 1832, d. in 1834.

(283) **Jesse Fell**⁴, *Amos*³, b. 8, 6, 1799, d. 10, 14, 1864, consumption; m. 4, 15, 1833, to **Rachel Shiffer**, of Plains, b. 1, 14, 1816, dau. of Henry Shiffer and Elizabeth Fry of Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in North Wilkes Barre, Pa., where his widow still (1890) lives. They had fourteen children:

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 942. | Thomas R. Fell, b. 5, 30, 1835, | m. Martha Casky. |
| 943. | Elizabeth B. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1838, | m. Richard Walker. |
| 944. | William B. Fell, b. 9, 4, 1839, | d. 12, 30, 1859. |
| 945. | Amos B. Fell, b. 4, 15, 1842, | d. 10, 15, 1843. |
| 946. | John H. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1844, | m. Ellen Jones. |

(288) **Joseph Meredith**¹, *Abi*³, b. 2, 22, 1799, d. 5, 21, 1869, m. 4, 12, 1824, to **Elizabeth Brock**, b. 9, 18, 1804, d. 2, 20, 1865, dau. of John Brock and Massey Warner. They resided in Buckingham, and had five children :

- 972. Mary B. Meredith, b. 6, 12, 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Buckingham.
- 973. Sarah F. Meredith, b. 10, 23, 1826, m. George W. Watson.
- 974. Wilhelmina C. Meredith, b. 1, 12, 1829, unm. 1890. Res. Buckingham.
- 975. John B. Meredith, b. 10, 17, 1830, unm. 1860. Res. Buckingham.
- 976. James M. Meredith, b. 2, 25, 1837, d. 8, 20, 1838.

(Wilhelmina C. Meredith has very kindly given much valuable assistance in collecting these records.)

(289) **Jesse Meredith**¹, *Abi*³, b. 8, 10, 1802, m. 3, 8, 1832, to **Isabella Barr**, d. 8, 3, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Barr. They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(290) **Sarah Ely**¹, *Cynthia*³, b. 10, 11, 1775, m. in 1802, to **Evan Jones**, of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 1, 4, 1777, d. 5, 1, 1846. They had two children :

- 977. Jane Jones, m. Jonathan Maulsby.
- 978. Cynthia Jones, b. 8, 25, 1805, m. Evan G. Lester.

(292) **Benjamin Ely**¹, *Cynthia*³, b. 5, 4, 1780. When young in life he left Bucks Co., Pa., and located in Phila., and died there. He m. **Nancy** ———. Their children died early in life.

(293) **Aaron Ely**¹, *Cynthia*³, b. 1, 13, 1783, d. 9, 23, 1842, m. 12, 27, 1832, to **Rebecca Sheed**, of Philadelphia, d. 9, 12, 1876, dau. of George and Rebecca Sheed. They resided in the "Ely Homestead," in Buckingham, and had two children :

- 979. Lavinia S. Ely, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. Albert S. Paxson.
- 980. William D. Ely, b. 1, 25, 1837, d. 12, 8, 1855. He had just completed his school studies in Bolmar's School in West Chester, Pa.

(294) **Edward Ely**¹, *Cynthia*³, b. 8, 31, 1785, d. 8, 13, 1830, m. 3, 6, 1812, to **Sarah Ann Paxson**, b. 8, 2, 1788, d. 12, 15, 1853, dau. of

Mahlon Paxson and Sarah Walker. They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children :

981. William Ely, b. 8, 28, 1813, d. 9, 28, 1813.
 982. William Ely, b. 12, 17, 1814, m. Ann Livezey.
 983. George Ely, b. 5, 31, 1818, m. Mary Hallowell.
 984. Anna W. Ely, b. 1, 28, 1824, m. Joshua Paxson.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(297) **Joseph Fell⁵**, *Joseph⁴*, b. in 1791, d. 7, 20, 1861, 1st m. 12, 20, 1812, to **Amy Lee**, d. 5, 24, 1817, of typhoid fever, dau. of Ralph Lee and Amy Martin, of Philadelphia Co., Pa.

The following from a family record :

[c. s.]

This is to certify, that on the twentieth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve, Joseph Fell and Amy Lee, daughter of Ralph Lee, of the county of Philadelphia, were joined in marriage, before me, the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace, in and for the county of Philadelphia, having previously declared themselves free, respectively, from prior engagements, or other lawful impediments.

In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

JOHN SHAW.

Joseph Barton,
 Mercy Barton,
 Jacob Shields,
 Mary Shields,
 Robert Searle,
 Elener Searle,

Thomas Barton,
 Adam Barton,
 Sarah Barton,
 Elizabeth Fieb,
 John Taylor,
 Thomas Shaw,

John Lee,
 Esther Barroughs,
 Ralph Lee,
 Ralph Lee, Jr.,
 Mathias Lee,
 Esther Lee,
 Mary Lee.

Joseph and Amy Lee Fell resided in Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children. He 2nd m. 4, 2, 1821, **Mary Howard Baldwin**, b. 12, 25, 1799, d. 5, 11, 1868, dau. of John Baldwin and

Rebecca Willetts, of U. Makefield. They resided in Bustleton, Philadelphia, and had nine children:

985. Charlotte Fell, b. 3, 22, 1814, d. unm.
 986. Mary Ann Fell, b. 10, 2, 1815, m. Franklin Dyre.
 987. Joseph Fell, b. 5, 22, 1817, m. and d. No children.
-
988. John B. Fell, b. 2, 25, 1822, m. (Declines to give record.)
 989. Lewis Howard Fell, b. 7, 4, 1824, m. Emma Dungan. (No further record could be obtained.)
 990. Samuel Clellen Fell, b. 10, 29, 1826, d. young.
 991. Margaret Fell, b. 1, 23, 1829, m. Lemuel Keen.
 992. George Fell, b. 1, 17, 1831, m. in San Francisco, Cal., and died there. No children. (?)
 993. Edward Leedom Fell, b. 10, 6, 1833, m. Mary Nicholson.
 994. William H. Fell, b. 11, 11, 1835, (m. Henrietta Robinson, (m. Mary Lavinia Bacon.
 995. Franklin Fell, b. 3, 4, 1839, m. Margaret Surrect. (No further record could be obtained.)
 996. Susan K. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1842, m. Samuel C. Thomas.

(298) **Rebecca Fell**^s, *Joseph*^t, b. , m. 3, 14, 1811, in Makefield Mtg. House, to **Silas Lee**, b. 9, 14, 1788, near New Hope, Pa., d. 8, 13, 1871, in Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., and is buried there, son of Ralph Lee and Amy Martin, of Philadelphia Co., Pa. "He was a consistent member of the Methodist E. Church, and his long life, full of usefulness, was characterized by an honesty and integrity of purpose, which reflects the highest honor upon his memory." They resided in Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children.

In 1834, Silas Lee m. Jane Holmes Patterson, widow of Robert Patterson, and had six children.

997. Joseph Lee, b. about 1813, d. in 1837, unm., in Pittsburg, Pa., bur. at Buckingham. He was 6 feet 2 in. tall, and noted for great strength.
 998. Esther Fell Lee, m. Rev. John Ekin, D. D.
 999. Adeline Lee, m. John W. McCarahan.

(300) **Lydia B. Fell**, *Joseph*^t, b. 12, 26, 1797, d. 8, 18, 1869, m. 12, 23, 1821, to **Charles Agin**, b. 8, 13, 1797, d. 12, 25, 1881. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had eight children:

1000. Albert G. Agin, b. 11, 10, 1822, (m. Mary Brown, (m. Elizabeth Thornton.
 1001. Oliver Perry Agin, b. 5, 16, 1824, m. Ann Smith.

1002. Burroughs Agin, b. 1, 31, 1827, m. Sarah J. Smith.
 1003. Edward L. Agin, b. 12, 28, 1829, m. Frances A. Earhart.
 1004. Frances Ann Agin, b. 9, 14, 1832, m. William Rybolt.
 1005. Charlotte Fell Agin, b. in 1837, unm. 1889.
 1006. Wilson Agin, b. 6, 26, 1839, d. 6, 22, 1873.
 1007. Elizabeth Phillips Agin, b. 2, 22, 1842, unm. 1889.

(301) **David Fell**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. in 1801, d. 1, 13, 1861, m. 7, 20, 1826, to **Laetitia Knowles**, b. 4, 27, 1800, d. 1, 30, 1886, dau. of Robert Knowles and Mary Lownes. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., until 1836, when they removed to Van Buren, Wayne Co., Michigan. They had six children :

1008. William K. Fell, b. 5, 22, 1827, m. Charlotte Ann Bush.
 1009. Juliet Fell, b. 11, 29, 1828, m. Lucius Haskins.
 1010. Clarinda Fell, b. 5, 13, 1830, d. 4, 19, 1851.
 1011. Lewis Fell, b. 9, 21, 1832, d. 7, 28, 1853.
 1012. Henry Fell, b. 3, 21, 1834, d. 7, 29, 1853.
 1013. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 16, 1837, d. 3, 9, 1843.

(302) **Ann Fell**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 7, 20, 1796, d. 11, 30, 1870, in Patmos, Ohio, m. 4, 11, 1822, to **Jonathan Townsend**, d. in 1844 in Patmos, son of John and Rebecca Townsend, of Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Bedminster, afterward near Salem, Ohio, and had nine children :

1014. Moses Townsend, b. 3, 11, 1823, { m. Ellen Harris.
 { m. Eleanor J. Sturgeon.
 1015. Smith Townsend, b. 9, 14, 1824, { m. Sidney Garwood,
 { m. Maria D. Fast.
 1016. William Townsend, b. 11mo. 1825, unm. 1888.
 1017. Dillon Townsend, b. 3, 20, 1827, m. Diana C. Cook.
 1018. Martha Townsend, b. in 1828, m. William Keen.
 1019. Joseph Townsend, b. 7, 2, 1830, d. 10mo. 1848.
 1020. Sarah Townsend, b. 12, 1, 1832, unm. 1889. Res. Salem, Ohio.
 1021. Samuel Townsend, b. 4, 4, 1836, m. Lois Roller.
 1022. Edith Townsend, b. 12, 20, 1837, m. William H. Stratton.

(303) **Samuel Fell**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 10, 31, 1798, d. 5, 8, 1880, m. in 1828, to **Sarah Shaw**, b. 10, 18, 1799, d. 9, 22, 1861, dau. of Alexander

skilful management and patient, unwearied, faithful effort from year to year, with the aid of Friends in the North, the school has gradually increased in size and efficiency. A property has been collected valued at \$20,000, with a tract of 281 acres of well-wooded and well-watered land, four miles from town. They enroll annually between 300 and 400 pupils of both sexes; about fifty board in the building. These generally come from far back in the state. A large number of the students, educated as teachers, have gone out from the school and taken positions, and have been doing excellent service for several years. In the Industrial Department, printing, carpentry, sewing, etc., are taught, and young men and women have the opportunity to become skilled workers in various departments of labor.

(312) **Jonathan Taylor Schofield**⁵, *Martha*⁴, b. at "Pine Grove Farm," 8, 25, 1811, d. 2, 14, 1879, 1st m. 2, 21, 1839, to **Frances Asenath Janney**, b. 2, 14, 1851, d. 12, 27, 1860, dau. of Richard Janney and Ann Taylor. They resided in L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children. 2nd m. to **Emma E. Price** (No. 1392), deceased, dau. of Samuel Price and Sarah B. Betts, of near Doylestown, Pa. They resided in Yardley, Pa., and had one child.

- 1034. Martha A. Schofield, b. 4, 1, 1840, unm. 1891.
 - 1035. Acsah Schofield, b. 10, 29, 1841, unm. 1891.
 - 1036. William S. Schofield, b. 12, 25, 1842, d. 8, 25, 1883, unm. Res. Phila.
 - 1037. Joseph Schofield, b. 1, 21, 1845, d. 5, 31, 1862. Killed in the Battle of Fair Oaks, in the Civil War.
 - 1038. Richard Franklin Schofield, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. Emma Twining.
 - 1039. Fanny Ellen Schofield, b. 10, 8, 1855, m. James C. Hutchinson.
-
- 1040. Edna Schofield, b. 9, 17, 1873.

(313) **Joseph Fell**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 4, 12, 1804, at Lurgen, in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 11, 1887, in Buckingham; m. 3, 28, 1835, to **Harriet Williams**, b. 9, 25, 1807, d. 3, 28, 1890, in Phila., dau. of Samuel Williams and Sarah Watson, of Buckingham. Probably no man in Bucks county was more widely known, or so generally respected as Joseph Fell, for but few have lived so long and so well. He was among the oldest—possibly the oldest teacher in the county, and long pursued this honorable calling, and with marked success. Many persons, long since grown to manhood and to womanhood, still gratefully recall the in-

tellectual awakening they received while under his care. His disposition was genial and cheerful, calculated to attach him warmly to his pupils, whose good opinion and companionship he thoroughly enjoyed. He was prominent in the profession long before the common school system went into operation, and was one of the earliest active supporters of this educational reform in Pennsylvania. In 1837 he was elected to the State Legislature, where he was very active in aiding the passage of the Common School Law of Pennsylvania. In 1854 he was elected the first superintendent of schools in Bucks county, and did much to popularize the new office. In 1855 he held the first county Teachers' Institute. He declined re-election in 1857. After his service as County Superintendent he retired to his farm, and devoted himself to quiet pursuits, but kept up his interest in educational matters, and was a frequent and always a warmly welcomed visitor at Institutes as long as his health permitted. He was a life-long member of the Religious Society of Friends, and was always actively interested in the affairs of his meeting, as well as in those of his township, county and state. In the anti-Slavery agitation he was a fearless, active, and outspoken friend of the colored man, and helped the cause by both tongue and pen; gladly bearing the odium of popular opinion placed on Abolitionists. His place was one of the stations of the Underground Railroad and he aided in the escape of many slaves.

The later years of his life were spent in intellectual pursuits, although he always kept in touch with important public movements of the country, manifesting a keen interest, and forming a careful judgment, as is shown by his frequent contributions to the public press. He possessed the power of combining logical argument and concise statements with keen irony. He was a man of decided convictions, and although tolerant of the opinions of others, was always brave, unyielding, and aggressive in the advocacy of what he believed to be right.

He was greatly interested in acquiring a knowledge of his ancestors and their descendants, and was an authority in anything pertaining thereto, and had a special fondness for collecting ancient documents connected with the history of the family. From the result of his researches he contributed liberally to this history.

A friend who had known him long and well writes of him: "He was one whose life was so even and well regulated that he seemed to others never to grow old. Of strong and decided opinions, yet of unwavering courtesy; of sterling principles, but of the purest charity; of solid erudition, yet devoid of pedantry; of high intelligence, yet of the most modest bear-

ing; he was content to tread the pathway of life unaspiring after distinction, busy with duties and employments useful to his friends and associates." They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., and both are interred in Buckingham Friends' burying ground. They had five children:

- 1041. William W. Fell, b. 5, 23, 1836, d. 1, 4, 1874, unm. He was a lawyer, and resided in Phila.
- 1042. Emily C. Fell, b. 6, 15, 1838, m. William T. Seal.
- 1043. David Newlin Fell, b. 11, 4, 1840, m. Martha P. Trego.
- 1044. Edward Watson Fell, b. 9, 27, 1843, m. Elizabeth M. Kenderdine.
- 1045. Lucy W. Fell, b. 10, 13, 1847, unm. Res. Buckingham.

(317) **Elizabeth S. Fell**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 1, 29, 1818, m. 10, 10, 1849, to **Ezra B. Leeds**, b. 7, 13, 1824, d. 6, 11, 1857, son of Daniel Leeds and Rebecca Lake, of Philadelphia. They resided in Germantown, Philadelphia. She now (1890) lives in Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio. They had three children:

- 1046. Joseph Fell Leeds, b. 1, 18, 1851, d. 11, 8, 1852.
- 1047. Rebecca Cope Leeds, b. 7, 1, 1852, m. Joshua Jenkins.
- 1048. Wilson Ely Leeds, b. 2, 2, 1854, d. 11, 4, 1854.

(318) **Jane Fell**⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 4, 26, 1800, d. 7, 19, 1868, m. 11, 9, 1819, to **Seth Davis**, b. 3, 11, 1796, d. 6, 1, 1856, son of Samuel Davis and Lydia Morris of Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith. They resided in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Montgomery Co., Pa., and had eleven children:

- 1049. Sarah Davis, b. 7, 27, 1820, m. John Wood.
- 1050. Lydia Davis, b. 2, 1, 1822, m. Jesse Cleaver.
- 1051. Morris Davis, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. Tacy S. Penrose.
- 1052. Jonathan Davis, b. 3, 19, 1826, m. Ann Wood.
- 1053. Samuel Davis, b. 8, 30, 1828, m. Hannah C. Kirk.
- 1054. Mary Davis, b. 11, 16, 1830, m. Morris P. Jarrett.
- 1055. Elizabeth Davis, b. 5, 20, 1833, d. 8, 15, 1834.
- 1056. Martha Davis, b. 7, 20, 1835, unm. Res. Phila.
- 1057. Anna Davis, b. 6, 26, 1838, d. 11, 25, 1844.
- 1058. William Davis, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. Alice W. Hoff.
- 1059. Ellwood Davis, b. 7, 2, 1843, m. Alice J. L. Rice.

(320) **James B. Fell**⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 8, 29, 1810, d. 3, 19, 1889, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1st m. 1, 2, 1836, to **Mary Cadwallader**,

b. 8, 16, 1807, d. in 1844, in Dolington, from the effects of her clothes taking fire, dau. of John Cadwallader and Elizabeth Woodward. They resided in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Mary Holcomb**, *nee* Green, deceased, widow of Joseph Holcomb. They resided at Penn Park, Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

1060. Henry Fell, b. 9, 14, 1836, m. Elizabeth Millam.

1061. Anna Fell, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. John V. Hall.

1062. Charles Fell, b. 11, 30, 1842, m. Emma Reeder.

(322) **Joshua Fell**^s, *Jonathan*^t, b. 2, 22, 1814, d. 8, 14, 1879, m. 3, 16, 1842, to **Mary Watson**, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Gillingham of Mechanicsville. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. She now (1860) resides in Doylestown, Pa. They had three children:

1063. Emma Fell, b. 12, 25, 1847, d. 1, 10, 1850.

1064. Ada Fell, b. 12, 28, 1850, m. Dr. Joseph Paxson.

1065. Emma Fell, b. 8, 30, 1853, unm. 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.

(324) **Hannah Fell**, *Jonathan*^t, b. 2, 22, 1820, d. 6, 29, 1889. She was a valuable member and elder of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. She m. **Thomas Story Smith** (No. 500), b. 9, 21, 1815, d. 4, 3, 1870, son of Joshua Smith and Rachel Briggs, of U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., and had four children.

(For further records see No. 500.)

(325) **David Fell**^s, *Jonathan*^t, b. 11, 13, 1823, d. 8, 9, 1887, m. 1, 3, 1850, to **Margaret Atkinson**, b. 1, 3, 1830, dau. of Abner and Sarah Atkinson. They resided at the "Old Homestead" of his great grand father, Joseph Fell, who purchased it in 1773. They had three children:

1066. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 11, 7, 1850, m. Horace Michener.

1067. Mary Lester Fell, b. 9, 26, 1853, m. Thomas B. Claxson.

1068. Lewis Watson Fell, b. 6, 2, 1857, m. Emma Clara Worthington.

(326) **Cyrus N. Speakman**^s, *Rachel*^t, b. 8, 8, 1805, d. 4, 4, 1863, m. 12, 13, 1832, to **Sarah Ann Cloud**, b. 1, 5, 1810, d. 10, 29, 1887.

dau. of James Cloud and Margery Mason. They resided in Fallowfield Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had thirteen children:

- 1069. John Speakman, b. 9, 20, 1833, m. Louisa Young.
- 1070. Allen Speakman, b. 3, 8, 1835, m. Susanna G. Hickman.
- 1071. James Speakman, b. 12, 9, 1836, m. Annie E. Gause.
- 1072. Ellis Speakman, b. 6, 19, 1838, m. Mary Ashbridge.
- 1073. Lydia M. Speakman, b. 10, 14, 1839, m. Samuel Young.
- 1074. Mary Allen Speakman, b. 4, 26, 1841, mm. 1890. Res. Coatesville, Pa.
- 1075. Sarah Speakman, b. 11, 23, 1842, mm. 1890. Res. Coatesville, Pa.
- 1076. William M. Speakman, b. 2, 8, 1844, d. 2, 17, 1862.
- 1077. Samuel Speakman, b. 10, 4, 1845, m. Anna M. Ashbridge.
- 1078. Joseph Speakman, b. 6, 9, 1847, m. Anna M. Fryer.
- 1079. Emma D. Speakman, b. 12, 17, 1848, mm. 1890. Teacher in Phila. Friends' School, Race St.
- 1080. Ellen Speakman, b. 10, 5, 1850, m. Dr. R. Howard John.
- 1081. Cloud N. Speakman, b. 5, 11, 1852, m. Ida J. Perdue.

(328) **Joseph Speakman**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 1, 11, 1810, d. 6, 24, 1875, in West Chester, Pa., m. 5, 19, 1864, to **Rebecca Chambers**, b. 4, 12, 1815, dau. of Joshua Chambers and Rebecca Dickinson of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Concord Tp., Del. Co., Pa., removed to West Chester, Pa., where the widow is living, 1890. No children.

(330) **Samuel Speakman**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 10, 25, 1816, d. 10, 27, 1867, m. 11, 10, 1864, to **Jane G. Williams**, b. 1, 31, 1833, dau. of Jesse Williams, of Goshen Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Concord Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had one child:

- 1082. William W. Speakman, b. 8, 21, 1865, m. 10, 16, 1890, in Friends' Mtg. House, West Chester, Pa. Anna Travilla, dau. of Jonathan and Martha E. Travilla of West Chester. They reside at Swarthmore, Pa.

(333) **Elizabeth Firman**⁵, *Laetitia*⁴, b. in 1803, d. 3, 26, 1843, m. to **Samuel Ashton**. They resided in Philadelphia. One child:

- 1083. Samuel A. Firman, b. 12, 26, 1826, m. Hannah Doan. He lived with his grandfather from a small boy, and took his name.

(334) **David Firman**⁵, *Laetitia*⁴, b. in 1805, d. 12, 16, 1884, at Ocean City, N. J., m. in 1837 to **Elizabeth Keen**, b. 11, 14, 1812, d. 1,

16, 1887 at same : dau. of Anthony Keen and Elizabeth Sutton. They resided in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1084. George Anthony Firman, b. 1, 16, 1838, m. Deborah Adams.
- 1085. Alfred Firman, b. in 1844, m. Ada Dungan.
- 1086. Apamah Firman, b. 11, 25, 1846, d. 2, 4, 1850.
- 1087. Anna Firman, b. 1, 21, 1855, m. Cornelius Mahan.

(336) **Septimus Firman**, *Lactitia*³, b. in 1808, d. 12, 21, 1874, m. in 1832 to **Hester Shiep**, in Germantown, Pa. They resided in Germantown, Pa. She lives, 1888, in Doylestown, Pa. They had three children :

- 1088. Martha Ann Firman, b. in 1833, m. ——— Walton.
- 1089. David Firman, b. in 1835, d. in 1887, m. Anna Crouthommel. No children.
- 1090. Mary Firman, b. in 1836, m. ——— Garris.
(Incomplete. No response.)

(337) **Michael Firman**, *Lactitia*³, b. in 1809, d. 8, 10, 1860, m. in Newtown, Pa., to **Ann G. Vanhart**, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vanhart. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. The widow lives (1888) in Ewing, N. J. They had four children :

- 1091. Frank Firman, b. in 1836, m.
- 1092. Elizabeth Firman, b. in 1837, m. ——— Hopeck.
- 1093. John Firman, b. in 1838.
- 1094. Emily Firman, b. in 1839, m. ——— Burroughs. No response.)

(338) **Joseph Firman**, *Lactitia*³, b. in 1811, m. in 1835, to **Eleanor Hubbard**, d. omc., 1887, dau. of Joseph and Achsa Hubbard, of Princeton, N. J. They resided in Newtown, Pa., where he still (1890) resides. They had seven children :

- 1095. Kinsey Firman, b. 1, 4, 1837, d. in 1865.
- 1096. Edwin Firman, b. 12, 25, 1840, m. Caroline Gurtin.
- 1097. Augustus Firman, b. 10, 18, 1846, m. Anna Krauthamel.
- 1098. William Firman, b. 5, 3, 1849, m. Mary Gayne.
- 1099. Ella Firman, b. 9, 9, 1852, m. Richard Stevenson.
- 1100. Anna Firman, b. 12, 17, 1855, d. in 1856.
- 1101. W. Harry Firman, b. 7, 20, 1857, unm. 1888. Res. Newtown, Pa.

(349) **Emily Ann Beans**^s, *Mary*^s, b. 10, 29, 1814, m. in 1837, to **Thomas Swartz**, b. 4, 16, 1813, son of Jacob Swartz and Ann Black. They resided in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 1123. Levi Swartz, b. 10, 26, 1837, m. Elizabeth Nash.
- 1124. Jacob Swartz, b. 6, 23, 1842, m. Caroline Meginnis.
- 1125. Anna Mary Swartz, b. 8, 29, 1847, m. Cephas Michener.
- 1126. Laura Swartz, b. 11, 11, 1855, m. Stacy Emmons.

(350) **Phebe Beans**, *Mary*^s, d. 5, 26, 1875, m. in 1874, to **Abraham Ent**. They resided in Trenton, N. J. No children.

(353) **Aaron Fell**, *Mahlon*^s, b. 1, 23, 1782, m. **Sarah Elliott**, d. in 1832. He was a blacksmith, and is described as a very large man. They lived near Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, and had ten children :

- 1127. Thomas Fell, b. 4, 1, 1801, m. Willie Ann Gray.
- 1128. Mahlon Fell, b. ——— He was a hatter, and about 1840 removed to Illinois. (No trace found.)
- 1129. Aaron Fell, b. 4, 16, 1812, m. Rachel Maylor.
- 1130. Ezra Fell, b. ——— He was a hatter, but removed to Illinois, and engaged in farming. (Unable to learn more.)
- 1131. William Fell, b. 8, 29, 1822,

{	m. Elizabeth Anne Fields.
	m. Sarah Blackbridge.
	m. Hattie E. Smith.
- 1132. Elizabeth Fell, b. ———
- 1133. Rachel Fell, b. ———
- 1134. Sarah Fell, b. ———
- 1135. Mary Fell, b. ——— m. ——— Russell, and d. about 1845. They had one son, who is thought to be somewhere in the West.
- 1136. Rebecca Fell, b. ——— (We are unable to trace the daughters.)

(355) **Moses Fell**, *Mahlon*^s, b. 8, 24, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 10, 1846, in Bedford, Ind., m. in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1806, by Rev. ——— Brownfield, of the Baptist Church, to **Nancy Collins**, b. 9, 12, 1786, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 2, 20, 1835, in Bedford, Ind., dau. of James Collins, b. in Minster, Ireland, and Elizabeth Jones, b. on "The Brandywine," in Chester Co., Pa., and who resided in Chester county, and afterwards in Uniontown, Pa.

We extract from an Indiana paper of March 13, 1849 :

Moses Fell and wife removed from Pennsylvania to Indiana in 1818, and located in Lawrence county in 1819, where he engaged in agricultural and mercantile pursuits. He filled various offices of trust and responsibility, in compliance with the wishes of his fellow-citizens, and always with credit to himself and to their entire satisfaction. In filling these

offices his eye was never directed to his own emolument, but to the public good. Offices of the highest honor and profit within our gift as a county, though repeatedly urged upon him, were always respectfully declined; because of their tendency to conflict with domestic duties, in the observance of which he was most tender, affectionate and faithful.

That he was just and highly honorable in his transactions with all men; that he was indulgent, generous, kind and benevolent to the unfortunate; and that he was of an affable, obliging, modest and noble disposition in all respects, an extensive circle of acquaintances can *well and truly* testify.

To strong common sense and a lively imagination he added, by much reading and reflection, observation and experience, a large fund of useful and interesting information, which rendered him a most valuable and agreeable companion.

Those amongst us advanced in life, looked upon him as an elder and favorite brother, and our youth regarded him as one to whom was due that pure and holy veneration we feel for an aged and exemplary father.

He died as he had lived—*without reproach—the enemy of none—the loved of all.*

Moses and Nancy Fell had seven children:

- 1137. Julia Fell, m. George G. Dunn.
- 1138. Albert Fell, died in infancy.
- 1139. Jane Fell, d. 5, 16, 1888, unm., in Bedford, Ind.
- 1140. Minerva Fell, died in infancy.
- 1141. Maria Fell, resides in Bedford, Ind., unm.
- 1142. Lucian Fell, died unmarried.
- 1143. E. Antoinette Fell, resides in Bedford, Ind., unm. (Declines to give dates.)

(358) **Joseph Fell⁵**, *Mahlon⁴*, b. 9, 14, 1794, d. 10, 8, 1864, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. 1, 10, 1812, to **Sarah Peck**, b. 6, 20, 1796, d. 2, 12, 1866. They removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio; thence to Tippecanoe, Indiana, and in 1846 to Jefferson Co., Iowa. He is described as a man of small stature. They had ten children:

- 1144. Mahlon Fell, b. 3, 14, 1814, m. Jane Kerr.
- 1145. Elizabeth Fell, b. 1, 29, 1816, m. Andrew Yount.
- 1146. William Fell, b. 4, 9, 1818, d. 3, 10, 1844, unm.
- 1147. Rachel Fell, b. 7, 15, 1821, m. Orville Sheldon.
- 1148. George Fell, b. 4, 21, 1823, m. Margaret McCutchen.
- 1149. John Fell, b. 10, 28, 1825, m. Jane Miller.
- 1150. Miriam Fell, b. 11, 12, 1827, m. James Smiley.
- 1151. Sarah Fell, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. De Camp Day.
- 1152. Joseph Fell, b. 11, 15, 1831, m. Margaret Shamp.
- 1153. David Fell, b. 3, 9, 1834, m. Margaret Case.

(360) **Mary Fell⁵**, *William⁴*, b. 6, 14, 1782, d. in 1804, m. to **Timothy Dumars**, son of James Dumars, who came from the north of Ire-

land, about 1797, to escape the persecutions of the Roman Inquisition. He was of French, and his wife of Scotch ancestry. They resided in East Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children:

1154. Agnes Dumars, b. 3, 2, 1803. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. David McKnight.} \\ \text{m. Thomas McFarland.} \end{array} \right.$
 1155. Mary Dumars, b. 3, 27, 1804, d. 12, 16, 1825, unm.

(361) **George W. Fell**, *William's*, b. 8, 31, 1784, d. 8, 15, 1849, m. in 1806, to **Nancy Ann Dumars**, b. 4mo, 1787, d. 9, 21, 1871, sister to Timothy Dumars, who m. Mary Fell (360). They resided in Mercer Co., Pa., on the farm where his father settled in 1797, until his death. He was Justice of the Peace from 1822 to 1840. They had eight children:

1156. Mary Fell, b. 4, 2, 1807, unm. Res. Mercer Co., Pa.
 1157. Sarah Fell, b. 5, 31, 1809, m. Francis Merry.
 1158. William G. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1812, m. Mary Ellwood.
 1159. Jonas Fell, b. 11, 26, 1814, m. Matilda Cook.
 1160. Amos D. Fell, b. 10, 4, 1817, m. Harriet M. McFarland.
 1161. Fanny Fell, b. 5, 20, 1820, m. Aaron M. Clark.
 1162. Hannah Fell, b. 5, 31, 1823, m. William Jaxthimer.
 1163. Roxanna Fell, b. 11, 30, 1829, d. 12, 15, 1851, unm.

(362) **Miriam Fell**, *William's*, b. 4, 17, 1791, d. 1, 11, 1860, bur. in Jefferson City, Mo., m. 5, 13, 1809, to **James Stevenson**, b. 5, 20, 1785, d. 5, 21, 1860, while on a visit to his daughter, Agnes Allen, in Mound City, Kansas, and was bur. there. He was son of James Stevenson, a native of England, and Jane Canghey, a native of Scotland. They came with a small family to America, landing in Philadelphia, May 28, 1791. They lived a few years in Chester Co., Pa., then removed to a farm in Mercer Co., Pa., where descendants are still living. James and Miriam Stevenson settled on a farm in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., where they lived forty years, and then removed to Jefferson City, Missouri. They had ten children:

1164. Agnes Stevenson, b. 2, 21, 1810, m. Lorenzo Allen.
 1165. Mary Stevenson, b. 2, 11, 1812, m. Jefferson Allen.
 1166. Eliza Stevenson, b. 7, 20, 1813, m. John Elwood.
 1167. William R. Stevenson, b. 12, 11, 1816, m. Amanda Rolin.
 1168. John Stevenson, b. 6, 24, 1819, d. 6, 29, 1819.
 1169. Harriet Jane Stevenson, b. 5, 27, 1820, d. 3, 20, 1835.
 1170. Jonas H. Stevenson, b. 10, 7, 1822, m. Maria Wilkins.
 1171. Laura M. Stevenson, b. 5, 28, 1825, m. Jonathan Sheffield.
 1172. James M. Stevenson, b. 9, 24, 1828, m. Mara A. Griswold.
 1173. George A. Stevenson, b. 7, 8, 1831, m. Frederica Herman.

(363) **Jonas Fell^s**, *William^s*, b. 6, 25, 1793, d. 9, 29, 1849, m. 11, 2, 1820, to **Nancy Agnes Bennett**, d. 3, 6, 1869. They resided in East Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and had ten children :

- 1174. Harriet Fell, b. 8, 26, 1821, d. 9, 15, 1878, unm.
- 1175. Oliver Brison Fell, b. 8, 5, 1823, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Lucinda Phillips.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Jane Lingo.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1176. Mary Fell, b. 7, 9, 1826, m. R. C. Hazen.
- 1177. Bennett Fell, b. 10, 11, 1828, m. Caroline Allen.
- 1178. Jonas J. Fell, b. 10, 27, 1830, m. Martha Ann Henry.
- 1179. Aaron A. Fell, b. 1, 14, 1833, d. 8, 11, 1862, unm., in the Civil War.
- 1180. George W. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1835, d. 9, 20, 1861, unm.
- 1181. Amos L. Fell, b. 6, 4, 1837, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary A. Fell.} \\ \text{m. Narissa A. Mays.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1182. Nancy M. L. Fell, b. 9, 12, 1839, d. 9, 11, 1849.
- 1183. Sylvester A. Fell, b. 8, 1, 1841, m. Louisa A. Fell.

(364) **Agnes Fell^s**, *William^s*, b. 4, 18, 1796, d. 9, 18, 1880, m. to **William G. McKnight**. They had nine children :

- 1184. Mary McKnight, m. Hugh McKean.
- 1185. David McKnight, d. from an accident, aged 19 years.
- 1186. William McKnight, m. Elizabeth Koonce.
- 1187. Ira McKnight, d. aged 33 years, unm., in the Civil War, 1861-1865.
- 1188. Jonas McKnight, m. Mary Jane Ferguson.
- 1189. Margaret McKnight, m. Samuel Livingston.
- 1190. Joseph McKnight, d. in childhood.
- 1191. Jason L. McKnight, m. Julia Morrison.
- 1192. Jabez McKnight, m. Miranda Jewel.

(Disappointed in obtaining further record.)

(365) **John Fell^s**, *Nathan^s*, b. 4, 11, 1781, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 4, 14, 1837, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. 5mo. 1802, to **Catharine Campbell**, d. 10, 27, 1856, dau. of Jacob Campbell and Barbara Miller. Catharine Campbell was the first white woman who crossed the Shenango River. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. He was an energetic, enterprising and successful farmer, and was recognized as one of the leading citizens of the county. They had seven children :

- 1193. Elizabeth Fell, b. 3, 3, 1803, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Seymour Dibble.} \\ \text{m. George Hurlbut.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1194. John Fell, b. 4, 1, 1805, m. Harriet Gillespie.
- 1195. Rachel Fell, b. 7, 6, 1807, m. Francis Trunkey.
- 1196. George Fell, b. 11mo. 1809, m. Hannah Case.
- 1197. Ann Fell, b. 11, 9, 1811, m. Harvey Trunkey.
- 1198. Sarah Fell, b. 3, 12, 1816, m. Joseph C. Thompson.
- 1199. William Smith Fell, b. 10, 22, 1820, m. Catharine A. Marvin.

(367) **George Fell**^s, *Nathan*^s, b. 9, 7, 1783, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 6, 12, 1853. He served in the War of 1812, and was a Justice of the Peace eighteen years, m. in 1807, to **Rachel Campbell**, d. 3, 25, 1876, dau. of Jacob Campbell and Barbara Miller, pioneers in West Salem. He was a farmer, and they resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. They had ten children:

- 1200. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 12, 1808, m. John B. Jones.
- 1201. Jesse Fell, b. 6, 11, 1811, d. in 1827.
- 1202. Nathan A. Fell, b. 9, 6, 1813, m. Almira A. Hull.
- 1203. John R. Fell, b. 3, 10, 1816, m. Sarah Rathbun.
- 1204. Andrew Fell, b. 6, 27, 1819, m. Susan Follett.
- 1205. George R. Fell, b. 2, 17, 1822, m. Harriet Sponsaler.
- 1206. Julia Ann Fell, b. 9, 2, 1824, d. in 1827.
- 1207. Rachel E. Fell, b. 1, 6, 1827, m. Samuel Endige.
- 1208. Aylette R. Fell, b. 5, 8, 1829, m. Clarissa Follett.
- 1209. Fannie Maria Fell, b. 6, 25, 1831, d. in 1834.

(368) **Elizabeth Fell**, *Nathan*^s, b. 6, 25, 1785, d. 7, 27, 1868, m. 5, 10, 1804, to **Joseph Morford**, b. in 1774, in New Jersey. "He came to Shenango Valley while the Indians were yet their neighbors, and deer and other game roamed at will. He was a quiet, unobtrusive man, upright and straightforward; of strict integrity in all his dealings, and one whose opinions and judgment were held in high esteem by all who knew him. He was a successful farmer, and accumulated a large estate. He built his cabin in what is now, West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and the location is still occupied by his descendants." They had ten children:

- 1210. George Morford, b. 4, 17, 1805, m. Sarah Brown.
- 1211. Martha Morford, b. 12, 31, 1807, m. Robert Woods.
- 1212. Rachel Morford, b. 3, 15, 1809, m. Elisha Fox.
- 1213. John Morford, b. 2, 10, 1811, d. 2, 10, 1811.
- 1214. Benjamin Morford, b. 3, 18, 1813, m. Rebecca Stem.
- 1215. Amy Morford, b. 8, 23, 1815, d. in 1830.
- 1216. Nathan Morford, b. 5, 3, 1817, m. Mary Ann Smith.
- 1217. Melinda Morford, b. 3, 3, 1819, d. 4mo. 1820.
- 1218. Joseph Morford, b. 7, 16, 1821, m. Hannah Dunbar.
- 1219. Rebecca Morford, b. 5, 17, 1823, m. Andrew Burnett.

(369) **Martha Fell**^s, *Nathan*^s, b. 1, 12, 1787, d. 1mo. 1827, m. to **Thomas McFarland**, b. in 1794 near Harrisburg, Pa., d. 10mo. 1862,

son of Robert McFarland and Martha Burnside. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had five children:

- 1220. Nathan McFarland, b. 2, 15, 1812, d. 4, 15, 1832.
- 1221. Robert McFarland, b. 3, 10, 1815, m. Chloe Fuller.
- 1222. Smith McFarland, b. 1, 23, 1818, m. Sarah Barnes.
- 1223. George McFarland, b. 5, 8, 1820, m. Harriet Goodrich.
- 1224. Cynthia McFarland, b. 1, 10, 1822, m. Lewis Hull.

(370) **Rachel Fell⁵**, *Nathan⁴*, b. 7, 17, 1788, d. m.
to **Philip Waldorf**. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio,
and had two children:

- 1225. Levi Waldorf, m. Susan Hazen.
- 1226. Rachel Waldorf, b. 5, 31, 1817, m. John Roy Daws.

(372) **Rebecca Fell⁵**, *Nathan⁴*, b. 3, 11, 1792, d. 2, 9, 1845, m. to
Elisha Fox. He died a few years after his wife. They resided near
Orangeville, Ohio. No children.

(373) **Benjamin Fell⁵**, *Nathan⁴*, b. 11, 30, 1793, d. in 1875, in
Kansas, m. to **Catharine Yeager**, sister to Michael Yeager, who m.
Cynthia Fell. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Ohio, until
1843, when they removed to Illinois, and afterward to Kansas. He enlisted
in the Civil War and served in a cavalry corps after he was 68 years old.
They had nine children:

- 1227. Elizabeth Fell, died young.
- 1228. Mary Ann Fell, deceased, m. ——— Hurlbut. They lived in
Illinois and had three children. Ann d. a young woman; Burke and one
other. (We can find no trace of them.)
- 1229. Francis Frederic Fell, b. 2, 5, 1822, d. 11, 21, 1890, unm. in West Baton
Rouge, La., where he resided.
- 1230. Rebecca Jane Fell, m.
- 1231. Cynthia Fell, d. a young woman, unm.
- 1232. Benjamin Fell, d. unm.
- 1233. Melessa Fell, d. m. ——— Robinson, resided in
Illinois and had one son, supposed to be living in New Orleans, La.
- 1234. Alfred Fell, d. a boy.
- 1235. ——— Fell, d. young.

(374) **Esther Fell**^s, *Nathan*^t, b. 9, 10, 1795, d. 9, 3, 1858, m. 1, 26, 1815, to **John McFarland**, b. 11, 6, 1792, d. 1, 24, 1857, son of Robert McFarland and Martha Burnside. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had seven children :

- 1236. Mary McFarland, b. 3, 30, 1816, d. 8, 8, 1843, unm.
- 1237. Archibald McFarland, b. 4, 4, 1818, m. Melinda McKnight.
- 1238. Thomas McFarland, b. 11, 20, 1819, m. Olive Brockway.
- 1239. Eliza Ann McFarland, b. 9, 6, 1822, m. James C. Sawyer.
- 1240. Harriet M. McFarland, b. 1, 10, 1825, m. Amos D. Fell.
- 1241. Esther Jane McFarland, b. 1, 3, 1830, d. 3, 14, 1831.
- 1242. Lucinda McFarland, b. 4, 7, 1835, m. George Monroe Keller.

(377) **Cynthia Fell**^s, *Nathan*^t, b. 2, 24, 1800, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In the same year she removed with her parents to Mercer Co., Pa., m. 5, 7, 1818, by Rev. Samuel Tait, to **Michael Yeager**, b. 9, 19, 1793. She was a woman notable for her many sterling qualities. Her tenderness and consideration for the welfare of others, beside her own immediate family, was evinced by her constant care and attendance, so far as her household duties permitted, upon the sick and distressed. She was a devoted and sincere Christian, and with her husband, who was prominent in the early councils of the M. E. Church of Mercer, did much to advance the interests of that denomination. She d. 10, 14, 1851. Michael Yeager was a native of Montgomery Co., Pa., and removed to Mercer Co., Pa., very early in the present century. He served in the war of 1812, and was one of those who hastily marched to Erie from Mercer and vicinity under Captain Clark, to assist in repelling expected English invasion. By trade he was a hatter, and engaged extensively in the business, employing many apprentices. He was a man noted for his scrupulous and unflinching honesty and integrity of purpose. He died 7, 14, 1868, after a long illness, and his remains lie beside those of his wife in the old cemetery at Mercer. Michael and Cynthia Yeager had seven children :

- 1243. Mary Ann Yeager, b. 11, 13, 1820, m. Dunlap McLaughlin.
- 1244. Elizabeth E. Yeager, b. 10, 20, 1822, m. Benjamin F. Baskin.
- 1245. George W. Yeager, b. 9, 28, 1824, m. Sarah Emeline Amberson.
- 1246. C. Imelda Yeager, b. 6, 19, 1826, m. Josiah McJenkin.
- 1247. Emeline J. Yeager, b. 12, 26, 1828, m. James C. Eyster.
- 1248. Frances Yeager, b. 1, 24, 1832, d. 11mo, 1834.
- 1249. Jane Albina Yeager, b. 3, 24, 1835, d. 3, 26, 1853.

(378) **Jesse Fell**⁵, *Nathan*⁴, b. 10, 19, 1801, d. 4, 7, 1886, m. 5, 27, 1824, to **Esther Coulson**,⁶ b. 5mo. 1806, d. 4, 4, 1882, dau. of Thomas Coulson and Frances Maxwell. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. He lived throughout his long life on the farm of 400 acres bequeathed to him by his father, to which he added 100 acres by purchase.

"As a citizen, a man, a husband and a father, he attained the highest respect and confidence of his fellows. He died as he had always lived, quietly and peacefully. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, yet never pushed himself forward, but preferred to shine in the more quiet virtues of home life."

He and his wife were interred in the family burying ground on the old farm, which he had always loved. They had eight children:

- 1250. Nathan Fell, b. 3, 19, 1825, m. Mary Smith.
- 1251. Amanda Fell, b. 10, 10, 1826, m. George Smith.
- 1252. Emeline Fell, b. 9, 20, 1828, m. Joseph B. Campbell.
- 1253. Oleand Fell, b. 6, 28, 1830, d. 3, 27, 1835.
- 1254. Mahlon Fell, b. 2, 23, 1832, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Juliann Lininger.} \\ \text{m. Sarah E. Hayes.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1255. Aaron Fell, b. 3, 3, 1834, m. Emeline J. Mossman.
- 1256. Lorena Fell, b. 3, 22, 1836, m. Jerome B. Allen.
- 1257. Allen J. Fell, b. 10, 23, 1841, d. 3, 12, 1859. Killed in a sawmill on the farm.

(379) **Sarah Fell**⁵, *Seneca*⁴, b. 9, 23, 1784, d. 10, 6, 1863, in Muskingum Co., Ohio, m. to **John Stockdale**,⁶ b. 2, 16, 1775, d. 4, 17, 1871, in same, son of David Stockdale and Hannah Whitaker. They resided in Bucks Co., Pa., until 1805, when they removed to Trumbull Co., Ohio, and in 1815 to near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. They had ten children:

- 1258. Joseph Stockdale, b. 11, 9, 1805, m. Mary Peterman.
- 1259. Seneca Stockdale, b. 3, 26, 1807, m. Elizabeth Barker.
- 1260. David Stockdale, b. 10, 2, 1808, m. Mary Lindsey.
- 1261. Rebecca Stockdale, b. 11, 14, 1810, m. Bernard Hawson.
- 1262. Grace Stockdale, b. 10, 27, 1812, unm. Res. Maxahala, Perry Co., Ohio.
- 1263. John Stockdale, b. 5, 27, 1815, m. Elizabeth Bishop.
- 1264. Jesse Stockdale, b. 8, 11, 1817, m. Theresa Rash.
- 1265. Robert Stockdale, b. 4, 27, 1821, m. Nancy Prior.
- 1266. Isaac Vanhorn Stockdale, $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} \text{ b. 7, 1, 1823, } \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Elizabeth Ann Williams.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Ann Mathews.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1267. Eli Stockdale, $\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} \text{ b. 7, 1, 1823, } \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Elizabeth Ann Williams.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Ann Mathews.} \end{array} \right.$

(380) **Eli Fell**⁵, *Seneca*⁴, d. 3, 6, 1859, m. 5, 4, 1808, to **Rachel Bradshaw**,⁶ d. 3, 15, 1851, daughter of William Bradshaw. They resi-

ded at "The Homestead," in Buckingham, and had fifteen children:

- 1268. Jane Fell, b. 2, 12, 1800, m. Cornelius Shepherd.
- 1269. Ruth B. Fell, b. 11, 28, 1810, d. 2, 27, 1887, unm. Res. Buckingham.
- 1270. Eunice Fell, b. 12, 3, 1812, m. Charles M. Shaw.
- 1271. Mary Ann Fell, b. 3, 5, 1814, d. young woman, unm.
- 1272. Uree Fell, b. 12, 28, 1816, m. Abraham Geil.
- 1273. Watson Fell, b. 5, 10, 1819, d. young man, unm.
- 1274. Eli Fell, b. 12, 25, 1820, m. Mary Doan.
m. Wilhelmina Lear.
- 1275. Grace Fell, b. 1, 15, 1823, d. young.
- 1276. Rachel Fell, b. 5, 14, 1824, m. Wilson Pearson.
- 1277. Martha Fell, b. 12, 7, 1825, m. John Burges.
- 1278. James B. Fell, b. 8, 17, 1827, m. Josephine Conard.
- 1279. Elias Hicks Fell, b. 2, 11, 1829, m. Mary Dudley.
- 1280. Hulda Ann Fell, b. 3, 26, 1832, m. John Kirk.
- 1281. Morris L. Fell, b. 10, 11, 1833, m. Sarah A. Fretz.
- 1282. One died unnamed.

(381) **Martha Fell**, *Seneca*¹, b. 8, 30, 1787, d. 12, 14, 1876, m. 5, 11, 1814, to **Jacob Michener**, b. 8, 3, 1791, d. 7, 7, 1866, son of Jacob and Rebecca Michener, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham until 1817, when they removed to Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had eight children:

- 1283. Elizabeth Michener, b. 6, 20, 1815, m. Alexander Canning.
- 1284. Rebecca Michener, b. 11, 12, 1816, m. Robert Woolman.
- 1285. Sarah Michener, b. 9, 19, 1818, m. Lewis Woodward.
- 1286. Mary Ann Michener, b. 11, 21, 1821, d. in 1885, unm.
- 1287. David Michener, b. 2, 18, 1823, unm. 1888. Res. California.
- 1288. John W. Michener, b. 12, 22, 1824, m. Beulah Hallowell.
m. Elizabeth Cary.
- 1289. Seneca Michener, b. 12, 17, 1827, m. Nancy J. Shields.
- 1290. William Michener, b. 6, 2, 1831, m. Clara Phipps.

(382) **Rachel Fell**, *Seneca*¹, b. 2, 24, 1789, d. 2, 18, 1862, m. to **Charles Wilson**, b. 6, 28, 1787, d. 2, 10, 1832, son of Oliver Wilson. They resided in Phila. At the time of her death she was living there alone, and died sitting in her chair with her Bible in her hands. They had five children:

- 1291. Ann Wilson, b. 12, 31, 1810, m. Leonard Kessler.
- 1292. Charles Wilson, d. unm. Lost at sea on board a man-of-war.
- 1293. Harriet Wilson, b. 10, 14, 1812, m. William Farrow.
- 1294. Matilda Wilson, b. 9, 16, 1814, m. Samuel Jackson.
- 1295. George Wilson, b. 6, 4, 1816, m. Mary ——

(394) **Mary Fell⁵**, *George⁴*, b. 11, 22, 1797, d. 11, 9, 1845, m. to **Kimble Skelton**, son of John and Sarah Skelton. They resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(395) **Rachel Fell⁵**, *George⁴*, b. 1, 26, 1801, d. 10, 24, 1829, m. 5, 12, 1824, to **William Smith**, b. in 1775, d. in 1849, son of John Smith of Plumstead. They lived in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

1330. Phebe Smith, b. 4, 21, 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(397) **Phebe Fell⁵**, *George⁴*, b. 7, 27, 1807, d. 1, 28, 1872, m. 6, 8, 1824, to **Charles Parry**, b. 10, 11, 1785, in Buckingham, d. there 7, 9, 1842, son of Philip Parry and Mary Armitage of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham, and had four children :

1331. Rachel Parry, b. 3, 28, 1825, d. 12, 30, 1825.

1332. Susan Parry, b. 12, 10, 1826, d. 2, 12, 1890, unm. She graduated at the Female Medical College in Phila. in 1861, and practiced medicine in Doylestown, Pa.

1333. Helena Parry, b. 10, 28, 1829, d. 11, 23, 1854, unm.

1334. George Parry, b. 8, 22, 1838, m. Sarah E. Hough.

(400) **George B. Fell⁵**, *George⁴*, b. 7, 8, 1816, d. 8, 5, 1881, m. 12, 30, 1847, to **Sarah Pearson**, b. 11, 20, 1824, d. 11, 9, 1874, dau. of Mordecai Pearson and Sarah Paxson. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children :

1335. Martha Elizabeth Fell, b. 6, 13, 1849, m. John Mathews.

1336. Clayton Pearson Fell, b. 9, 11, 1852, m. Mary Walton.

1337. Mary Emma Fell, b. 8, 10, 1855, unm. 1888.

1338. Ellen Amanda Fell, b. 2, 12, 1859, unm. 1888.

(402) **Miriam Paxson⁵**, *Rachel⁴*, m. 11, 15, 1812, to **Jonas Smith**, b. 9, 29, 1790, son of Jonas Smith and Ann Smith. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. ; afterward removed to Black River, New York. They had eight children :

1339. John Smith, m. Mary Ann Headly.

1340. Paxson Smith, b. 7, 16, 1815, m. Mabel Peacock.

1341. Hiram Smith, b. 2, 19, 1817, m. Catharine Conover.

1342. Rachel Smith, b. 1, 24, 1819, m. Levi Eastwood.

1343. Ann Smith, m. Archibald Skinner.

1344. Joseph Smith, m. Elizabeth Conover.

1345. Rebecca Smith.

1346. Phebe Smith.

(Unable to find further descendants of Miriam Paxson.)

(403) **Hannah Fell**^s, *Jonas*^t, b. 3, 8, 1803, d. 3, 18, 1872, m. 3, 27, 1823, to **Charles Kirk** (No. 416), b. 11, 26, 1801, d. 2, 17, 1882, son of Benjamin Kirk and Sarah Pryor. They resided in Knox Co., Ohio, and had seven children. (For further record see No. 416.)

(404) **Jesse Fell**^s, *Jonas*^t, b. 9, 1, 1806, d. 2mo, 1858, m. to **Priscilla Sands**, b. in 1808, d. 12, 7, 1884, dau. of William and Jane Sands. They resided in Buckingham, where his occupation was farming and the nursery. They had ten children:

- 1347. Lydia Ann Fell, b. 3, 15, 1829, m. Samuel Frankenfield.
- 1348. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 9, 27, 1830, m. Joseph M. Flack.
- 1349. Benjamin S. Fell, b. 4, 17, 1833, d. 8, 23, 1835.
- 1350. Preston J. Fell, b. 2, 1, 1836, m. Cassie H. Stover.
- 1351. Rachel S. Fell, b. 10, 31, 1837, m. John M. Gray.
- 1352. Isabella S. Fell, b. 4, 7, 1840, m. John Roberts Rapp.
- 1353. Henry C. Fell, b. 4, 28, 1842. He enlisted in Co. B., 104th Reg of P. V. in the Civil War and d. 5, 31, 1862, of typhoid fever, contracted in the army.
- 1354. Louisa Fell, b. 5, 20, 1846, m. Amos Randall.
- 1355. Adaline Fell, b. 1, 30, 1848, mm. 1889. Res. Duck Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.
- 1356. John A. Fell, b. 10, 21, 1850, m. Clara Livezey.

(405) **Lydia Fell**^s, *Jonas*^t, b. 1, 30, 1811, m. 2, 13, 1831, to **Jesse Dean**, b. 8, 10, 1804, d. 6, 12, 1860, son of Isaac Dean and Hannah Hambleton. They resided in Buckingham. She and her son Henry C. now (1888) live in Houston, Del. They had five children:

- 1357. Cynthia S. Dean, b. 12, 9, 1831, d. 7, 3, 1840.
- 1358. Joseph C. Dean, b. 6, 22, 1834, d. 3, 4, 1849.
- 1359. Hiel G. Dean, b. 3, 21, 1838, d. 6, 23, 1838.
- 1360. Henry C. Dean, b. 4, 5, 1841, mm. 1888. Res. Houston, Del.
- 1361. Jonas Fell Dean, b. 3, 2, 1845, m. Emma L. Kilmore.

(406) **Jonas Fell**^s, *Jonas*^t, b. 12, 25, 1813, d. 10, 8, 1887, m. 1, 22, 1861, to **Mary Louderbough**, dau. of Sarah Louderbough. They resided in Phila., where she still (1890) resides. They had four children:

- 1362. Anna Eliza Fell, b. 2, 24, 1862, d. 8, 6, 1862.
- 1363. Philetus Fell, b. 4, 30, 1863, d. 12, 10, 1883.
- 1364. Ella Mary Fell, b. 8, 6, 1866, m. 12, 15, 1885, Harry Handy of Farmington, Del. No children, 1888.
- 1365. Laurence Fell, b. 2, 1, 1870.

(407) **Sarah Fell**⁵, *Jonas*⁴, b. 4, 8, 1816, m. 4, 11, 1839, to **Isaac Mathews**, b. 2, 17, 1815, son of Elijah Mathews and Elizabeth Meyers. They reside at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 1366. Elizabeth Mathews, b. 2, 9, 1840, m. Martin Conard.
- 1367. Amanda Mathews, b. 8, 3, 1844, unm. 1888.
- 1368. Hannah Ann Mathews, b. 9, 1, 1847, m. William H. Yerkes.

(408) **Stephen Brock**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 6, 29, 1790, d. 8, 11, 1860, m. to **Mary Jones**, b. 4, 2, 1792, d. 8, 11, 1879, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had eight children :

- 1369. Jonathan Brock, b. 11, 9, 1815, m. Maria Taylor.
- 1370. Preston Brock, b. 10, 26, 1817, m. Sarah Fletter.
- 1371. John Brock, b. 2, 16, 1820, m. Julia Philler.
- 1372. Sarah Brock, b. 4, 28, 1822, m. Josiah Hart.
- 1373. Henry Chapman Brock, b. 12, 19, 1824, m. Martha Rebecca Copes.
- 1374. Elizabeth Brock, b. 3, 19, 1827, m. Mahlon Yardley.
- 1375. Stephen Brock, b. 6, 2, 1830, m. Frances L. Buckley.
- 1376. Mary Brock, b. 2, 25, 1833, d. 4, 10, 1851, unm.

(409) **John Brock**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, deceased, m. to **Catharine Eckert**. They had six children; in 1889 two deceased, three living in Philadelphia, and one in Virginia. (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(410) **Phebe Brock**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, m. to **Charles Watson**, b. 10, 18, 1790, son of John Watson and Mary Jackson. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

- 1377. Brock Watson. Res. Phila.
 - 1378. Mary Watson. Res. Phila.
 - 1379. Charles Watson. Res. Phila.
- (Decline to supply records.)

(411) **Charles Brock**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, m. to **Eliza Ziegler**. They had six children :

- 1380. Charles Brock, deceased unm.
 - 1381. William Brock, deceased unm.
 - 1382. Sarah Brock, deceased unm.
 - 1383. Samuel Brock, m. Mary Potts.
 - 1384. Louisa Brock, m. William Fry. Res. Phila. No children.
 - 1385. Christiana Brock, m. Jacob Jenkins.
- (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(412) **Sarah B. Betts**^s, *Hannah*⁴, b. 11, 16, 1803, m. 12, 21, 1822, to **Samuel G. Price**, b. in 1799, d. in 1867, son of Smith and Hannah Price. They resided near Doylestown, Pa. She now (1890) lives in Doylestown. They had seven children:

- 1386. Clementina D. Price, b. m. m. 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.
- 1387. Albina C. Price, b. 8, 14, 1825, m. Dr. Henry B. Nightingale.
- 1388. J. Randolph Price, b. 7, 11, 1827, m. Sarah T. Ward.
- 1389. Mary K. Price, b. m. m. 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.
- 1390. Charlotte T. Price, b. 10, 8, 1830, m. Townsend Speakman.
- 1391. Hulda A. Price, b. m. George C. Worstall.
- 1392. Emma E. Price, b. m. Jonathan T. Schofield.

(413) **Stephen K. Betts**^r, *Hannah*⁴, b. 8, 2, 1808, m. 10mo, 1839, to **Alice Rebecca Van Tilburgh**. They had six children:

- 1393. John E. Betts, b.
 - 1394. Samuel V. Betts, b. in 1842, m. Rachel A. Louderbough.
 - 1395. Stephen K. Betts, b. m. Susan P. Lofland.
 - 1396. Isaac W. Betts, b. m. 12, 22, 1875, Emma P. Lapp, dau. of William J. and Agnes Lapp.
 - 1397. Homer T. Betts, b. m. 1880, Minnie J. Root, of Patterson, N. J.
 - 1398. Howard T. Betts, b. m. 12, 6, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Buckmaster.
- (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(414) **Stephen Kirk**^r, *Benjamin*⁴, d. Smo. 1858, 1st m. to **Mary Ivens**, who died three years after marriage. They had no children. He 2nd m. **Elizabeth Jones**, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston, of Bucks Co., Pa. They had seven children:

- 1399. Lewis Kirk, m., deceased. Had five children.
- 1400. Walter Kirk, m.
- 1401. John Kirk, m. Res. Phila. (No response.)
- 1402. Benjamin Kirk, m.
- 1403. Sarah Kirk, d. young.
- 1404. Elizabeth Kirk, m. Edward Ott.
- 1405. Mary B. Kirk.

(Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(415) **Pryor Kirk**^s, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 5, 18, 1799, d. 2, 7, 1878, in Cincinnati, Ohio, m. to **Hannah Jones**, b. 4, 8, 1803, d. 5, 25, 1850, in Phila., dau. of Ephraim and Phebe Jones. They had five children.

- 1406. Mary E. Kirk, b. 10, 15, 1825, m. J. A. Dumont.
- 1407. Phebe J. Kirk, b. 6, 18, 1828, m. Addison C. Hinkson.

1408. Henry C. Kirk, b. 9, 7, 1830, m. Jane Barr.
 1409. Wilson J. Kirk, b. 3, 9, 1833, d. 6, 21, 1866, unmm., in Cincinnati.
 1410. Edward H. Kirk, b. 12, 21, 1838, unmm. 1888. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

(416) **Charles Kirk**⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 11, 26, 1801, d. 2, 17, 1882, m. 3, 27, 1823, to **Hannah Fell** (No. 403), b. 3, 8, 1803, d. 3, 18, 1872, dau. of Jonas Fell and Sarah Church. They resided in Knox Co., Ohio, and had seven children :

1411. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 3, 4, 1825, d. 3, 4, 1825.
 1412. John Kirk, b. 2, 20, 1827, m. Caroline Hall.
 1413. Benjamin Kirk, b. 10, 13, 1829, m. Charlotte Stevenson.
 1414. Jonas Kirk, b. 1, 17, 1832, d. 6, 13, 1832.
 1415. Sarah Kirk, b. 10, 8, 1835, d. 2, 24, 1838.
 1416. Mary Kirk, b. 5, 27, 1839, unmm. 1888. Res. Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.
 1417. Martha Kirk, b. 6, 2, 1843, d. 7, 19, 1844.

(419) **Sarah P. Kirk**⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, m. to **Rev. George P. Nice**. They reside 118 Argyle Ave., Baltimore, Md., and have four children :

1418. Naselline Nice, m.
 1419. Cornelia Nice, m.
 1420. Leonidas H. Nice, unmm. 1888. Res. Baltimore, Md.
 1421. Estheretta Nice, unmm. 1888. Res. Baltimore, Md.
 (No further record could be obtained.)

(420) **Charles M. Price**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, d. 1, 26, 1872, m. to **Susan Rich**. They resided at Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

1422. John R. Price. (No response.)
 1423. William Price.

(421) **Stephen K. Price**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 11, 1, 1807, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 1, 14, 1862, in Buckingham; 1st m. to **Rebecca Carey**, b. 1, 30, 1812, in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 5, 19, 1842, in Plumstead, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Carey. They resided near Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children. He 2nd m. **Nancy Flack**, d. in 1853, in Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., while on a visit to her

(425) **Preston Price**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 9, 30, 1816, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 7, 25, 1880, in Phila., m. to **Ann W. Good**, b. 9, 11, 1819, d. 1, 18, 1876, dau. of Nathan Good and Mary McKenney. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had seven children :

- 1442. Ellen G. Price, b. 12, 11, 1840, d. 4, 22, 1847.
- 1443. Edwin Price, b. 8, 8, 1842, m. Kate C. Miller.
- 1444. Oliver Price, b. 8, 31, 1846, m. Emma Ursella Bush.
- 1445. Weldon Price, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Doylestown, d. 7, 18, 1872, in same.
- 1446. Mary Ella Price, b. 9, 28, 1851, m. Silas R. Yerkes.
- 1447. Frank Price, b. 9, 10, 1854, unm. 1888.
- 1448. Pearson G. Price, b. 12, 24, 1858, d. 4, 18, 1861.

(426) **Kirk J. Price**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, deceased, m. to **Sarah Brown**, d. in New Jersey, dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary Shaw. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

- 1449. John Price, died, unm., from being thrown from a carriage.
- 1450. Esther Price, m. ——— Taylor. He is deceased. She resides in Phila. No children. (No response.)

(427) **Smith Price**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, deceased, m. to **Henrietta Opp**, d. in 1887. They resided at Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 1451. Valentine Price, m.
- 1452. Catharine Price, d. young.
- 1453. Allen Price, m. (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(428) **Martha Price**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, deceased, m. to **Yeamons Jones**, son of John Jones. They lived in Buckingham, and had ten children :

- 1454. Washington Jones.
- 1455. Charles Jones.
- 1456. Mary Jones.
- 1457. Henry Jones.
- 1458. Yeamons Jones.
- 1459. Rachel Jones.
- 1460. Stephen Jones.
- 1461. Lydia Jones.
- 1462. Rachel Jones.
- 1463. John Jones. (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(429) **Benjamin Fell**^s, *John*⁺, d. in 1857, m. to **Margery Johnson**, b. 5mo. 1800, d. 3, 20, 1890, dau. of Israel Johnson. They lived in south-western Pa. until, probably, about 1819, when they removed to Zanesville, Ohio. He was a moulder, and there were extensive iron works there. They had fourteen children :

- 1464. Adam Fell.
- 1465. George Fell, d. in 1890.
- 1466. Victor Fell.
- 1467. Eliza H. Fell, m. Elijah P. Church.
- 1468. Samuel Fell.
- 1469. Isaac Fell.
- 1470. Mary Fell, m. Vic. Gates.
- 1471. Rufus Fell.
- 1472. Ann Fell, m. W. H. Cunningham.
- 1473. Benjamin Fell.
- 1474. Susan Fell, d. young. Three names could not be obtained. At the time of the mother's death there were living eight children, forty-eight grand children, seventy-seven great-grand children, and ten great-grand children. Many of these are living in and around Zanesville, Ohio, but we are unable to obtain from them further records.

(430) **John W. Fell**ⁱ, *John*⁺, d. in 1821, in Zanesville, Ohio, m. in or near Brownsville, Pa., to **Ann Johnson**, (see No. 447,) dau. of Israel Johnson. They resided near Brownsville until 1819, when they removed to Zanesville, Ohio. He was a moulder, and there were extensive iron works located there. They had four children :

- 1475. Christian Fell, b. m. ——— Hazlett. (No response.)
- 1476. Rebecca Fell, b. m. ——— Lookinville.
- 1477. William Johnson Fell, b. 4, 20, 1818, m. Susan A. Wing.
- 1478. Mary Fell, b. m. ——— Pine. (No response.)

(436) **Rebecca Beazell**^s, *Rebecca*⁺, b. in 1785, d. in 1875, m. to **James Leslie**, b. in 1762, in Ireland, d. in 1837, at Church Hill, in Trumbull Co., Ohio. They resided at Church Hill, and had five children :

- 1479. Rebecca Leslie, b. in 1808, died in 1883, unm.
- 1480. William Leslie, b. in 1810, d. in 1873, unm.
- 1481. Eliza Leslie, b. in 1815, d. in 1845, unm.
- 1482. Margaret Leslie, b. in 1817, unm. 1890. Res. Church Hill, Ohio.
- 1483. Jane Leslie, b. in 1820, d. in 1871, unm.

(438) **Matthew Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 9mo. 1789, d. 10, 10, 1856, m. to **Catharine Bezell**, b. 4mo. 1791, d. 6, 5, 1855, dau. of Matthew and Mary Neal Bezell. They had one child:

1484. Henry Bascom Bezell, b. 6, 4, 1832, m. Mary A. Gilmore.

(439) **Hannah Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, d. 3, 1, 1849, m. to **Robert Anderson**. He is thought to be living (1890) somewhere in Iowa. They resided at Webster, Pa. No children.

(440) **Phebe Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 11, 30, 1794, d. 2, 14, 1874, m. in 1824 to **Dr. Samuel Birmingham**, b. in 1792, in Harford Co., Maryland, and went to Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., while a young man; d. 3, 12, 1860, in Rostraver Tp., son of James Birmingham and Rebecca McClung. They resided in Rostraver Tp., and had seven children:

1485. Rebecca A. Birmingham, b. 12, 13, 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Webster, Pa.

1486. William Birmingham, b. 4, 3, 1827, m. Sarah Yediker.

1487. Hannah Birmingham, b. 3, 19, 1829, d. 9, 10, 1877, unm.

1488. James Thompson Birmingham, b. 12, 5, 1831, { m. Georgiana Jane Miller.
m. Elizabeth Mary Miller.

1489. Eliza J. Birmingham, b. 12, 21, 1834, m. Bradford Allen.

1490. John F. Birmingham, b. 8, 11, 1836, m. Hannah Bake.

1491. Amanda S. Birmingham, b. 8, 15, 1838, m. James C. Anderson.

(441) **Benjamin Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 1, 2, 1796, d. 8, 27, 1886, m. in 1820 to **Sarah Sampson**, b. 4, 13, 1801, d. 8, 11, 1885, dau. of William Sampson and Dorcas Neel. They resided at the "Fell Homestead" on the Monongahela River, near Webster, Pa., and had eleven children:

1492. Dorcas S. Bezell, b. 6, 20, 1821, m. John Darr.

1493. Rebecca Bezell, b. 2, 4, 1823, unm. 1890. Res. "The Homestead."

1494. William S. Bezell, b. 3, 14, 1825, m. Elizabeth Biggs.

1495. Thomas Cooper Bezell, b. 7mo. 1827, d. in 1841.

1496. James Sansom Bezell, b. 1, 7, 1830, m. Jerusha Woodruff.

1497. Samuel Walker Bezell, b. 6, 12, 1832, m. Mary Jane Van Kirk.

1498. Mary Jane Bezell, b. 12, 20, 1836, unm. 1889. Res. Topeka, Kansas.

1499. John Sampson Bezell, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. Ella Woodruff.

1500. Matthew Bezell, b. 10, 17, 1840, d. 4, 13, 1843.

1501. Benjamin Franklin Bezell, b. 2, 7, 1844, m. Mary D. Willing.

1502. Sarah Emma Bezell, b. 4, 27, 1848, m. Dr. Joseph A. Munk.

(443) **Jane Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 12mo. 1799, d. 4, 16, 1835, bur. in "Fell's Church" cemetery, m. in 1821, to **William Neel Sampson**, b. 2, 4, 1799, d. 2, 8, 1839, bur. same. They resided near Webster, Pa., and had five children:

- 1503. Rebecca Sampson, b. in 1822, m. Joseph M. Bake.
- 1504. John Sampson, b. 8, 30, 1824, m. Tabitha L. Clark.
- 1505. Benjamin B. Sampson, b. in 1827, m.
- 1506. William B. Sampson, b. in 1830, m. Amanda Walker.
- 1507. Matthew B. Sampson, b. in 1832, m. Res. Eddyville, Iowa. (No response.)

(444) **William Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. in 1803, d. 9, 17, 1836, m. to **Jane Ford** a short time before his death. No children.

(445) **John Fell Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. in 1807, in Alleghany Co., Pa., d. 8, 3, 1876, in Uniontown, Pa., m. to **Julia Beeson Miller**, dau. of John Miller and Rebecca Beeson, of Uniontown, Pa.

"The latter was dau. of Jacob Beeson, who, with his brother Henry, was proprietor of Uniontown. They were English Friends, and descendants of a sister of Wm. Penn. Jacob Beeson's wife was Elizabeth Hedges, a descendant of Sir Charles Hedges, Sec. of State under Queen Anne, of England. She was a member of the English Church, but in later years she used the language and adopted the simple dress of her husband's people."

They resided at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., and had eight children:

- 1508. Rebecca Bezell, d. in infancy.
- 1509. Hampton Bezell, d. in infancy.
- 1510. Eliza Bezell, m. John B. Miller, of Washington Co., Pa., and d. in 1880. He in 1885. No children.
- 1511. James Bezell, d. in 1881.
- 1512. John William Bezell, m. ——— Ragin. Res. Steubenville, Ohio.
- 1513. Sarah Bezell, unm. 1890. Res. Uniontown, Pa.
- 1514. Julia Bezell, unm. 1890. Res. Uniontown, Pa.
- 1515. Rachel Bezell, unm. 1890. Res. Uniontown, Pa.
(Decline to give further dates.)

(446) **Eliza S. Bezell**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 11, 1, 1808, d. 8, 30, 1831, in Marion, Ohio, m. 4, 9, 1825, to **Thomas Morford Sloan**, b. 2, 7, 1801, in Pa., d. 2, 13, 1873, son of John Moore Sloan and Clarissa Rose. They resided in Marion, Ohio, until 1854, when they removed to Newton, Iowa, and in 1862 to Denver, Colorado, where he engaged in farming two and a-half miles west of the city, on a quarter section, now known as "Sloan

Lake Subdivision," which place he owned at the time of his death. They had three children :

1516. Clarissa Rose Sloan, b. 1. 8, 1826, m. Edward Fitch.
 1517. Amanda Smith Sloan, b. 6. 25, 1828, m. A. Platt Lockwood.
 1518. William Beazell Sloan, b. 5. 12, 1831, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Imogene Lockwood.} \\ \text{m. Lorinda McKeever Neeley.} \end{array} \right.$

(447) **Joseph Fell⁵**, *Benjamin⁴*, b. 3, 16, 1790, m. to **Ann Fell**, *nee* Johnson, dau. of Israel Johnson and widow of John W. Fell (No. 430), first cousin to Joseph Fell. They lived in Iberville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and had seven children :

1519. Hannah Fell.
 1520. John Fell.
 1521. Maria Fell.
 1522. Sarah Jane Fell.
 1523. Elizabeth Fell.
 1524. Benjamin Fell.
 1525. Rachel Fell.

(We are unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(450) **Mary Fell⁵**, *Benjamin⁴*, b. 11, 19, 1797, m. 12, 5, 1848, to **Randle Johnson**, b. 1, 23, 1796, in Rostraver Tp., d. 4, 6, 1874, son of William Johnson, of Scotch-Irish birth and Mary Mitchell, of English birth. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. She, in 1889, was living in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. If still living in 1891, she is next to the oldest living member of the Fell Family that we have on record, No. 195 having been born seven months and twelve days earlier. No children.

(452) **Jesse Fell⁵**, *Benjamin⁴*, b. 8, 2, 1802, m. to **Ann Whitaker**. They resided at Summit, Cayahoga Co., Ohio, and had three children :

1526. Charles Fell.
 1527. John Fell.
 1528. Alfred Fell. (No response.)

(453) **Jane Fell⁵**, *Benjamin⁴*, b. 3, 16, 1805, d. 4, 30, 1836, m. 2, 19, 1828, to **Samuel Jones**, b. 8, 25, 1780, d. 6, 14, 1867, son of William

and Mary Jones. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1529. William Jones, b. 6, 17, 1829, m. Sarah Sheplar.
- 1530. Mary Angeline Jones, b. 6, 5, 1831, m. Dr. James P. Watson.
- 1531. James Spencer Jones, b. 3, 19, 1833, m. Sarah Ann Finley.
- 1532. Sethelius Fell Jones, b. 6, 3, 1835, m. Sarah E. Thomas.

(455) **Juliann Fell**^s, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 2, 3, 1810, m. to **Rev. John Spencer**, son of W. O. Spencer of Portland, Oregon. They resided in Portland, Oregon, and had six children.

(No further record; letter returned from Portland.)

(457) **John G. Fell**, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 3, 3, 1817, 1st m. 2, 28, 1856, to **Catharine Brown**, b. 6, 23, 1826, d. 2, 28, 1857. No children. 2nd m. 2, 23, 1865, to **Eunice Pierson**, *nee* Anderson, dau of Ezekiel and Clara Anderson. They reside in Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., and have one child :

- 1533. J. Guy Fell, b. 12, 27, 1874.

(458) **Jesse Stoneman**, *Hannah*⁴, b. 10, 14, 1798, d. 1, 8, 1884, m. 1, 22, 1824, to **Dorcias Sampson**, b. 6, 21, 1803, d. 6, 30, 1873, dau. of William Sampson and Dorcas Neel. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1534. William S. Stoneman, b. 1, 7, 1825, m. Ella R. Williams.
- 1535. Hannah F. Stoneman, b. 12, 3, 1826, unm. 1889.
- 1536. Rachel Rebecca Stoneman, b. 5, 16, 1830, d. 1, 7, 1850.
- 1537. Jesse F. Stoneman, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. Josephine Carothers.

(459) **Benjamin F. Stoneman**^s, *Hannah*⁴, b. 1, 8, 1801, d. 12, 15, 1876, 1st m. 12, 22, 1831, to **Dorcias Sampson**, b. 1, 6, 1810, d. 3, 29, 1841, dau. of John and Mary Jane Sampson. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had three children. 2nd m. 2, 16, 1843, to **Susannah Dick**, b. 7, 22, 1819, d. 12, 20, 1874, dau. of Adam and Mary Dick. They resided in Rostraver Tp., and had four children :

- 1538. John W. Stoneman, b. 9, 5, 1835. He left home in 1855 and the family know nothing of him.
- 1539. Hannah R. Stoneman, b. 2, 3, 1838, d. 2, 13, 1840.

(462) **Benjamin Fell**^s, *Peter*^t, b. 11, 12, 1801, d. 2, 20, 1884, m. 4, 3, 1860, to **Sarah Hayden**, b. 5, 20, 1815. They resided near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa. No children.

(464) **Delilah Fell**^s, *Peter*^t, b. in 1805, m. to **George Kendall**. They resided in New Orleans, La., and had children, but we have been unable to find them.

(465) **Catharine Fell**^s, *Peter*^t, b. 6, 4, 1807, d. 12, 18, 1843, m. 9, 25, 1832, to **John Flack**, b. 6, 7, 1809, d. 8, 26, 1886, son of Samuel Flack and Elizabeth Curwin. They resided in Monongahela City until 1840, when they removed to Pittsburg, Pa. They had six children :

- 1563. Addison Flack, b. 6, 26, 1833, m. Rachel Tinney.
- 1564. Junius Brutus Flack, b. 11, 29, 1835, m. Nancy Paisley.
- 1565. Hannah Rebecca Flack, b. 11, 28, 1837, d. 8, 28, 1839.
- 1566. Samuel Flack, b. 1, 29, 1839, unm. 1890.
- 1567. Miranda Flack, b. 4, 18, 1842, m. Roland H. Smith.
- 1568. Benjamin Walker Flack, b. 12, 1, 1843, m. Annie Fullwood.

(467) **Charlotte Fell**^s, *Peter*^t, b. 3, 5, 1816, d. 4, 23, 1875, m. 3, 15, 1842, to **Ephraim Anderson**, b. 1, 6, 1815, son of Alexander and Drusilla Anderson. Their residence is in Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa. They had six children :

- 1569. Charles Fletcher Anderson, b. 5, 7, 1843, m. Nancy Miranda Beall.
- 1570. Rizpah Viola Anderson, b. 2, 21, 1845, unm. 1888. Res. Webster, Pa.
- 1571. William Fell Anderson, b. 7, 7, 1847, m. Lizzie Harbaugh.
- 1572. Leonidas Hamblin Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1850, m. Sue L. Hockenburg.
- 1573. Mary Elmira Anderson, b. 8, 8, 1853, m. Samuel Campbell, Jr.
- 1574. Amelia Miranda Anderson, b. 12, 23, 1854, m. Newton Henderson Reeves.

(468) **Mary Fell**^s, *Peter*^t, b. 7, 23, 1818, m. 10, 6, 1842, to **Asa Law**, of Lewis Co., W. Va., b. 2, 26, 1815, son of Thomas and Nancy Law. They resided at Jane Lew, W. Va., and have had ten children :

- 1575. Nancy Stergess Law, b. 12, 25, 1843, m. W. Dexter Hall.
- 1576. Thomas Law, b. 8, 7, 1845, unm. 1888. Res. Belle Plain, Kansas.
- 1577. Rizpah Barnes Law, b. 8, 28, 1846, m. Edward J. Carpenter.
- 1578. James Romulus Law,) (m. Mary A. Simms,
- 1579. Benjamin Remus Law,) b. 5, 23, 1848, (d. 3, 19, 1856.
- 1580. Alcinius Casius Law, b. 7, 8, 1851, m. Dora B. Henderson.

(473) **Leah Fell**^s, *Benjamin*^t, b. 2, 25, 1798, d. 6, 13, 1887, in East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa. She possessed talents of a high order, and in early life gave promise of a bright future. For some years she pursued the occupation of school teacher, and as such was highly esteemed. Soon after arriving at womanhood, however, her mind became clouded, which terminated in later years in insanity. She m. 10, 18, 1843. **David Moore**, b. 5, 3, 1776, d. 12, 31, 1854, son of Joseph Moore and Jane Marsh. They resided in Cecil Co., Md. No children.

(474) **Rachel Fell**^s, *Benjamin*^t, b. 3, 20, 1802. Resides in "The Homestead," East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa. One child:

1608. Charles Fell, b. 4, 2, 1826, m. Alice R. Dungan.

(475) **Jacob Fell**^s, *Benjamin*^t, b. 10, 12, 1806, m. 1, 3, 1838, to **Elizabeth Stratton**, b. 2, 28, 1823. Their P. O. is Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa. They have had three children:

1609. Mary Annetta Fell, b. 11, 4, 1838, m. William Alfred Prebble.

1610. Lucinda Jane Fell, b. 12, 17, 1840, unm. 1888.

1611. Francis Joseph Fell, b. 5, 3, 1849, d. 5, 12, 1849.

(476) **Francis G. Fell**^s, *Benjamin*^t, b. 2, 8, 1809, d. 6, 11, 1847, of pneumonia, in Phila., where he had gone to take care of his father, sick with the same disease; bur. in East Land graveyard; m. 7, 31, 1834, to **Rachel Brown**, b. 10, 8, 1811, dau. of Josiah and Margaret Brown. They resided near East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child. In 1855, mother and son removed to Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.

1612. Francis Benjamin Fell, b. 5, 24, 1835, m. Mary T. Wood.

(477) **Joshua R. Fell**^s, *Jesse*^t, b. 1, 21, 1804, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., d. 1, 15, 1888, in Heppner, Oregon, m. 6, 16, 1831, to **Sarah Harlan**, b. 6, 6, 1808, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harlan, of Kennett Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith, and they resided in Pequa Valley, Chester Co., Pa., until 1837, when they and his father's family removed to Bloomington, Ill. In 1887 they went to their son Charles'

in Heppner, Oregon, and she is still living there in 1890. They had six children :

- 1613. Charles Edwin Fell, b. 10, 10, 1832, m. Lamanda Deems.
- 1614. Mary Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 4, 1835, m. John D. Conner.
- 1615. Thomas Harlan Fell, b. 2, 15, 1837, d. 8, 10, 1838.
- 1616. Lucretia Mott Fell, b. 8, 11, 1839, d. 8, 14, 1847.
- 1617. Sarah Ellen Fell, b. 11, 4, 1842, m. Matthew Faloon.
- 1618. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1844, d. 7, 9, 1847.

(478) **Thomas Fell⁵**, *Jesse⁴*, b. 6, 11, 1806, in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 1, 24, 1830, to **Eleanor Evans**, b. 10, 27, 1810, in Lancaster, Pa., d. 1, 4, 1880, in Jacksonville, Ill., dau. of Owen Evans and Sarah Cadwallader, of Uwchlan Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a wheelwright. They lived at Gallagherville, Chester Co., Pa., afterward in Pequa, on Pequa Creek, C. Co., Pa. In 1835 they removed to Bloomington, Ill. They had nine children :

- 1619. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 12, 17, 1830, d. 2, 26, 1837.
- 1620. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 8, 31, 1832, d. 10, 6, 1835.
- 1621. Cadwallader E. Fell, b. 8, 10, 1834, d. 10, 25, 1838.
- 1622. Mary Rebecca Fell, b. 10, 19, 1836, (m. Washington Dawson.
(m. Josiah A. Flesher.
- 1623. Ellen Amanda Fell, b. 12, 16, 1838, m. George Dawson.
- 1624. Rachel Good Fell, b. 8, 14, 1841, m. Thomas Luccock.
- 1625. Henrietta C. Fell, b. 6, 10, 1844, m. David N. Hyre.
- 1626. Thomas Hardin Fell, b. 11, 26, 1847, m. Julia Wallace.
- 1627. Jane Ann Fell, b. 5, 20, 1850, m. John Williams.

(479) **Jesse W. Fell⁵**, *Jesse⁴*, b. 11, 10, 1808, d. 2, 25, 1887, in Normal, Ill., m. 1, 26, 1837, to **Hester V. Brown**, b. 3, 2, 1819, in Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of William Brown and Rachel Milner.

“He was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.—a neighborhood largely composed of the Religious Society of Friends, of which his parents were members. Under this influence, and amid the simplicity of a country life, he grew to manhood, and the influence of this early training was manifest throughout his after life. He attended the Academy of Joshua Hoopes in West Chester, Pa., and afterward studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1830. In 1832 he opened a law office in the budding village of Bloomington, Ill., and his name is imperishably associated with the growth of that city. Perhaps one of the greatest triumphs of his life, was the

effort which he made in 1857 to locate at North Bloomington (since Normal), the State Normal University, a movement which was organized and engineered by him, and pushed to a successful issue by his gigantic energy and indomitable industry. In 1867 a vigorous effort to obtain the Soldiers' Orphans' Home was successful, he contributing to this object \$10,000 of the \$50,000 that were given. He, this year, stamped his temperance principles indelibly upon the town, by procuring the amendment of its charter so as to perpetually restrain the town authorities from licensing the sale of liquor.

He was the intimate friend and advisor of Abraham Lincoln and David Davis, and greatly respected and beloved by both of these statesmen. He was a Herculean and efficient worker for the promotion of Abraham Lincoln, but always gave Judge Davis the credit of able leadership. Although often and strongly solicited to be a candidate for honorable political positions, he steadfastly declined. For years he was regarded as the Warwick of Central Illinois politics, and did as much, certainly, as any one man to build up the Republican party in this country.

In a general retrospect of his character, his intense energy claims the foremost place. He was an animated steam engine of vast ability and tireless industry, daunted by no obstacle, and rarely unsuccessful. He was a born leader; skilful to plan, to organize, to enlist aid and sympathy, to persuade and convince, to subdue opposition, and to inspire others with his own zeal. He was a born advocate, skilful to advance the best points of his own cause, yet fair and honest to opponents, and cautious even in bitterest combat. He was earnest in private business, and in the pursuit of wealth, not for its own sake, but for the good it might do; for his tastes were simple and unostentatious, and he did not desire to leave a large fortune to his family. But he scorned trickery and misrepresentation, and was honest in business as elsewhere. Kindness was his unfailing characteristic; he was constant in helping others, and ever courteous and sympathetic in his intercourse with all.

No better or truer summing up of his virtues can be made than that of his old friend and coadjutor, the late General Gridley, who said: "He is a man of indomitable will, thorough business qualifications, fine intellect, worthy of any trust, whom I have known now forty years, and know him intimately; and he stands without a blemish or blot on his character as a citizen and friend." Although strongly inclined to the religious instruction of his early life, increasingly so in his late years, being removed from Friends, he joined with the Methodist Church, and in this he took no luke-

warm part. In 1859, having become inclined to what he thought a faith of greater liberality, he was largely instrumental in bringing to Bloomington, Rev. Charles G. Ames, and in organizing a Unitarian Church, of which he continued to his death a prominent pillar.

The later years of his life were spent in his beautiful home at Normal, near to the lovely park of his creation, and surrounded by the thousands of trees and the flourishing institutions of his planting, and by a community which honored and loved him for his great ability and goodness of heart; and among these his life drew to its peaceful close at the ripe age of seventy-eight years.

Jesse W. and Hester V. Fell had eight children :

- 1628. Henry Clay Fell, b. 12, 12, 1838, m. Francis M. Larison.
- 1629. William B. Fell, b. 3, 14, 1841, d. 4, 3, 1841.
- 1630. Eliza B. Fell, b. 9, 6, 1842, m. William O. Davis.
- 1631. Clara V. Fell, b. 8, 27, 1844, m. Dr. James R. Tyffe.
- 1632. Flora Maria Fell, b. 4, 14, 1850, d. 8, 8, 1855.
- 1633. Alice C. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1853, unm. 1890. Res. Normal, Ill.
- 1634. Rachel M. Fell, b. 4, 6, 1856, m. Arthur F. Treakle.
- 1635. Fannie C. Fell, b. 7, 3, 1858, unm. 1890. Res. Bloomington, Ill.

(480) **Mary F. Fell**⁵, *Jesse*⁴, b. 3, 23, 1811, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 10, 2, 1841, in Bloomington, Ill., to **Nathaniel E. Hall**, b. 12, 12, 1803, at Middle Granville, N. Y., d. 11, 22, 1881, at same, son of Nathaniel Hall and Hannah Emerson. She removed with her parents to Bloomington, Ill., in 1837, and they lived there a few years, then removed to Middle Granville, New York. They had eight children :

- Twins died at birth.
- 1636. Ralph Emerson Hall, b. 1, 11, 1844, d. 1, 13, 1863, in the U. S. Hospital at Harper's Ferry, from exposure in the army during the Civil War.
- 1637. Aaron Hall, d. at birth.
- 1638. A son, d. at birth.
- 1639. Lucretia Mott Hall, d. at 6 mos.
- 1640. Daniel Edwin Hall, b. 5, 3, 1850, d. 1, 3, 1890, unm. Res. Nebraska.
- 1641. Sarah Jane Hall, b. 5, 3, 1853, m. William S. Wing.

(481) **Robert Fell**⁵, *Jesse*⁴, b. 5, 8, 1813, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1835, in West Chester, Pa., to **Mary Ann Woodward**, b. 9, 26, 1810, dau. of Abiah Woodward and Rebecca Way, of Brandywine Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided on the Octoraro, in Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where his occupation was that of a blacksmith until 1837, when they removed, in company with his father's family,

to Bloomington, Ill., and still (1891) reside in North Bloomington, now Normal. They have had eight children :

- 1642. Jesse W. Fell, b. 7. 25. 1836, d. 10. 10. 1837.
- 1643. Rebecca W. Fell, b. 11. 7. 1839, d. 11. 19. 1847.
- 1644. William B. Fell, b. 8. 15. 1841, d. 8. 15. 1841.
- 1645. Robert Fell, b. 7. 31. 1842, m. Teresa Fisher.
- 1646. Abiah W. Fell, b. 12. 2. 1843, d. 8. 25. 1845.
- 1647. Mary Ann Fell, b. 3. 28. 1845, m. John Fulwiler.
- 1648. Comly Fell, b. 2. 23. 1847, d. 10. 22. 1867.
- 1649. Joshua W. Fell, b. 7. 12. 1849, d. 7. 12. 1849.

(482) **Kersey H. Fell**, *Jesse*^s, b. 5. 1. 1815, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 1. 1. 1845, in Phila., to **Jane Price**, b. 2. 5. 1823, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Issachar Price and Elizabeth Alexander, of English ancestry.

His boyhood was spent on his father's farm in Chester Co., attending school three months each year until he was seventeen, when he became a student in the boarding school of Jonathan Gause, in Chester Co., where he continued six months, and afterward repaid the debt and earned means to go "West" by teaching school.

In the spring of 1836 he emigrated to Bloomington, Ill., and his long life has been closely identified with the growth of that town. He had a desire to study law, but was hesitating as to the sufficiency of his education, when he had occasion to go to Springfield, and was introduced to Abraham Lincoln, then a law student in that town. He found that Abraham Lincoln's foundation for the profession, in the way of general education, was inferior to his own, and the result of the interview with his new friend, was to encourage him to begin his legal studies. Meanwhile he served nearly two years as clerk in the adjoining county of De Witt, and a short time as deputy under Gen. Covell, Circuit Clerk of McLean Co., at Bloomington. He was admitted to the Bar in Springfield in the Winter of 1840-41. As a lawyer he was sound, able and careful. He was accustomed always to make an earnest effort for a fair and honest settlement before taking the case into court. By that course he sometimes gained the opposite party as his subsequent clients. He continued the practice of law till 1856.

He was a close friend and warm admirer of Abraham Lincoln from their earliest acquaintance, and was probably the first man to seriously suggest making him a candidate for President of the United States. Although occasionally active in politics, he was never a candidate or a seeker

for office. He has held some positions, chiefly such as implied much work and small pay, or none. For several years he was a member of the Board of Education of Bloomington, and his sense of his own deficiencies and difficulties in youth, helped to make him active and efficient, as he was, in behalf of the education of the younger generation.

For several years he was much engaged in real estate business, and in heavy commercial enterprises in Bloomington and New York, and made a large fortune in early times.

In private life and in his domestic relations, he has always been exceptionally happy and attractive, and few men in the community are so universally respected. He and his wife are now (1891) enjoying their declining years at their pleasant home in Normal. They have had eight children :

- 1650. Issachar Price Fell, b. 10. 1, 1845, m. Lou Minette Childs.
- 1651. Medora E. Fell, b. 2. 13, 1848, m. Freeman P. Kirkendall.
- 1652. Anna Mary Fell, b. 11. 21, 1850, m. George Freeland Durant.
- 1653. William Penn Fell, b. 3. 6, 1853, m. Belle Sill.
- 1654. Jessie Fell, b. 9. 5, 1855, m. Charles A. Coe.
- 1655. Charles Carroll Fell, b. 12. 4, 1857, m. Nellie Cook, of Olean, N. Y.
- 1656. Kersey Fell, b. 1. 15, 1860, unm. 1890.
- 1657. Benn Franklin Fell, b. 4. 21, 1862, unm. 1890.

(483) **Rebecca J. Fell⁵**, *Jesse⁴*, b. 8. 11, 1817, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 11. 10, 1889, in Dayton, Ohio, bur. at Bloomington, Ill., m. 11. 14, 1841, in Bloomington, to **Loran R. Case**, b. in 1814, in Cazanovia, N. Y., d. 9. 4, 1878, son of Chauncey Case and Chloe Humphrey. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., till 1845, when they removed to Putnam Co., Ill., but afterward returned to Bloomington. They had five children :

- 1658. Gertrude Kimber Case, b. 9. 25, 1842, m. Wesley Young.
- 1659. Mary Alice Case, b. 1. 8, 1844, d. 3. 8, 1850.
- 1660. Nora Case, b. 2. 16, 1846, unm. 1890.
- 1661. Villa Case, b. 11. 14, 1849, unm. 1890.
- 1662. Florence J. Case, b. 7. 19, 1855, m. John F. Johnson.

(484) **Vickers Fell⁵, M. D.**, *Jesse⁴*, b. 9. 6, 1819, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 12. 31, 1846, to **Elvira L. Fielding**, b. 4. 28, 1826, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Joseph A. Fielding and Clarissa Lyman.

1683. Joseph L. Fell, b. 2, 5, 1841, enlisted in 1880 in the U. S. Army, and when last heard from was in the cavalry in California.
1684. Rachel Fell, b. 8, 8, 1845, unm. 1888. Res. Toledo, Ohio.
1685. John Fell, b. 5, 10, 1849, d. 2, 10, 1850.
1686. Mary Jane Fell, } b. 9, 29, 1851, { m. Edward Boyer Bassler,
1687. David Fell, } { d. 12, 29, 1851.

(496) **Howard Smith⁵**, *Benjamin⁴*, b. 10, 20, 1821, m. to **Anna C. Rever**, b. in 1826. They reside in Phila., and have had six children:

1688. Gertrude Smith, b. in 1849, unm. 1888.
1689. Mary Ida Smith, b. in 1854, unm. 1888.
1690. Thomas Smith, b. in 1856, d. in infancy.
1691. Ella Smith, b. in 1858, d. in infancy.
1692. Howard Smith, b. in 1864, unm. 1888.
1693. Charles H. Smith, b. in 1867, unm. 1888.

(498) **Benjamin A. Smith⁵**, *Benjamin⁴*, b. 1, 18, 1827, m. in 1865, to **Lenora Shouler**. They went West to reside, and have had four children:

1694. Howard W. Smith, b. in 1866, d. in 1868.
1695. Arthur Ashton Smith, b. in 1868, d. in 1887.
1696. Edward Benjamin Smith, b. in 1870.
1697. Mary G. Smith, b. in 1872.

(500) **Thomas Story Smith⁵**, *Joshua⁴*, b. 9, 20, 1815, d. 3, 31, 1870, m. 10, 15, 1851, to **Hannah Fell** (No. 324), b. 1, 21, 1821, d. 6, 29, 1889, dau. of Jonathan Fell and Jane Buckman. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

1698. Rachel B. Smith, b. 7, 12, 1852, d. 9, 3, 1854.
1699. Horace T. Smith, b. 12, 19, 1853, m. Rebecca Eastburn.
1700. Anna B. Smith, b. 12, 7, 1855, d. 2, 2, 1856.
1701. Albert W. Smith, b. 2, 8, 1860, unm. 1888.

(501) **Elizabeth Smith⁵**, *Joshua⁴*, b. 9, 7, 1819, d. 2, 1, 1887, m. 8, 10, 1859, to **Samuel Smith**, b. 11, 24, 1794, d. 6, 26, 1861, in Phila., son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Linton. They resided in Phila. No children.

(504) **Edmund S. Atkinson⁵**, *Deborah⁴*, b. 9, 22, 1808, 1st m. 11, 16, 1831, to **Ruth Simpson**, b. 12mo. 1808, d. 3, 5, 1839, dau. of

John Simpson and Elizabeth Blackfan. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children; 2nd m. 11, 2, 1843, to **Ann L. Gillingham**, b. 8, 11, 1800, d. 3, 22, 1884, dau. of Yeamons Gillingham and Sarah J. Lewis. They lived in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

1702. Robert Atkinson, b. 5, 25, 1833, d. 1, 7, 1883, in Wilmington, Del., where he resided, unm.
 1703. Thomas Ogborn Atkinson, b. 10, 12, 1834, m. Mary B. Heston.
 1704. John Simpson Atkinson, b. 4, 24, 1837, m. Maria Mannington.
-
1705. Deborah Atkinson, b. 7, 13, 1846, d. 2, 13, 1847.
 1706. George G. Atkinson, b. 12, 13, 1847, m. Jane Knight.
 1707. Sarah E. Atkinson, b. 5, 1, 1850, unm. 1889.
 1708. Lewis Atkinson, b. 7, 4, 1852, d. 3, 24, 1873.

(507) **Timothy Atkinson**, *Deborah*³, b. 4, 22, 1820, m. 10, 4, 1865, to **Letitia Smith**, b. 3, 10, 1833, dau. of Daniel Smith and Hannah Betts. They reside in Buckingham and have one child:

1709. James Willis Atkinson, b. 9, 25, 1866, unm. 1889.

(512) **Amos Chapman**, *Edward*³, b. 10, 6, 1800, d. 9, 7, 1873, m. 11, 1, 1832, to **Esther Lacey**, b. 10, 27, 1797, d. 12, 12, 1880, dau. of John Lacey and Esther Heston, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. near Wrightstown. No children:

(515) **Wilhelmina Chapman**³, *Abraham*⁴, b. 1, 27, 1801, m. in 1829, to **Matthias Morris**. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. Bar in 1809; represented the County in the Upper House of the Legislature from 1828-33; and at one time he was a Member of Congress from Penn. They resided in Doylestown, Penn., where she continues (1891) to reside. They had two children:

1710. Elizabeth Morris, b. in 1830, d. young.
 1711. Mary Ann Morris, b. 3mo. 1832, m. John Chester Lyman.

(518) **Henry Chapman**³, *Abraham*⁴, b. 4, 2, 1804, d. 4, 11, 1891, in Doylestown; 1st m. to **Rebecca Stewart**, d. 10mo. 1837, dau. of

Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Stewart of near Doylestown, Pa. They resided in Doylestown, and had four children. He 2nd m. 7, 8, 1845. **Nancy Findley Shunk**, dau. of Francis Shunk, Governor of Penn. in 1848, and Jane Findley. Having chosen law as a profession, he was admitted to the Bar of Bucks Co., Pa., in 1825. He was elected to the State Senate in 1843, where he served one term; was President Judge of the Courts of Chester and Delaware counties from 1847-1851, when he declined the nomination. In 1856 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the United States, to which he declined a re-election; and was President Judge of the Courts of Bucks and Montgomery counties from 1861-1871, and declined a re-election. A cotemporary writes of him:

"The elevation reached by Henry Chapman, both as advocate and judge, was deservedly high. Amongst many essential qualifications, natural and acquired, was that sublime bestowment of the Maker, a truly well-balanced mind. . . . Study, education, and the faculty of mental concentration made him a safe counsellor and successful advocate. His classical acquirements and fine literary taste lent a gloss to his oratory exceedingly attractive. I feel fully justified in asserting that Henry Chapman was the strongest man before a jury I have ever known in a long lifetime. He had argument, denunciation, pathos, intensity and that unflagging earnestness that must triumph in the end. . . . In Judge Chapman we find the happy mingling of scientific, literary, agricultural and professional pursuits. He had an eye for the perfection of nature—an ear for the melody of birds. He was always a great reader. Aside from Blackstone and Purdon, the English classics were not overlooked. He found in the immortal Bard of Avon a chord attuned in sympathy with his own nature. It inspired and beautified his forensic displays and illuminated the products of his pen. It is well to be an able lawyer and an upright judge. It enhances the merits of both to find in Shakespeare and Walter Scott the fountains of inspiration."

He retired from public life, and enjoyed his declining years, in his quiet, beautiful home, which overlooks the busy town, where, although beyond four score years, he employed his leisure hours in literary pursuits. Some works of fiction from his pen have been recently published. They have two children:

- 1712. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 3, 31, 1829, m. T. Bigelow Laurence.
- 1713. Mary Chapman, b. 2mo. 1831, m. Lieut. Wm. R. Mercer.
- 1714. Henry A. Chapman, b. 10mo. 1833, d. in 1834.

1715. Thomas Chapman, b. 3, 27, 1835, d. 10, 18, 1862, unm.

1716. Fannie Chapman, b. 6, 6, 1846, unm. Res. with her mother.

1717. Arthur Chapman, b. 4, 13, 1848, unm. Res. with his mother. A lawyer in Doylestown.

(521) **Mary Ann Chapman**^s, *Thomas*^t, b. 11, 4, 1814, m. 11, 16, 1836, to **Benjamin Wiggins**, b. 10, 29, 1808, d. 9, 12, 1881, son of Benjamin and Margaret Wiggins. Residence near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. She now (1891) resides in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. They had four children :

1718. Margaret B. Wiggins, b. 5, 6, 1838, unm. 1889. Res. Wrightstown.

1719. Elizabeth Wiggins, b. 12, 6, 1839, unm. 1889. Res. Wrightstown.

1720. Rachel C. Wiggins, b. 8, 6, 1842, m. Uriah Borton.

1721. Sarah Wiggins, b. 11, 6, 1848, m. Edward Horne.

(524) **Isaac Chapman**^s, *Thomas*^t, b. 1, 22, 1820, m. 6, 10, 1868, to **Ruth Ann Warner**, dau. of Croasdale Warner and Ann Wiggins. Res. Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(528) **Ann Shallcross**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. 2, 3, 1798, d. 10, 1, 1887, m. to **Timothy Hallowell**. They resided in Warminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(530) **Leonard Shallcross**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. in 1802, d. 1, 8, 1857, m. 2, 20, 1831, to **Eliza Longcake**, b. in 1800, d. 12, 21, 1859, dau. of Joseph Longcake and Sarah Baker. Res. Frankford, Phila. They had one child :

1722. Benjamin Shallcross, b. 8, 3, 1833, m. Francis C. Corson.

(531) **Mercy Shallcross**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. 3, 7, 1814, d. 10, 1, 1880, m. 2, 10, 1846, to **James Saul**, b. 7, 4, 1807, d. 7, 25, 1880, son of Joseph Saul. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

1723. Benjamin S. Saul, b. 1, 3, 1847, unm. Res. "The Homestead," P. O. Sandiford, Station K, Phila.

1724. Joseph H. Saul, b. 5, 25, 1848, m. Hannah Reese.

1725. George E. Saul, b. 1, 11, 1850, unm. 1888. Res. "The Homestead," Phila.

1726. Sarah Elizabeth Saul, b. 1, 14, 1852, unm. 1888. Res. "The Homestead," Phila.

1727. Anna Rachel Saul, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. Atlee Buckinan.

(537) **Sarah Chapman**⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 1, 13, 1800, d. 1, 26, 1873, m. 11, 7, 1821, to **Benjamin Brown**, b. 4, 24, 1798, d. 9, 21, 1873, son of Asher Brown and Mary Ward, who removed from New Jersey to Ohio in 1804, and settled in the Wilderness, about four miles from Waynesville. They resided on a farm near Waynesville, Ohio, and had five children:

- 1749. Esther Ann Brown, b. 7, 30, 1822, m. Sidwell Taylor.
- 1750. Charles French Brown, b. 12, 19, 1824, d. 10, 30, 1854, unm.
- 1751. Mary Chapman Brown, b. 1, 7, 1827, unm. 1889. Res. near Wayneville, Ohio.
- 1752. Sarah Shallcross Brown, } b. 11, 7, 1830, { unm. 1889. " " "
- 1753. Benjamin Chapman Brown, } d. 9, 7, 1842.

(539) **Courtland Jenks Fell**, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 11, 23, 1803, d. 10, 17, 1848, m. 6, 3, 1840, to **Mary Shoemaker**, b. 11, 3, 1807, d. 4, 18, 1883, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Jacob Shoemaker and Mercy Richardson. They resided at "Faulkland," in New Castle Co., Del. He and his brother Thomas established "The Faulkland Mills" about 1830, and were extensively engaged in the preparation of chocolate, spices, &c. They had two children:

- 1754. Ann Shoemaker Pearsall Fell, b. 9, 7, 1811, d. 12, 26, 1844.
- 1755. Courtland Jenks Fell, b. 4, 29, 1843, d. 12, 27, 1861, of peritonitis, in the City of Wilmington, Del., where his mother then resided. "In the autumn of 1854 he was placed, by his mother, under the instruction of T. Clarkson Taylor, then principal of a flourishing school in this city. He remained in this school until within one week of his death. During this time his unswerving integrity, his faithfulness to every known duty, his agreeable manners, and his uniformly correct deportment, gained for him the esteem and affection of all who enjoyed his companionship."

(543) **Mary Fell**⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 10, 14, 1808, d. 2, 27, 1864, m. 10, 10, 1839, to **Jason L. Fenimore**, d. 3, 14, 1869, son of John and Amy Fenimore, of New Jersey. They resided in Phila., and had three children:

- 1756. Francis Fenimore, b. 8, 30, 1840, m. Martha Emily Kaffman.
- 1757. Edward Lawrence Fenimore, b. in 1845, d. 1, 19, 1888, suddenly, at Somers Point, N. J., unm.
- 1758. Rebecca Fell Fenimore, d. 3, 9, 1891, in Phila., unm.

(544) **Eliza Fell**⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 10, 25, 1810, d. 5, 13, 1891, unm., in Phila., where she had lived many years. A few years since she traveled extensively in Europe, and when in England visited our ancestral home,

"Longlands," in Cumberland, and to her we are indebted for the description of the house and its surroundings, and for much other valuable information relative to "Fells" in England. She attended the Yearly Mtg. of Friends held in London, and was introduced to many of its members, and she thought without an exception, they said, "Thou bearest a worthy name," and she afterwards found it was a name esteemed throughout England.

(545) **Emily Fell**⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 11, 20, 1811, d. 1, 31, 1847, m. 12, 28, 1842, to **Robert Pearsall**, b. 11, 9, 1798, d. 1, 23, 1866, son of Robert and Elizabeth Pearsall, of New Jersey. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

1759. Emily E. Pearsall, b. 2, 13, 1844, m. Charles Poultney Dawson.

(547) **Franklin Fell**⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, b. 5, 25, 1814, d. 8, 10, 1875, at Faulkland, m. 7, 4, 1838, to **Susan Watson Jenks**, b. 6, 3, 1812, d. 7, 25, 1857, dau. of William Jenks and Mary Hutchinson. They resided at "Faulkland," Del., and had two children:

1760. William Jenks Fell, b. 6, 7, 1839, m. Harriet J. Troutman.

1761. Rebecca Jenks Fell, b. 5, 20, 1843, d. 7, 15, 1845.

(550) **Rachel Fell**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 3, 9, 1804, in New London, C. Co., Pa., d. 9, 8, 1826, bur. at West Nottingham, Md., m. 11, 15, 1821, in West Grove Mtg. House, to **Isaac Chambers**, b. 5, 7, 1797, d. 11, 2, 1862, son of Joshua Chambers and Rebecca Dickinson, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., and had two children:

1762. Sarah Chambers, b. 4, 12, 1823, m. Asahel Walker.

1763. Rebecca Chambers, b. 10, 21, 1824, m. Preston Wickersham.

(551) **Samuel Fell**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 8, 24, 1807, in New London, Pa., d. 3, 6, 1851, in same, bur. New West Grove; m. 6, 11, 1829, in West Grove Mtg. House, to **Patience M. Chambers**, b. 12, 26, 1807, dau. of Joshua Chambers and Rebecca Dickinson. They resided in New London

purchased and removed to a farm in New London Twp., C. Co., Pa., bringing his son Jesse Hibbard with him. Here J. Hibbard and Emily Yarnall resided, and he and his daughter continue (1891) there. They had two children:

1776. Augustus Yarnall, b. 2, 9, 1842, m. Mary M. Martin.
 1777. Phebe Anna Yarnall, b. 12, 10, 1843, unm. 1890.

(564) **Barclay Fell**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 4, 22, 1822, in New London, 1st m. 2, 25, 1847, to **Arabella Thomas**, b. in 1827, d. 5, 6, 1848, bur. N. West Grove, dau. of John and Eliza Thomas. They resided in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 21, 1850, to **Hannah Truman**, b. 6, 23, 1824, d. 3, 24, 1863, bur. N. West Grove, dau. of Samuel and Ann Truman. They resided in London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and had seven children. 3rd m. 1, 9, 1866, to **Annie Dennison**, b. 5, 7, 1840, d. 12, 18, 1873, bur. House's Methodist Church cemetery, near Rising Sun, Md., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Dennison. They resided near Colora, Cecil Co., Md., and had three children. 4th m. 10, 14, 1875, to **Sarah Jane Hall**, dau. of Wm. and Susan Hall. Residence same. No children:

1778. Mariana Fell, b. 2, 28, 1848, d. 8, 14, 1848, bur. N. W. Grove.

1779. Martha Ann Fell, b. 3, 23, 1851, m. Charles Henry Wright.
 1780. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 16, 1852, m. Louis Eisenbeis.
 1781. Edward Fell, b. 6, 16, 1854, m. Mary Burke.
 1782. Sophia Fell, b. 1, 10, 1856, m. Joseph Webster.
 1783. John Fell, b. 9, 11, 1857, d. 8, 30, 1858, bur. N. W. Grove.
 1784. Jacob M. Fell, b. 6, 16, 1859, m. Saragossa Jordan.
 1785. Marietta Fell, b. 11, 3, 1860, m. Channing L. Webster.

1786. Elam Chester Fell, b. 12, 16, 1866, unm. 1891.
 1787. Eva May Fell, b. 8, 16, 1869, unm. 1891.
 1788. Bertha Fell, b. 9, 30, 1871, unm. 1891.

(566) **David Fell, Jr.**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 9, 11, 1829, in "The Homestead," in New London Twp., C. Co., Pa., d. 9, 28, 1883, bur. in New West Grove graveyard, m. 5, 28, 1857, in her father's home, to **Amy Hicks**, b. 3, 13, 1828, in London Grove Twp., C. Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Hicks and Rachel Hilles, of London Grove.

His later education was received in New London Academy, then in charge of Prof. Wm. F. Wyers, a teacher of superior education and ability,

and under his instruction he acquired a fondness for the study of the branches usually taught in such institutions, that remained with him through life.

Warned by his physical constitution that he must lead a more active life, he turned his attention to farming; and when he married, he located on a part of the Homestead farm. To this he at one time added a nursery, being greatly interested in the culture of ornamental and fruit trees, as well as flowers; his fondness for the latter leading him to seek and study them in their native haunts. He was a practical surveyor, and was frequently employed by his neighbors to run their farm lines, and to locate routes of roads, and ascertain the necessary grades.

He was social in his nature, and enjoyed mingling with young persons, frequently joining them in their Lyceum and participating in their proceedings. He was a pleasant and forcible speaker.

A co-worker in the First Day School wrote of him:

It is not for us to question the working of the Divine Father, but we wonder why it was he should be called thus early from a life of usefulness. It was he who started and continued in upholding the First Day School—untiring and faithful in all he undertook, working in the Master's cause, teaching gospel truths with an earnest desire that good seed might be sown in the hearts of all.

A kind and affectionate husband, a loving father, and a faithful friend, doing, as far as he had ability, all he could to alleviate the sufferings of others; a friend of children, untiring in his efforts for their pleasure, when it led in the right course. In the social circle his influence was good, genial and pleasant, with a guarded care in conversation, to offend none. But his life work is over; the Father has called him to come up higher; the pearl gates have been opened, and he made to behold the glories of heaven.

They had five children—three of them with the mother continue to reside on the farm; the eldest son is in Omaha, Nebraska.

1789. Hannah Mary Fell, b. 12, 6, 1858, d. 1, 1, 1884, unm., bur. New West Grove graveyard. She was from a child remarkably efficient in performing the duties of home life, and after the death of her devoted father, she rose nobly to the responsibilities of an elder daughter and a leader in the home circle, with a resolution that life must move on; but only three short months, and she, too, had passed to the higher life.

1790. Rachel S. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1862, unm. 1891.

1791. Anna S. Fell, b. 8, 1, 1864, unm. 1891.

1792. Thomas Hicks Fell, b. 2, 10, 1867, unm. 1891.

1793. Herbert D. Fell, b. 11, 18, 1872.

(567) **Susan Wilson**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 1, 14, 1797, d. 1, 1, 1873, m. 12, 4, 1845, to **Solomon Lukens**, d. in 1875, son of David Lukens, of Lower Dublin, Montgomery Co., Pa. She is the author of the well-known poem, "The Painter of Seville," which, with others from her pen, has been published in book form. They resided in Ercildonn, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(568) **George Wilson**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 10, 14, 1798, d. 3, 18, 1868, m. 10, 18, 1825, to **Sarah Schofield** (No. 310), b. 7, 16, 1802, d. 4, 14, 1866, dau. of Benjamin Schofield and Martha Fell. They resided at "The Homestead," in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1794. Marshall S. Wilson, b. 9, 20, 1826, d. 2, 6, 1832.
- 1795. Hannah F. Wilson, b. 10, 25, 1828, m. Guy Roberts.
- 1796. Martha Ann Wilson, b. 1, 6, 1832,

{	m. Charles Humphreys.
}	m. William Hall.
- 1797. Oliver S. Wilson, b. 8, 14, 1833, m. Elizabeth Mills.

(571) **Ann Wilson**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 11, 8, 1804, d. 2, 18, 1888, m. 11, 15, 1832, to **Benjamin Jones**, b. 12, 17, 1796, d. 1, 17, 1872, son of John and Hester Jones of Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1798. John Wilson Jones, b. 9, 26, 1833, m. Elizabeth G. Wood.
- 1799. George Maris Jones, b. 4, 18, 1837, m. Mary E. Baker.
- 1800. Rebecca Ann Jones, b. 11, 28, 1840, d. 12, 17, 1868, unm.
- 1801. Susan W. Jones, b. 10, 29, 1842, m. Caleb M. Taylor.

(574) **Joseph Lukens**⁵, *Amos*⁴, b. 9, 11, 1817, m. 12, 20, 1855, to **Mary E. Reif**, d. 8, 17, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Ann Lewis Reif. They resided in Phila. No children.

(581) **Susan J. Wilson**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 3, 6, 1818, m. 7, 20, 1843, to **Edward Cole**, d. 12, 24, 1854, son of Isaac Cole. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

- 1802. Charles W. Cole, b. 4, 27, 1844, d. 3, 7, 1852.
- 1803. Caroline M. Cole, b. 7, 5, 1845, m. James Pemberton Ellis.

(582) **Elizabeth N. Wilson**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 2, 1, 1820, d. 10, 11, 1850, m. 9, 20, 1843, to **Christian J. Hoffman**, deceased, son of Christian

and Elizabeth B. Hoffman. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

- 1804. Washington Atlee Hoffman, b. 9, 17, 1844, m. Clara N. Tracy.
- 1805. Margaretta Hoffman, b. 10, 31, 1845, d. 6, 11, 1846.

(584) **Oliver Wilson**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 2, 18, 1824, d. 3, 27, 1878, m. 12, 22, 1858, to **Alice Sill**, dau. of Thomas Sill and Abigail Stockton, of Burlington Co., N. J. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

- 1806. Oliver Howard Wilson, b. 9, 22, 1859, d. 8, 21, 1864.
- 1807. Helen Wilson, b. 10, 22, 1862, d. 8, 8, 1865.
- 1808. Oliver Howard Wilson, b. 3, 1, 1865, d. 3, 27, 1867.
- 1809. Linda Alice Wilson, b. 11, 18, 1867, unm. 1887.
- 1810. Herbert Christian Wilson, b. 12, 25, 1871.
- 1811. John Fredell Wilson, b. 9, 3, 1873.

(585) **Wilhelmina C. Wilson**, *David*⁴, b. 4, 28, 1826, m. 8, 3, 1848, to **William H. McNamee**, son of John and Mary Wilson McNamee. They reside in Phila., and have had eight children :

- 1812. Mary W. McNamee, b. 5, 18, 1840, m. William J. Lewis.
- 1813. Annie I. McNamee, b. 1, 11, 1851, unm. 1887.
- 1814. William H. McNamee, b. 7, 19, 1852, unm. 1887.
- 1815. Charles A. McNamee, b. 6, 28, 1854, (m. Clara Sunderland, (m. Odie Smith).
- 1816. Emma F. McNamee, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. Edwin P. Aiken.
- 1817. Bertha A. McNamee, b. 11, 20, 1857, d. 2, 10, 1860.
- 1818. Horace Binney McNamee, b. 1, 27, 1860, d. 10, 19, 1860.
- 1819. Watson Fell McNamee, b. 2, 27, 1863, unm. 1887.

(586) **Joseph S. Wilson**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 7, 20, 1828, d. 4, 1, 1882, m. 5, 25, 1854, to **Elizabeth A. Stratton**. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 1820. Emma S. Wilson, b. 4, 15, 1855, m. Nathan W. Gaskill.
- 1821. Fannie A. Wilson, b. 1, 30, 1857, m. Thomas H. Seal.
- 1822. Edith I. Wilson, b. 3, 21, 1861, m. Robert P. Nicholson.

(587) **James S. Wilson**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 5, 17, 1830, m. 9, 5, 1855, to **Martha** ———. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 1823. Sarah F. Wilson, b. 6, 17, 1856, m. John J. McKillop.
- 1824. J. Clifford Wilson, b. 10, 10, 1860, unm. 1887.

(588) **Rebecca A. Wilson**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 11, 25, 1832, m. 10, 15, 1853, to **Henry C. Young**, son of Henry and Elizabeth Young. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 1825. Ella V. Young, b. 7, 15, 1854, m. Charles J. Louderbach.
- 1826. Elizabeth M. Young, b. 10, 6, 1861, m. ———, 1mo. 1887.

(591) **John Lancaster**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 4, 11, 1817, 1st m. to **Sarah A. Worthington**, deceased. They resided in Ohio, and had one child. He married a second time, but we are unable to obtain his P. O. address.

- 1827. Victoria Lancaster.

(592) **Thomas Lancaster**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 5, 11, 1819, m. to **Rebecca Kitchen**, dau. of John and Rachel Kitchen. They live in Phila., and have four children :

- 1828. Ann Lancaster, b. 10, 17, 1841, m. Frank Schenk.
- 1829. Mary Lancaster, b. 9, 4, 1851, m. James Meade.
- 1830. Wilson Knowles Lancaster, b. 7, 12, 1858, unm. 1887.
- 1831. Ida Lancaster, b. 3, 29, 1863, unm. 1887.

(593) **Edward Lancaster**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 3, 3, 1821, m. 2, 20, 1843, to **Sarah P. Case**, b. 8, 17, 1822, dau. of John and Catharine Case. They reside in Bristol, Pa., and have six children :

- 1832. John W. Lancaster, b. 3, 15, 1846, m. Keturah Uplike.
- 1833. Charles E. Lancaster, b. 7, 18, 1848, unm. 1888.
- 1834. Ellen Ann Lancaster, b. 10, 27, 1850, unm. 1888.
- 1835. Sarah Elizabeth Lancaster, b. 3, 13, 1853, m. Harry Emmons.
- 1836. Frances H. Lancaster, b. 3, 20, 1856, unm. 1888.
- 1837. Henry Lee Lancaster, b. 7, 11, 1867, unm. 1888.

(596) **Martha White**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 3, 9, 1813, d. 1, 23, 1880, m. 2, 13, 1845, to **Jonathan Bell**, b. 10, 8, 1797, d. 7, 8, 1862, son of Isaiah Bell and Catharine Hughes, of Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in Plymouth, and had four children :

- 1838. Eliza Ann Bell, b. 4, 7, 1847, m. Isaac W. Cassel.
- 1839. Jonathan Bell, b. 8, 6, 1848, m. Annak Wertsner.
- 1840. Benjamin White Bell, b. 4, 19, 1851, d. 4, 16, 1865.
- 1841. Henry Bell, b. 8, 7, 1853, m. Mary Elizabeth Smith.

(598) **Alice Comfort**^s, *John*^s, b. 12, 1, 1800, d. 6, 24, 1844, m. 11, 12, 1822, to **Jonathan Paul Knight**, b. 1, 8, 1797, d. 7, 7, 1841, son of Thomas Knight and Mary Worrell, of Frankford, Phila. They resided in Frankford, and had four children :

- 1842. Rebecca Knight, b. 9, 6, 1823, d. 10, 26, 1839.
- 1843. Anna Knight, b. 11, 8, 1825, m. Thomas Thorp.
- 1844. Rachel Knight, b. 6, 20, 1830, m. John Letchworth.
- 1845. Mary Knight, b. 1, 2, 1835, m. John S. Palmer.

(599) **Elizabeth Comfort**^s, *John*^s, b. 12, 21, 1802, d. 7, 16, 1875, in West Chester, Pa., m. 5, 13, 1828, to **William Scattergood**, d. 8, 13, 1857, in Concordville, Del. Co., Pa., son of Joseph and Ann Scattergood, of Phila. They resided in Phila., afterward in Concordville, and had four children :

- 1846. Ann Scattergood, b. 9, 2, 1829, m. Mark Balderston.
- 1847. Hannah Scattergood, b. 10, 26, 1831, m. William Rhodes.
- 1848. John Comfort Scattergood, b. 7, 26, 1835, d. 7, 26, 1836.
- 1849. Elizabeth Scattergood, b. 1, 6, 1839, d. 8, 14, 1839.

(600) **Mercy Comfort**^s, *John*^s, b. 9, 24, 1805, d. 12, 10, 1881, m. 10, 21, 1828, to **Moses Comfort**, b. 11, 10, 1797, d. 3, 1, 1871, in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Moses and Elizabeth Comfort, of Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., and a few years before his death removed to the village of Fallsington. They had two children :

- 1850. Rachel Comfort, b. 2, 15, 1830, m. Jeremiah Comfort (No. 611), which see for further record.
- 1851. Ann Elizabeth Comfort, b. 7, 21, 1837, m. George M. Comfort (No. 1885), which see for further record.

(601) **Ezra Comfort**^s, *John*^s, b. 10, 31, 1808, d. 11, 7, 1865, in Germantown, Phila., m. 11, 16, 1837, to **Jane S. Jones**, b. 4, 17, 1813, d. 7, 9, 1881, both bur. at Germantown. She was dau. of John Jones and Mary Shoemaker, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., afterward removed to Germantown. No children.

(603) **Ann Comfort**^s, *John*^s, b. 5, 11, 1815, d. Smo. 1887, m. 11, 13, 1836, to **John Wildman**, b. 8, 18, 1809, son of Thomas Wild-

(607) **Jane Comfort**, *Ezra*⁴, b. 8, 29, 1805, d. 3, 17, 1873, bur. at Moorestown, N. J., 1st m. 3, 9, 1826, to **Jones Yerkes**, b. 11, 28, 1804, d. 8, 23, 1830, bur. at Plymouth; son of Abraham and Mary Yerkes of Plymouth. They resided in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had two children. She 2nd m. 12, 6, 1838, **Charles Lippincott**, b. 8, 7, 1799, d. 8, 5, 1882, son of Thomas Lippincott and Lydia Burr, of Moorestown. They resided at Moorestown, N. J., and had four children:

1872. Alice Yerkes, b. 4, 14, 1827, d. 10, 27, 1828.
 1873. Jones Yerkes, b. 8, 28, 1830, m. Letitia T. Jarrett.
-
1874. Sarah Lippincott, b. 3, 22, 1840, d. 6, 6, 1840.
 1875. Elizabeth Lippincott, b. 11, 12, 1842, d. 12, 13, 1888, unm. bur. Moorestown, N. J.
 1876. William Lippincott, b. 8, 4, 1846, d. 6, 23, 1847.
 1877. Anna Lippincott, b. 4, 22, 1848, m. Morris Ebert.

(608) **Ann Comfort**, *Ezra*⁴, b. 12, 22, 1807, m. 11, 23, 1826, to **Isaac Jones**, b. 5, 9, 1802, d. 1, 20, 1870, bur. Plymouth, Pa., son of Isaac and Elizabeth Jones, of Plymouth. They resided in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had seven children:

1878. Josiah F. Jones, b. 11, 6, 1827, m. Hannah Albertson.
 m. Deborah F. Haines.
 1879. James S. Jones, b. 2, 7, 1829, m. Anna Mary Smedley,
 m. Ruth B. Leeds.
 1880. Susan Jones, b. 11, 25, 1830, m. John Wood.
 1881. Samuel Jones, b. 10, 15, 1832, m. Philena Smedley.
 m. Mary Webb.
 1882. Jeremiah C. Jones, b. 3, 18, 1835, m. Hannah C. Lewis.
 1883. A. Elizabeth Jones, b. 9, 9, 1838, unm. 1888. Res. Conshohocken, Pa.
 1884. William P. Jones, b. 9, 8, 1842, m. Elizabeth A. Leeds.

(609) **John S. Comfort**, *Ezra*⁴, b. 5, 26, 1810, m. 4, 19, 1836, to **Jane C. Comfort**, b. 6, 2, 1813, d. 3, 3, 1881, bur. Fallsington, Pa., dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah Comfort of Byberry, Phila. They resided on a farm in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child:

1885. George M. Comfort, b. 10, 4, 1837, m. Ann Elizabeth Comfort.

(610) **Alice Comfort**, *Ezra*⁴, b. 1, 18, 1813, d. 2, 24, 1888, bur. Moorestown, N. J., m. 3, 4, 1847, to **George Haverstick**, b. 11, 14,

(616) **Ezra Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 9, 25, 1805, d. 10, 27, 1854, consumption; m. 1, 12, 1835, to **Lydia Passmore**, b. 1, 26, 1809, d. 2, 8, 1855. They resided in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had one child:

1904. Charles D. Roberts, b. 3, 17, 1836, unm. when he enlisted in the Civil War, 1861-1865, in which he was probably killed.

(617) **Charles W. Roberts**, *Alice*^t, b. 11, 22, 1807, m. 12, 25, 1845, to **Martha Walker**, *nee* Cresson, b. 12, 6, 1808, d. 9, 9, 1877, widow of Enoch Walker, and dau. of James Cresson and Hannah Humphrey. They resided in East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He and his daughters now (1890) reside in West Chester, Pa. They had three children:

1905. Martha C. Roberts, b. 1, 4, 1847, unm. 1891.

1906. James C. Roberts, b. 2, 22, 1848, m. Elizabeth L. Garrett.

1907. Mercy Ann Roberts, b. 11, 5, 1851, unm. 1891.

(618) **Jacob Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 6, 16, 1810, m. 3, 16, 1837, to **Phebe Williams**, b. 8, 27, 1810, dau. of Jesse Williams and Hannah Albertson. They reside at Paoli, Chester Co., Pa., and have five children:

1908. Josiah A. Roberts, b. 12, 16, 1837, unm. 1890. Nurseryman at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

1909. Joseph Roberts, b. 1, 8, 1840, unm. 1890. Res. Paoli, C. Co., Pa.

1910. Hannah W. Roberts, b. 6, 4, 1842, unm. 1890. Res. Malvern, C. Co., Pa.

1911. Alice Roberts, b. 8, 13, 1844, d. 8, 14, 1876, unm.

1912. Sarah W. Roberts, b. 12, 6, 1847, unm. 1890. Res. Paoli, C. Co., Pa.

(620) **Isaac Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 2, 1, 1814, m. 11, 6, 1850, to **Mary H. Bacon**, b. 10, 8, 1818, dau. of John Bacon and Ann Hall, of Greenwich, N. J. They resided in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children.

(623) **Lucilla B. Fell**^s, *Charles*^t, b. 10, 18, 1810, d. 12, 17, 1884, m. 1, 27, 1832, in Solebury Mtg. House, to **James Remington**, d. 2, 14, 1885, son of Clement and Sarah Remington. They resided in Phila., and had eight children:

1913. Elizabeth F. Remington, d. 11, 22, 1871, unm., consumption.

1914. Rebecca T. Remington, d. at 3 years.

1915. Mary R. Remington, d. in infancy.

1916. Frances F. Remington, m. Dr. Mordecai Price.
 1917. Annie L. Remington, unm. 1891. Res. Columbia, Pa.
 1918. Sally Jones Remington, d. while a school girl.
 1919. Charles James Remington, d. at 2 years.
 1920. Jane Smith Remington, m. William T. Garrison. (Decline to supply dates.)

(624) **Henry R. Fell**⁵, *Charles*⁴, b. 1, 5, 1814, m. 12, 13, 1843, in Trenton, N. J., to **Rachel Woolverton**, b. 11, 18, 1820, dau. of James Woolverton and Mary Sargent. They reside in Trenton, New Jersey, and have five children :

1921. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 11, 30, 1844, m. William Walton.
 1922. Jonathan Ridgway Fell, b. 8, 29, 1846, m. Laura Miller.
 1923. Mary S. Fell, b. 3, 9, 1849, m. Daniel Moon.
 1924. Bettie Blackfan Fell, b. 11, 16, 1852, m. James Henry Darrah.
 1925. Frances Fell, b. 4, 3, 1856, m. Henry D. Downing.

(628) **James Remington Fell**⁵, *George*⁴, b. 1, 24, 1838, m. 1, 7, 1864, to **Gulielma G. Armitage**, b. 7, 14, 1842, dau. of Joseph Armitage and Emeline Small. They reside in the "Homestead" of their grandfather, Watson Fell, in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They have had three children :

1926. George Remington Fell, b. 2, 21, 1866, d. 10, 19, 1876.
 1927. Margaret Lloyd Fell, b. 5, 9, 1871.
 1928. Emeline A. Fell, b. 6, 13, 1876.

(629) **William Henry Fell**⁵, *George*⁴, b. 9, 14, 1839, d. 2, 20, 1873, of malignant erysipelas in his finger. He m. 11, 10, 1864, **Hannah Scarborough**, b. 5, 13, 1840, dau. of Isaac Scarborough and Elizabeth Case, of near Stockton, N. J. They resided in Stockton, N. J., and had three children :

1929. Charles Lloyd Fell, b. 12, 4, 1865, unm. 1890.
 1930. Margaret Mitchell Fell, b. 10, 15, 1867, unm. 1890.
 1931. Elgin Fell, b. 2, 11, 1871, unm. 1890.

(633) **Elizabeth Fell**⁵, *Elias*⁴, b. 8, 15, 1843, m. 1, 8, 1862, to **Charles S. Woolverton**, b. 11, 22, 1838, son of James Woolverton

and Mary Sargent. They reside near Rosemont, Huntingdon Co., New Jersey, and have had five children :

- 1932. Mary S. Woolverton, b. 10, 29, 1862, d. 11, 16, 1863.
- 1933. Hettie F. Woolverton, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. George Joseph Watson.
- 1934. Jane Woolverton, b. 4, 13, 1867, d. 4, 14, 1867.
- 1935. Joseph W. Woolverton, b. 6, 18, 1872.
- 1936. Elias F. Woolverton, b. 8, 18, 1878.

(634) **Jesse B. Fell**^s, *Elias*^t, b. 12, 16, 1845, m. 11, 6, 1873, to **Elizabeth W. Balderston**, dau. of Oliver Balderston and Mary Shaw. They reside in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 1937. Anna B. Fell, b. 4mo. 1880.

(635) **Joseph W. Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 8, 7, 1808, d. 9, 8, 1879; m. 10, 14, 1835, to **Sarah Garrett**, b. 5, 2, 1815, dau. of Joseph Garrett and Margaret Lewis, of Goshen Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., afterward removed to a farm in East Marlboro, C. Co., Pa. She now (1891) resides in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They had four children :

- 1938. Margaret L. Roberts, b. 10, 16, 1836, m. John C. Yeatman.
- 1939. Sarah Jane Roberts, b. 7, 21, 1839, m. Pusey W. Buffington.
- 1940. Alice Ann Roberts, b. 5, 25, 1844, unm. 1861. Res. Kennett Square.
- 1941. Joseph G. Roberts, b. 2, 3, 1848, m. Elizabeth H. Eachus.

(636) **Eliza Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 10, 27, 1810, d. 4, 29, 1854, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 2, 11, 1836, to **Benjamin Conard** (see No. 560), b. 9, 14, 1810, son of Cornelius Conard and Susanna Chalfant. They resided on a farm in New London, C. Co., Pa., until 1839, when they purchased and removed to a farm in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1850 to a farm in Highland Co., Ohio. They had ten children. In 10, 23, 1855, Benjamin Conard m. Elizabeth Johnson, *nee* Hussey, b. 4, 18, 1818, widow of Isaac N. Johnson, and dau. of Stephen Hussey and Mary Underwood, and had one child, Emma Conard, m. S. Edward Ellis, and resides in Elmwood Ill.

- 1942. Almira Conard, b. 12, 29, 1836, m. William Carey.
- 1943. Cornelius Conard, b. 8, 13, 1838, m. Martha J. Hodgson.
- 1944. Alice R. Conard, b. 1, 22, 1840, m. Cyrus Johnson.
- 1945. George R. Conard, b. 1, 5, 1842, m. Martha Ellen Good.
- 1946. Granville Conard, b. 10, 30, 1843, d. 12, 4, 1843.

1947. William Conard, b. 11, 23, 1844, m. Mary S. Harwood.
 1948. Benjamin R. Conard, b. 9, 26, 1846, d. 8, 10, 1847.
 1949. Rachel Conard, b. 10, 18, 1847, d. 3, 10, 1848.
 1950. Ellwood H. Conard, b. 1, 24, 1849, m. Jane Susanna Gawthorp.
 1951. Mary Conard, b. 11, 23, 1852, m. J. P. Emil Menté.

(637) **Rachel Roberts**⁵, *Alice*⁴, b. 10, 19, 1812, d. 4, 30, 1884, m. 3, 14, 1833, to **Sharpless Moore**, b. 9, 23, 1809, son of David Moore and Martha Sharpless, of New Garden, C. Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Southern New Garden until 1883, when they removed to the residence of their son Caleb P. Cooper, where she died. They had five children :

1952. George R. Moore, b. 2, 19, 1835, { m. Annie E. Carter.
 { m. Martha L. Carter.
 { m. Sarah Ann Beaver.
 1953. Elma Moore, b. 11, 12, 1837, { m. Nathan P. Walton.
 { m. Levi Preston.
 1954. Spencer Moore, b. 12, 4, 1840, d. 2, 1, 1864, unmm., typhoid fever, at Fairfax, C. H., Va., in the Civil War.
 1955. Sarah Moore, b. 10, 27, 1844, m. Caleb P. Cooper.
 1956. Lydia Moore, b. 8, 25, 1850, Asahel W. Linvill.

(638) **Spencer Roberts**⁵, *Alice*⁴, b. 9, 25, 1814, m. 8, 6, 1840, to **Louisa J. Raymond**, b. 2, 21, 1819, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah Raymond. He is a dentist. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

1957. Nathaniel Raymond Roberts, b. 6, 20, 1842, d. 7, 20, 1844.
 1958. Sherwood Raymond Roberts, b. 3, 30, 1845, { m. Jane Tagg Dillin.
 { m. Jane H. Griffin.
 1959. George Roberts, b. 12, 6, 1846, m. Louisa J. Raymond.
 1960. Charles Spencer Roberts, b. 7, 25, 1855, d. 11, 29, 1862, diphtheria.
 1961. Horace Roberts, b. 5, 23, 1857, d. 11, 2, 1862, diphtheria.
 1962. Clinton Roberts, b. 4, 6, 1859, d. 10, 29, 1862, diphtheria.

(639) **Evan Roberts**⁵, *Alice*⁴, b. 10, 3, 1816, m. 2, 20, 1840, to **Phebe E. Dowdall**, b. 3, 26, 1814, dau. of Elizabeth Dowdall. They reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and have had four children :

1963. Kersey Roberts, b. 2, 3, 1843, m. Louisa P. Faucett.
 1964. Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. 8, 5, 1846, unmm. 1891.
 1965. Alfred Roberts, b. 9, 4, 1849, d. 6, 15, 1851.
 1966. Aliceanne Roberts, b. 12, 25, 1854, unmm. 1891.

(641) **Lydia Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 12, 5, 1821, m. 9, 23, 1885, to **Sharpless Moore**, her brother-in-law, b. 9, 23, 1809. They reside near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(642) **George Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. 9, 14, 1854, to **Amanda Anderson**, dau. of John and Lydia Anderson, of Kennett Square, Pa. He is a dentist. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 1967. Lawrence Roberts, b. 8, 17, 1855, unm. 1891.
- 1968. Arthur Roberts, b. 11, 18, 1858, m. 4, 30, 1890, Elizabeth S. Russell, dau. of Henry Russell.
- 1969. Mary Rowena Roberts, b. 4, 4, 1866, unm. 1891.
- 1970. Charles Chester Roberts, b. 9, 9, 1870, unm. 1891.

(644) **Emily Roberts**^s, *Alice*^t, b. 1, 17, 1831, m. 3, 12, 1851, to **Samuel J. Lewis**, son of Samuel Lewis and Rachel Phillips, of Pottsville, Pa. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 1971. Edward R. Lewis, b. 12, 6, 1851, d. 4, 6, 1852.
- 1972. Frank Spencer Lewis, b. 12, 22, 1854, m. Margaret Warder.
- 1973. Harold R. Lewis, b. Sum. 1856, m. Sarah A. Young.
- 1974. Alfred Lewis, b. 6, 12, 1859, d. 8, 3, 1859.
- 1975. Clara Lewis, b. 4, 30, 1861, d. 8, 11, 1861.
- 1976. Louisa R. Lewis, b. 3, 17, 1864, d. 5, 7, 1864.

(645) **Samuel Townsend**, *Letitia*^t, b. 10, 7, 1803, deceased, m. to **Ruth Anna Pyle**, b. 3, 8, 1832, dau. of Amos and Ruth Pyle. They resided in London Grove, C. Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 1977. James Townsend, b. 1, 30, 1834, d. 1, 30, 1834.
- 1978. Howard W. Townsend, b. 6, 10, 1835, m. Emma Walker.

(646) **Thomas Townsend**, *Letitia*^t, b. 12, 8, 1804, d. 12, 16, 1889, in Nottingham, C. Co., Pa., m. 3, 4, 1844, to **Amy Mackey**, b. 12, 20, 1818, d. 2, 2, 1884. They resided in Londonderry Twp., C. Co., Pa., and had seven children :

- 1979. Sarah U. Townsend, m. Joseph G. Moore.
- 1980. John Townsend, m. Grace Doran.
- 1981. Thomas Townsend, m. Elizabeth Dance.
- 1982. Letitia Townsend, unm. 1890.
- 1983. Francis Townsend, d. at 22 yrs., unm.
- 1984. William Townsend, b. 5, 12, 1857, d. 4, 30, 1860.
- 1985. Frank Townsend, b. 10, 23, 1862, d. 10, 22, 1885, unm.

(Decline to complete record.)

(647) **William Watson Townsend⁵, M. D.**, *Letitia⁴*, b. 11, 16, 1807, d. 4, 5, 1885, m. to **Eleanor Good**, b. 3, 25, 1811, d. 11, 20, 1881. Both died in Bridesburg and were bur. at Old West Grove. She was dau. of Joseph Good and Martha Michener, of Penn Tp., C. Co., Pa. They resided in Bridesburg, Phila., and had ten children :

- 1986. Evan Townsend, b. 2, 15, 1834, d. 2, 17, 1834.
- 1987. Ellis P. Townsend, b. 5, 27, 1835, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. A. Jane Johnson.} \\ \text{m. Edith J. Sleeper.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1988. Maris Townsend, b. 8, 24, 1837, d. 9, 19, 1837.
- 1989. George Townsend, b. 10, 29, 1838, d. 3, 5, 1839.
- 1990. Edward Townsend, b. 5, 15, 1840, d. 8, 11, 1840.
- 1991. Charles M. Townsend, b. 12, 20, 1842, d. 4, 12, 1843.
- 1992. Letitia M. Townsend, b. 12, 28, 1845, d. 2, 9, 1846.
- 1993. Rachel Ellen Townsend, b. 12, 1, 1848, d. 12, 31, 1848.
- 1994. William W. Townsend, b. 6, 5, 1851, d. 8, 18, 1851.
- 1995. Adrienne Townsend, b. 1, 28, 1853, un. 1891. Res. Bridesburg, Phila.

(649) **Letitia Ann Townsend⁵, Letitia⁴**, b. 3, 25, 1814, m. 10, 10, 1834, to **Daniel Pennington**, b. 9, 14, 1806, d. 9, 16, 1876, son of John Pennington and Lydia Hopkins. He was a farmer and resided in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., till 1875, when they removed to the village of West Grove, where she still (1891) resides. They had ten children :

- 1996. Thomas Townsend Pennington, b. 9, 3, 1835, d. 11, 29, 1838, suffocated with smoke in a burning room.
- 1997. Evans Pennington, b. 2, 22, 1837, m. Emma Gawthrop.
- 1998. Cyrus Pennington, b. 10, 28, 1839, m. Hannah Jane Bailey.
- 1999. Morris Pennington, b. 10, 16, 1841, m. Fannie Fox.
- 2000. Ellis Pennington, b. 5, 17, 1843, m. Almira Morgan.
- 2001. Lewis E. Pennington, b. 9, 22, 1845, m. Salome Bryan.
- 2002. Wilson H. Pennington, b. 11, 3, 1846, m. Alice Brinton.
- 2003. Daniel L. Pennington, b. 10, 18, 1848, m. Julia Bryan.
- 2004. Milton Conard Pennington, b. 8, 29, 1850, un. 1890. Res. Portland, Ore.
- 2005. Townsend Thomas Pennington, b. 7, 27, 1852, m. Lucy Wakeman.

(650) **Belinda Townsend⁵, Letitia⁴**, b. 6, 17, 1816, d. 7, 22, 1855, in New London, Pa., m. to **Enoch Gatchel**, b. 3, 4, 1815, son of David Gatchel and Hannah Shortledge. They resided in New London, Pa., and had eight children :

- 2006. William Townsend Gatchell, b. 11, 24, 1839, m. Susan Galbraith.
- 2007. Robert Strawbridge Gatchel, b. 2, 6, 1841, m. Louisa Irwin.
- 2008. Joseph Edwin Gatchel, b. 9, 4, 1842, m. Hannah Berlin.

(655) **Eliza Jeanes⁵**, *Sarah⁴*, b. 12, 23, 1807, d. 7, 7, 1843, m. to **Thomas Bradley**, b. 2, 22, 1809, d. 3, 3, 1860, son of Francis Bradley. They resided in Newark, Del., and had four children :

- 2030. Amos Bradley, b. 8, 6, 1837, m. Eliza Whitlock.
- 2031. Charles Bradley, b. 2, 9, 1839, d. young.
- 2032. Henry Harrison Bradley, b. 11, 14, 1840, unm. 1887. Res. Phila.
- 2033. George Bradley, b. 3, 12, 1842, unm. 1887. Res. New York City.

(656) **Thomas Chalkley Jeanes⁵**, *Sarah⁴*, b. 5, 12, 1810, d. 6, 22, 1888, 1st m. to **Margaret Pugh**, d. They resided near Lewisville, Chester Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. to **Catharine Carr**, d. They resided near Fair Hill, Cecil Co., Md. No children. 3rd m. ———. Residence same. One child :

- 2034. John Jeanes, m. Res. near Lewisville, Pa.
-
- 2035. Parker Jeanes, unm. 1888. (Unable to obtain any responses.)

(657) **Cynthia Jeanes⁵**, *Sarah⁴*, b. 1, 2, 1813, d. 3, 10, 1860, m. to **John Cassady**, b. 3, 14, 1804, d. 1, 10, 1866. They resided in Phila., and had four children :

- 2036. Emily Cassady, b. in 1839, d. in 1858, unm.
- 2037. Park Hill Cassady, b. 7, 1, 1840, m. Emma Bradley.
- 2038. Mary Eliza Cassady, b. 6, 20, 1846, m. James R. Booth.
- 2039. John H. Cassady, b. 8, 26, 1848, m. Cordelia Brokensha.

(658) **Isaac Jeanes⁵**, *Sarah⁴*, b. 3, 14, 1816, m. 3, 26, 1842, to **Caroline Pancoast**, b. 1, 27, 1821, dau. of Henry Pancoast and Hannah Hackney. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have two children :

- 2040. William Henry Jeanes, b. 3, 12, 1844, m. Rebecca A. Garrison.
- 2041. Emma H. Jeanes, b. 3, 31, 1846, m. Charles Sturgis.

(659) **Rebecca Jeanes⁵**, *Sarah⁴*, b. 12, 7, 1823, m. 1, 31, 1843, to **Joseph Williams**, b. about 1812, d. 2mo. 1859, son of Joseph Williams and Comfort Debity. They resided in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa., where she was living in 1888. They had seven children :

- 2042. Clara A. Williams, b. 10, 14, 1844, m. John L. Gieg.
- 2043. Emma C. Williams, b. unm. 1888.
- 2044. James H. Williams, b. 2, 20, 1848, d. 3, 18, 1848.

2045. Curtis J. Williams, b. 7, 2, 1849, m. Rachel A. Gamble.
 2046. Anna M. Williams, b. 5, 2, 1851, m. Joseph Hampton.
 2047. Mary E. Williams, b. 10, 30, 1852, m. J. Reese Entekin.
 2048. Edward D. Williams, b. 10, 20, 1854, d. Smo. 1856.

(660) **William H. Jeanes**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. 9, 11, 1829, d. 4, 21, 1881, m. 10, 16, 1850, to **Rachel M. Todd**, b. 10, 16, 1835, dau. of Levi Todd and Mary Ann Reynolds. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had ten children :

2049. Isaac Hayes Jeanes, b. 10, 27, 1851, m. Ella U. Wirt.
 2050. Mary Louisa Jeanes, b. 12, 28, 1853, m. George W. Green.
 2051. William Edward Jeanes, b. 4, 1, 1856, m. Sarah Emma Price.
 2052. Frances Capitola Jeanes, b. 9, 13, 1858, d. 3, 16, 1883, unm.
 2053. Ellwood Jeanes, b. 1, 10, 1861, d. 1, 24, 1861.
 2054. Ara Rebecca Jeanes, b. 2, 15, 1862, d. 9, 10, 1862.
 2055. James Hood Jeanes, b. 2, 2, 1864, unm. 1888. Res. New York city.
 2056. George Howard Jeanes, b. 9, 2, 1867, unm. 1888. Res. Wilmington, Del.
 2057. Harrison Jeanes, b. 3, 2, 1873.
 2058. Charles B. Lore Jeanes, b. 1, 8, 1877.

(661) **William Chandler Lee**^s, *Cynthia*^t, b. 6, 2, 1811, in Berks Co., Pa., m. 5, 10, 1835, to **Sarah Dennis**, b. 6, 30, 1814, in Montgomery Co., Md., dau. of Philip Dennis and Hannah Swain. They resided in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., until about 1887 they removed to Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. They have had seven children :

2059. Benjamin Dennis Lee, b. 11, 18, 1836, m. Tirza Ann Keller.
 2060. Courtland Fell Lee, b. 11, 18, 1838, m. Margaret Ann Vickroy.
 2061. Julia Elma Lee, b. 2, 6, 1841, m. John P. Quinby.
 2062. Lucinda Ann Lee, b. 2, 9, 1844, m. Samuel Alexander Shirk.
 2063. Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. 9, 3, 1848, m. Myron McIntosh.
 2064. William Allen Lee, b. 4, 25, 1855, d. 9, 30, 1856.
 2065. Alban Chandler Lee, b. 8, 27, 1858, m. Mary E. Dayhoff.

(662) **Lewis F. Lee**^s, *Cynthia*^t, b. 10, 8, 1813, d. 1, 18, 1888, in Maples, Ind.; 1st m. 1, 1, 1849, to **Mary Ann Hooker**, of Dresden, Muskingum Co., Ohio, d. in 1855, cholera. They resided in Dixon, Ohio, and had two children. He 2nd m. 3, 10, 1860, **Lydia Dothery**, *nee* McDonald, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, dau. of Alexander McDonald and Cydimirus McManimy, of Dixon, Van Wert Co., Ohio. They re-

sided in Adams Co., Ind., afterwards in Maples, Ind., and had two children :

2066. William James Lee, b. 2, 7, 1850, m. Lucretia Helena Magner.
 2067. Mary Ellen Lee, b. 10, 19, 1854, d. in 1856.

 2068. Eldora Lee, b. 3, 10, 1861, m. Christian Stabler.
 2069. Thomas Allen Lee, b. 3, 16, 1863, m. Martha J. Hobbs.

(663) **James Lee**⁵, *Cynthia*⁴, b. 3, 8, 1816, 1st m. 5, 1, 1840, to **Sarah Dixon**, of Marietta, Ohio, b. 5, 26, 1813, d. 4, 1, 1850, in Plymouth, Ohio, dau. of Hugh Dixon. They resided in Plymouth, Washington Co., Ohio. No children. He 2nd m. 1, 12, 1852, **Jane Wright**, b. 8, 7, 1827, at Rainbow, Washington Co., Ohio, d. 4, 7, 1861, near Princeton, Ill., dau. of Henry Wright and Lovina Otis, of Plymouth, Ohio. They resided in Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., and had six children. He 3rd m. 2, 22, 1863, **Anna Maria Coan**, *nee* Leek, b. in Monroe Co., Ohio, dau. of John A. Leek and Mary E. Kaho. They reside in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and have two children :

2070. Sarah Sophia Lee, b. 2, 12, 1853, m. Sylvester Root.
 2071. Charles Henry Lee, b. 7, 18, 1854, unm. 1890. Res. Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 2072. James Harry Lee, b. 12, 26, 1855, d. 9, 15, 1856.
 2073. Mary Elizabeth Lee, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. Albert Root.
 2074. William Heustis Lee, b. 4, 18, 1859, unm. 1890. Res. Nemaha Co., Kansas.
 2075. Courtland Lee, b. 4, 23, 1860, d. 8, 27, 1860.

 2076. Richard Allen Lee, b. 1, 8, 1864, unm. 1890. Res. Nemaha, Kansas.
 2077. Eva Esther Lee, b. 1, 27, 1865, m. Charles H. Andrews.

(664) **Allen Thomas Lee**⁵, *Cynthia*⁴, b. 10, 1, 1817, 1st m. 9, 24, 1847, to **Amanda Hirst**, b. 11, 12, 1825, d. 10, 20, 1855, dau. of Thomas and Anna Hirst. They resided in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had four children. He 2nd m. 3, 31, 1857, **Mary Edgerton**, b. 6, 30, 1834, dau. of Joseph and Charity Edgerton. They resided near Coal Creek, Keokuk Co., Iowa, until 1886, when they removed to Pasadena, Cal. They have had ten children :

2078. Anna C. Lee, b. 2, 7, 1849, m. John Cook.
 2079. Thomas J. Lee, b. 9, 14, 1851, d. 10, 16, 1854.
 2080. Isaac Lee, b. 1, 3, 1854, d. 8, 25, 1854.
 2081. Amanda H. Lee, b. 9, 14, 1855, m. Robert S. Blakely.

 2082. Emma E. Lee, b. 12, 28, 1857, m. Henry H. Langstaff.
 2083. Lydia C. Lee, b. 8, 3, 1859, m. Elmathan Langstaff.

2084. Elma Elizabeth Lee, b. 8, 5, 1860, m. Frank N. Orin.
 2085. John S. Lee, b. 7, 5, 1864, d. 2, 3, 1865.
 2086. Joseph E. Lee, b. 9, 19, 1865, m. Nellie M. Richards.
 2087. Lindley A. Lee, b. 9, 25, 1868, d. 8, 2, 1885.
 2088. Eunice E. Lee, b. 11, 19, 1870, m. Sherman A. Wolf.
 2089. Walter Lee, b. 9, 20, 1872, d. 10, 4, 1872.
 2090. Thomas L. Lee, b. 3, 25, 1874.
 2091. Wilson J. Lee, b. 2, 17, 1878.

(665) **Elizabeth Ann Lee**⁵, *Cynthia*⁴, b. 10, 18, 1819, m. 5, 12, 1865, to **Thomas Chambers**, b. 4, 20, 1812, son of James and Mary Chambers. They reside in Chester Hill Morgan Co., Ohio. No children.

(666) **Esther C. Lee**⁵, *Cynthia*⁴, b. 7, 4, 1821, m. 4, 21, 1853, to **Dr. Isaac Heustis**, b. 4, 3, 1810, d. 10, 8, 1888, son of Aaron and Esther Heustis. They resided in Chester Hill, Ohio, and had three children :

2092. Sarah Heustis, b. 3, 23, 1855, m. 1890. Res. Chester Hill, Ohio.
 2093. Elizabeth Heustis, b. 10, 27, 1856, m. 1890. Res. Flushing, Ohio.
 2094. Rebecca Heustis, b. 2, 17, 1858, m. Nathan Dewees.

(667) **Letitia Wilkinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 10, 6, 1810, m. 2, 11, 1829, in London Grove Mtg. House to **Abner Brosius**, b. 9, 30, 1805, d. 8, 13, 1876, at Lincoln C. Co., Pa., son of Henry and Mary Brosius of U. Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., afterward near Lincoln, C. Co., Pa. They had seven children :

2095. Amanda Priscilla Brosius, b. 12, 22, 1829, m. William J. Arnold.
 2096. Milton Lewis Brosius, b. 7, 13, 1831, m. Elizabeth Dillon.
 2097. Joseph Addison Brosius, b. 4, 17, 1833, d. 10, 30, 1837.
 2098. Ellen Smith Brosius, b. 3, 5, 1835, d. 10, 29, 1837.
 2099. Margaretta W. Brosius, b. 4, 6, 1837, d. 7, 11, 1848.
 2100. William Henry Brosius, b. 11, 30, 1839, m. Ellen W. Smith.
 2101. Edmund Smith Brosius, b. 9, 14, 1844, m. Bertha Muller.

(669) **Margaretta Wilkinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 11, 30, 1813, d. in Phila., m. 4, 1, 1840, to **Lee F. Nichols**, son of Amos and Prudence

Nichols, of London Grove, C. Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

- 2102. Elizabeth Wilkinson Nichols.
- 2103. Adaline Nichols, m. ——— Billings.
- 2104. Joseph Lee Nichols, d. at about 6 years.
- 2105. Mary Alice Nichols.
- 2106. Esther Nichols.
- 2107. George Wilkinson Nichols, d. at about 10 years.
(Unable to obtain any response.)

(670) **Thomas Lee Wilkinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 10, 21, 1815, d. 11, 30, 1862, m. 3, 30, 1845, to **Elizabeth Ann Hagadorn**, b. 1, 2, 1822, dau. of John Hagadorn and Lydia Sanders, of Allegheny Co., N. Y. They resided at Berien Springs, Michigan, and had eight children, all born there :

- 2108. Western M. Wilkinson, b. 3, 21, 1846, m. Mary F. McLellan.
- 2109. Alice E. Wilkinson, b. 11, 22, 1847, m. James N. Parker.
- 2110. Lodema M. Wilkinson, b. 11, 2, 1849, m. Frank M. Dix.
- 2111. Ada Letitia Wilkinson, b. 11, 23, 1851, m. John Curran.
- 2112. Thirza E. Wilkinson, b. 1, 16, 1853, m. Ewen McLennon.
- 2113. Thomas Lee Wilkinson, b. 11, 7, 1855, unm. 1889. Res. Berien Springs.
- 2114. John F. Wilkinson, b. 7, 29, 1858, m. Clara E. Reiber.
- 2115. Charles A. Wilkinson, b. 6, 18, 1860, unm. 1889. Res. Berien Springs.

(671) **Lewis Fell Wilkinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 9, 4, 1817, m. 4, 6, 1841, to **Ruthanna Clark**, b. 6, 8, 1812, in Sadsbury Tp., C. Co., Pa., d. 2, 11, 1877. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., until 1858, when they removed to Niles, Berien Co., Michigan. They had five children :

- 2116. Sarah Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 3, 31, 1842. } m. Clinton A. Lombard.
m. Andrew J. Sortore.
- 2117. Mary Clark Wilkinson, b. 11, 13, 1843, unm. 1889. Res. Niles, Mich.
- 2118. Louisa Rawlins Wilkinson, b. 1, 2, 1846, m. Henry C. Misener.
- 2119. Joseph Lybrand Wilkinson, b. 11, 28, 1847, m. Emma Grace Randolph.
- 2120. Alice Amanda Wilkinson, b. 12, 31, 1849, m. Isaac A. Bonine.

(672) **Esther Ann Wilkinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 3, 1, 1819, d. 4, 7, 1876, in Phila., m. 3, 22, 1849, to **William Cleeton**, b. 12, 30, 1816, d. 9, 4, 1854, son of George and Ann Cleeton. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 2121. Letitia Allena Cleeton, b. 2, 25, 1851, m. Lewis Ballenger Crease.
- 2122. William Wilkinson Cleeton, b. 1, 5, 1852, m. Anna Warren Brooks.
- 2123. Samuel Cleeton, b. 8mo. 1853, d. 8mo. 1854.

(673) **George R. Wilkinson**^s, *Elizabeth*^t, b. 7, 28, 1821, m. 3, 20, 1845, to **Maria Smith**, b. 12, 25, 1819, d. 9, 14, 1890, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Richardson, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Belmont, Belmont Co., Ohio, until about 1855, when they removed to near Atalissa, Muscatine Co., Iowa. They have had eight children :

- 2124. Samuel Wilkinson, b. 5, 2, 1846, d. 10, 22, 1848.
- 2125. Elinora Wilkinson, b. 2, 17, 1848, m. Asa G. Bowie.
- 2126. Gilpin Wilkinson, b. 3, 8, 1850, m. Sophrenia Jennings.
- 2127. Philena C. Wilkinson, b. 3, 29, 1853, d. 9, 25, 1853.
- 2128. Gulielma Wilkinson, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. Alexander Dallas.
- 2129. Alice V. Wilkinson, b. 1, 25, 1857, unkm. 1889. Res. Muscatine, Iowa.
- 2130. Lucetta Wilkinson, b. 3, 21, 1859, unkm. 1889. Res. Muscatine, Iowa.
- 2131. Anna Maria Wilkinson, b. 7, 25, 1861, m. Wilfred M. Gorman.

(674) **Thomas Fell**^s, *Joseph*^t, b. 11, 25, 1818, in London Grove, C. Co., Pa. 1st m. in 1838, to **Phebe L. Wright**, d. in 1858, dau. of Joseph and Ann Wright, of Belmont Co., Ohio. They resided in Uniontown, Belmont Co., Ohio, and had eight children. 2nd m. 4, 16, 1860, to **Margaret Jane Willis**, formerly of Ross Co., Ohio. They reside in Urbana, Champaigne Co., Ohio, and have had five children :

- 2132. Joseph Fell, d. in infancy.
 - 2133. William Wright Fell, b. 11, 14, 1842. He enlisted in the Civil War, 1861-1865, at the age of nineteen, and in 2mo. 1864 was brought home to Urbana to die, and was buried in N. Lewisburg cemetery, Ohio.
 - 2134. Sarah Fell, d. in infancy.
 - 2135. Lewis Fell, d. in infancy.
 - 2136. John Wright Fell, b. 3, 3, 1848, m. and resides in Humbolt Co., California. (Unable to get the record completed.)
 - 2137. Marshall Fell, b. 7, 30, 1850, m. Emma C. Waller.
 - 2138. Howard Wilson Fell, b. 10, 11, 1852, m. Ella C. ———.
 - 2139. Phebe Viola Fell, b. 1, 3, 1857, m. ——— Amberson in 1879. Res. Fernaldale, Cal., till 1888, when they removed to Oregon. (Unable to get record completed.)
-
- 2140. Ann Fell, b. 5, 7, 1862, d. in 1879.
 - 2141. Mary Fell, b. 2, 5, 1864, unkm. 1891.
 - 2142. Luticia Pennington Fell, b. 1, 26, 1866, unkm. 1891.
 - 2143. Alice Roberts Fell, b. 9, 16, 1867, unkm. 1891.
 - 2144. Emily Jane Fell, b. 3, 21, 1869, unkm. 1891.

(676) **Marshall Fell**^s, *Joseph*^t, b. 3, 11, 1822, 1st m. 3, 12, 1846, in Harrisonville, Ohio, to **Rebecca Hirst**, b. 11, 30, 1823, d. 1, 14, 1851.

dau. of Thomas and Ann Hirst, of Harrisonville, Ohio. They resided in Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had one child. He 2nd m. 2, 8, 1855. **Hannah F. Thomas**, b. 2, 3, 1822, dau. of Enos Thomas and Hannah Forsythe, of West Chester, Pa. They reside in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., and have one child:

2145. Anna Fell, b. 3, 31, 1848, d. 9, 25, 1848.

2146. Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 3, 1858, m. Isaac Evans, Jr.

(677) **Elizabeth Fell**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. 2, 14, 1824, d. 5, 15, 1848, m. 2, 12, 1845, to **John Brokaw**, b. 7, 16, 1820, son of George and Mary Brokaw, of Belmont Co., Ohio. They resided at Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio, and had two children:

2147. Joseph F. Brokaw, b. 12, 1, 1845, m. Sarah C. Henderson.

2148. Elizabeth Ann Brokaw, b. 5, 10, 1848, d. 2, 20, 1860.

(678) **Esther Harvey Fell**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. 2, 15, 1826, d. 9, 2, 1851, m. in 1847 to **Alpheus Hirst**, b. 1, 29, 1826, d. 5, 12, 1863. He was a carpenter. They resided in N. Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had two children:

2149. Anna Maria Hirst, b. 3, 19, 1848, m. William Bremner.

2150. Elizabeth Jane Hirst, b. 3, 9, 1851, m. Philip J. Bowerman.

(679) **Emily Fell**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. 10, 3, 1828, d. 1, 26, 1880, 1st m. 8, 22, 1848, to **William W. Townsend**, d. in 1857, son of Levi and Mary Townsend, of Logan Co., Ohio. He was a carpenter. They resided in Cable Town, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had six children, all died young. She 2nd m. 4mo. 1867, **John W. Cole**, of Logan Co., Ohio. They resided in North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. No children.

(682) **Lydia Ann Fell**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. 7, 16, 1834, d. 6, 11, 1863, m. 9, 2, 1852, to **Edwin J. Brown**, b. 9, 14, 1829, in Frederick Co., Virginia, son of Joel Brown and Mary Joliff, of West Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio. They resided near Mingo, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had four children:

2151. Marshall Rudolphus Brown, b. 9, 3, 1853, m. Zora C. Bowman.

2152. Robert Emmet Brown, b. 12, 9, 1856, m. Sarah A. Boston.

2153. William Brown, b. 8, 25, 1858, d. 8, 28, 1858.

2154. Joseph Ellsworth Brown, b. 5, 31, 1861, d. 6, 4, 1863.

(684) **Martha T. Fell**^s, *Leavis*^t, b. 7, 22, 1823, m. 12, 4, 1845, to **Samuel Hanna**, b. 9, 1, 1814, son of John and Amy Hanna. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have one child :

2155. Mary Louisa Hanna, b. 9, 26, 1846, m. 4, 26, 1866, m. Wm. Penn Perkins, son of Job and Mary Ann Perkins. Res. Wilmington, Del. No children.

(685) **Mary S. Fell**^s, *Leavis*^t, b. 8, 27, 1824, m. 2, 12, 1851, to **Hiram Wood**, b. 1, 1, 1823, d. 11, 16, 1876, son of John Wood and Rebecca Walton. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

2156. Rebecca J. Wood, b. 3, 15, 1853, unm. 1891. Res. Newtown, Pa.
 2157. Franklin F. Wood, b. 12, 31, 1854, m. Mary B. Harvey.
 2158. Anna M. Wood, b. 12, 14, 1863, unm. 1891. Res. Newtown, Pa.

(686) **Watson Fell**^s, *Leavis*^t, b. 6, 28, 1826, 1st m. 9, 9, 1850, to **Lydia Ann Reynolds**, b. 1, 6, 1831, d. 10, 7, 1862, dau. of Leonard and Elizabeth Reynolds, of near Rising Sun, Md. They resided in Mill Creek Hd., New Castle Co., Del., and had five children. He 2nd m. **Sarah Walker**, b. 6, 10, 1843, dau. of William and Elizabeth Walker. They reside in "The Homestead," Mill Creek Hd., New Castle Co., Del., and have six children :

2159. Alonzo R. Fell, b. 2, 23, 1852, m. Ella F. Taylor.
 2160. Anna Elizabeth Fell, b. 12, 5, 1854, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Job Morris Long.} \\ \text{m. Winter D. Taylor.} \end{array} \right.$
 2161. Louisa M. Fell, b. 8, 6, 1856, unm. 1891.
 2162. Harry S. Fell, b. 1, 1, 1860, m. Isabella Dallas.
 2163. Evelina Fell, b. 3, 16, 1861, m. William J. Kimble.

2164. Mary Emma Fell, b. 2, 2, 1870, m. 8, 29, 1890, Joseph Worrall.
 2165. Joseph Watson Fell, b. 5, 14, 1871, unm. 1891.
 2166. Walker Lewis Fell, b. 12, 3, 1874, unm. 1891.
 2167. Alfred Jenks Fell, b. 8, 22, 1875, unm. 1891.
 2168. John W. Fell, b. 11, 16, 1877, unm. 1891.
 2169. Samuel Willard Fell, b. 3, 7, 1884, unm. 1891.

(687) **Margery Fell**^s, *Lewis*^t, b. 9, 20, 1827, d. 6, 4, 1891, in Phila., m. 10, 17, 1849, to **Rodman Walton**, d. 11mo. 1866, son of Hiram and Margaretta Walton, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. They re-

sided in London, Britain Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 2170. Lewis F. Walton, b. 9, 19, 1850, m. Florence Powers.
- 2171. Edward H. Walton, b. 7, 19, 1852, m. Ella Crooks.
- 2172. Amos S. Walton, b. 10, 22, 1853, m. Emma L. Wilkins.
- 2173. Emily B. Walton, b. 2, 14, 1856, m. Homer W. Spence.
- 2174. Joseph K. Walton, b. 7, 13, 1858, m. Margaret J. Newsome.
- 2175. Hiram Walton, b. 7, 6, 1860, m. Caroline De Binder.
- 2176. George F. Walton, b. 4, 19, 1862, m. Lucy Ethel Turner.
- 2177. Albert Walton, b. 6, 20, 1864, m. 9, 18, 1890, Anna McDowell, dau. of E. Twining and Martha McDowell. They reside in Phila.
- 2178. Lydia B. Walton, b. 2, 18, 1866, m. Charles S. Huey.

(688) **Ezra Fell⁵, Lewis⁴**, b. 4, 1, 1829, m. 10, 10, 1861, to **Philena Harper**, b. 1, 14, 1842, dau. of John Harper and Mary Ann Kay. He was a farmer in Mill Creek Hld., New Castle Co., Del., until 1877, when they removed to Wilmington, Del., where he is a coal, flour and feed merchant. He became an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends in 1878. They have had two children :

- 2179. Edgar B. Fell, b. 10, 14, 1862, unm. 1891. He is a druggist in Wilmington, Del.
- 2180. Lillie Fell, b. 10, 2, 1863, d. 10, 2, 1863.

(690) **Thomas E. Fell⁵, Lewis⁴**, b. 7, 14, 1833, m. 11, 25, 1869, in Talbatton, Georgia, to **Mary Amanda Harvey**, b. 1, 2, 1847, in Talbatton, Ga., d. 4, 3, 1889, in Newnan, Ga. They resided in Newnan, Ga., and had three children :

- 2181. Harvey Lewis Fell, b. 11, 15, 1872.
- 2182. Eugene Hamilton Fell, b. 3, 19, 1875.
- 2183. Cornelia May Fell, b. 2, 18, 1889, d. 6, 8, 1889.

(691) **Samuel Lewis Fell⁵, Lewis⁴**, b. 12, 19, 1835, m. 4, 18, 1861, to **Rachel Elizabeth Eastburn**, b. 2, 23, 1840, dau. of Amos Eastburn and Mary Jane Moore. They reside in Wilmington, Del., where he is a hardware merchant. They have seven children :

- 2184. Wilmer E. Fell, b. 4, 23, 1862, m. 9, 16, 1890, in Wilmington, Del., Mary J. Wood. Res. Mill Creek, Del.
- 2185. Mary E. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1864, m. 4, 19, 1888, in Phila., Joseph P. Williams, a druggist, son of James Williams and Ann Brand. Res. Wilmington, Del. 1 child—Willard F. Williams, b. 9, 28, 1890.

2186. Lindell Fell, b. 9. 13, 1865, unm. 1891.
 2187. A. Anna Fell, b. 12. 20, 1866, unm. 1891.
 2188. Lewis S. Fell, b. 2. 19, 1869, unm. 1891.
 2189. Frank L. Fell, b. 11. 9, 1870, unm. 1891.
 2190. Maurice T. Fell, b. 11. 11, 1872, unm. 1891.

(692) **Albert Fell**^s, *Lewis*^t, b. 8. 17, 1837, m. 10. 22, 1863, to **Edith Chandler**, b. 12. 19, 1830, dau. of George and Mary H. Chandler. They reside on a farm in Pocopsin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and have four children:

2191. Chandler L. Fell, b. 4. 11, 1865, unm. 1891.
 2192. William J. Fell, b. 6. 6, 1869, unm. 1891.
 2193. Joseph Harvey Fell, b. 6. 3, 1871, unm. 1891.
 2194. Clarence P. Fell, b. 5. 6, 1878, unm. 1891.

(693) **Jane A. Fell**, *Lewis*^t, b. 1. 18, 1840, in Delaware, m. 10. 12, 1864, to **William Thompson Hancock**, b. 6. 21, 1835, in Phila., d. 3. 3, 1890, son of Edward and Susan G. Hancock. They removed to Lancaster Co., Nebraska, in 1879, and to Fulda, Minnesota, in 1880. They had three children:

2195. Ethelinda S. Hancock, b. 4. 1, 1867, in Kennett Square, C. Co., Pa., unm. 1891. Res. Fulda, Minn.
 2196. Bertha L. Hancock, b. 5. 28, 1870, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 8. 29, 1888, caused by her clothing taking fire, while she was preparing the morning meal, from the effects of which she died in a few hours.
 2197. Harry Lewis Hancock, b. 12. 13, 1880, in Lancaster Co., Nebraska, d. 7. 15, 1881.

(694) **Jonathan W. Fell**^s, *Lewis*^t, b. 2. 10, 1842, d. 3. 16, 1874, bur. Mill Creek Friends' burying ground, m. 11. 14, 1867, to **Catharine Trumbower**, dau. of Samuel and Ann M. Trumbower, of Doylestown, Pa. He was a farmer and resided in the "Homestead," New Castle Co., Del. They had three children:

2198. Emma T. Fell, b. 10. 20, 1868.
 2199. Estella Fell, b. 11. 21, 1870.
 2200. Anna Fell, b. 1. 24, 1874.

(695) **Courtland M. Fell**^s, *Lewis*^t, b. 8. 19, 1843, m. 5. 24, 1870, to **Phebe Tussey**, b. 7. 19, 1843, dau. of Isaac Tussey and Jane Short-

ledge. They reside on a farm near West Chester, Pa., and have two children :

2201. Laura H. Fell, b. 11, 15, 1872.
2202. William T. Fell, b. 10. 6. 1876.

(696) **Esther L. Fell**⁵, *Lewis*⁴, b. 12, 3, 1844, m. 12, 2, 1875, to **Benjamin Highfield**, her brother-in-law, b. 9, 7, 1847, son of Calvin Highfield and Louisa Lobb. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have four children :

2203. Lizzie F. Highfield, b. 11, 28, 1876.
2204. Anna Louise Highfield, b. 4, 16, 1881.
2205. Wilmer C. Highfield, b. 11, 12, 1882.
2206. Edwin B. Highfield, b. 2, 25, 1884.

(697) **Elizabeth Fell**⁵, *Lewis*⁴, b. 9, 15, 1847, d. 11, 20, 1873, bur. at Mill Creek Friends' burying ground, m. 10, 11, 1871, to **Benjamin Highfield**, b. 9, 7, 1847, son of Calvin Highfield and Louisa Shortledge. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had one child :

2207. Elmer Lewis Highfield, b. 11, 26, 1872.

(699) **Abi Michener**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 5, 23, 1823, m. 2, 19, 1845, to **Amos E. Whitson**, b. 8, 4, 1818, d. 3, 20, 1887, bur. O. West Grove, son of Samuel Whitson and Rachel Moore, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in London Grove, C. Co., Pa. The family now (1891) reside in the village of West Grove, Pa. They had three children :

2208. Jesse M. Whitson, b. 2, 15, 1846, unmm. 1891.
2209. Rebecca E. Whitson, b. 10, 21, 1847, d. 10, 14, 1862. Diphtheria. Bur. New West Grove.
2210. Ann R. Whitson, b. 9, 29, 1852, unmm. 1891.

(700) **Courtland Michener**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 1, 10, 1825, d. 2, 19, 1881, suddenly, by the bursting of the fly-wheel of a threshing machine. Bur. at N. West Grove, m. 5, 24, 1860, to **Catharine Tussey**, dau. of Isaac Tussey and Jane Shortledge. They resided in Newlin, Tp., Chester Co., Pa., where the family still (1890) reside. They had five children :

2211. Laura R. Michener, b. 4, 1, 1861, d. 7, 23, 1872. Rheumatism of the heart; bur. New West Grove.
2212. Isaac Walter Michener, b. 11, 12, 1862, m. Lillie Turner, 5, 16, 1889. Res. "The Homestead."

2213. Jesse L. Michener, b. 6. 19, 1864, m. Jennett Lamborn, 11, 7, 1888. Res. "The Homestead."
 2214. Maurice C. Michener, b. 12, 21, 1868, unm. 1891. Res. Media, Del. Co., Pa.
 2215. Jane Tussey Michener, b. 11, 7, 1870, m. Howard Walton, 3, 14, 1889. Res. London Grove, C. Co., Pa.

(701) **Frances Anna Michener**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. 5, 13, 1863, to **Charles B. Moore**, b. 4, 4, 1830, son of Isaac Moore and Rachel Biles. They reside in Peoria, Ill., and have had two children:

2216. Maggie Moore, b. 5, 13, 1865, d. 5, 14, 1895.
 2217. Eva R. Moore, b. 10, 15, 1866, unm. 1890.

(702) **Milton Michener**⁵, *Rebecca*⁴, 7, 1, 1828, d. 10, 5, 1867, consumption; 1st m. 1, 19, 1860, to **Esther Lloyd**, b. 4, 2, 1832, d. 10mo, 1863, consumption; dau. of Charles and Ann Lloyd, of Londonderry, C. Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in New Castle, Co., Del., and had two children. He 2nd m. 2, 1, 1866, **Hannah B. John**, *nee* Baker, widow of Enos John, and dau. of Jacob Baker and Lydia Lamborn, of London Grove, C. Co., Pa. (See No. 1080.) They resided on the same farm, and had one child:

2218. Lewis J. Michener, b. 2, 9, 1861, d. 11, 10, 1861.
 2219. Annie L. Michener, b. 6, 15, 1862, d. 2, 11, 1863.

2220. Milton L. Michener, b. 1, 3, 1867, d. 5, 4, 1867.

(706) **Philena Lamborn**⁵, *Esther*⁴, b. 1, 23, 1823, d. 7, 28, 1850, m. 3, 6, 1843, to **Milton Taylor**, b. 6, 3, 1818, d. 7, 3, 1882, son of Isaac Taylor and Hannah Lord. They resided in Mahoning Co., Ohio, and had three children:

2221. Emily Taylor, b. 1, 16, 1844, m. J. Monroe Courtney.
 2222. Anna E. Taylor, b. 6, 13, 1846, m. Benjamin J. Pim.
 2223. Mary Jane Taylor, b. 8, 8, 1850, m. Charles Sudro.

(707) **Thomas Ellwood Lamborn**⁵, *Esther*⁴, b. 7, 8, 1824, 1st m. 9, 27, 1849, to **Ann P. Garretson**, b. 10, 12, 1827, d. 1, 7, 1883, dau. of John Garretson and Ann Pierce. They had one child. He 2d m. 12, 1, 1885, **Elma Dobbins**. They reside in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio. No children.

2224. John Franklin Lamborn, b. 7, 12, 1857, m. Alice E. Camp.

(708) **Elizabeth W. Lamborn**⁵, *Esther*⁴, b. 4, 28, 1827, d. 3, 30, 1853, m. 10, 1, 1846, to **Parker Morris**, son of Jonathan and Sophia Morris. They resided in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 2225. Edward Alonzo Morris, b. 12, 23, 1848, m. Emily Elizabeth Ryan.
- 2226. Francis Homer Morris, b. 5, 11, 1850, m. Laura Elizabeth Soule.

(709) **William C. Lamborn**⁵, *Esther*⁴, b. 6, 8, 1829, m. 4, 23, 1852, to **Sarah C. Jackson**, b. 10, 16, 1831, dau. of Joshua Jackson and Sarah Cook, of Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Mt. Union, Stark Co., Ohio. No children.

(711) **Edward H. Lamborn**⁵, *Esther*⁴, b. 10, 26, 1834, m. 10, 29, 1856, to **Mary Emily Bailey**, b. 11, 27, 1833, dau. of Hoopes Bailey and Annie Paxton, of Beloit, Ohio. They reside in Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have had three children :

- 2227. Esther Cedora Lamborn, b. 8, 24, 1857, d. 10, 26, 1867.
- 2228. Oakley Homer Lamborn, b. 6, 10, 1864, m. Clara L. Morris.
- 2229. Annie Lamborn, b. 1, 10, 1870, unm. 1888.

(714) **Watson Fell Quinby**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 12, 15, 1826, m. 2, 22, 1855, to **Annie Giffin**, b. in 1833, d. 7, 24, 1878, dau. of James Giffin and Mary Foote. They resided in Wilmington, Del., where he has practiced medicine successfully for many years, and he still resides. They had five children :

- 2230. Courtland Fell Quinby, M. D., b. 1, 16, 1856, unm. 1891. He is practicing medicine very successfully in West Grove, C. Co. Pa.
- 2231. Edda Belle Quinby, m. 10, 4, 1883, Rev. Isaac M. Haldeman, of the Baptist Church. Res. New York City. They have one child, Harold Watson Haldeman, b. 12, 2, 1888.
- 2232. Annie Lourie Quinby, m. 1, 28, 1891, George W. Lukens, of West Grove, Pa., son of Joseph Lukens and Catharine Dance.
- 2233. Harold Watson Quinby, b. 2, 8, 1863, unm. 1890. Res. Wilmington, Del.
- 2234. Wilfred Sydney Quinby, b. 5, 8, 1864, unm. 1890. Res. Wilmington, Del.

(715) **Isaac C. Quinby**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 9, 13, 1827, m. 2, 19, 1851, to **Mary Chandler**, b. 12, 5, 1830, dau. of Thomas J. Chandler and Sarah C. Yarnall. He is a farmer in Hockessin, Del. They have had two children :

- 2235. Elgarda H. Quinby, b. 8, 10, 1853, m. Bayard E. Derickson.
- 2236. John Ferris Quinby, b. 10, 8, 1857, d. 1, 14, 1863.

(716) **Caleb Harlan**^s, *Elizabeth*^t, b. 10, 13, 1814, m. Smo. 1842, to **Eliza Montgomery**, *nee* Foote, widow of John Montgomery, and dau. of George Foote and Sarah Evans, b. 6, 2, 1810, d. 7, 4, 1889. He has been a successful physician; graduated in 1836, and practiced medicine eleven years near Brandywine Springs, Del. In 1847 they removed to Wilmington, Del., where he continued to practice till within a few years, and where he still (1891) resides. He is a writer of merit, and the author of "Ida Randolph, of Virginia," "Elflora of the Susquehanna," "The Fate of Marcel," "Farming with Green Manures," "Mental Power, Sound Health and Long Life.—How obtained by Diet," &c. They had three children:

2237. Elgarda Harlan, b. 7, 3, 1843, m. Thomas C. Hutchinson.

2238. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 8, 16, 1845, d. 5, 3, 1864, unm.

2239. John Harlan, M. D., b. 3, 4, 1851, d. 6, 18, 1873. He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Phila., in 1872 and died 15mos. after graduation, consumption.

(719) **Anna Harlan Purdy**^s, *Rachel*^t, b. 8, 30, 1823, d. 2, 16, 1858, m. 2, 16, 1854, to **Jervis S. Lukens**, son of Joseph and Susan Lukens. They resided in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children.

(720) **Maria K. Purdy**^s, *Rachel*^t, b. 12, 26, 1825, d. 10, 17, 1856, m. 4, 13, 1848, to **Randall H. Johnson**. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

2240. Annie Purdy Johnson, b. 4, 21, 1849, m. William H. Githens.

(722) **Charles P. Large**^s, *William*^t, b. 10, 19, 1813, in Buckingham, d. 3, 8, 1878, m. 1, 21, 1839, to **Jane Case**, b. 7, 11, 1816, in Centreville, dau. of John Case and Margaret Simpson. They resided in Centreville until 1846, when they removed to a farm which was a part of the original "Large tract," near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa. They had two children:

2241. Margaret Ann Large, b. 10, 1, 1840, m. William K. Meyers.

2242. John Simpson Large, b. 8, 17, 1842, m. Addie G. Sands.

(724) **Wilson D. Large**^s, *William*^t, b. 12, 3, 1818, m. 9, 14, 1843, to **Amanda Gilbert**. They resided on a farm on the Delaware

(731) **Letitia A. Large**^s, *Joseph S.*^a, b. 8, 5, 1810, d. 12, 2, 1873, m. 5, 1, 1837, to **Charles Kinsey Fell** (No. 1296), b. 8, 6, 1813, d. 12, 2, 1887, son of Stacy Fell and Elizabeth Kinsey. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children. (For further record see No. 1296.)

(733) **Cornelius V. Large**^s, *Joseph S.*^a, b. 1, 9, 1814, 1st m. to **Mary Conard**, 2nd m. 3, 10, 1842, to **Rebecca Conard**, b. 12, 25, 1807, d. 9, 11, 1887, dau. of John and Anna Conard. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 2270. Harvey Large, b. d. young.
- 2271. Lewis K. Large, b. 8, 17, 1844, m. Sarah Fell.
- 2272. Joseph S. Large, b. 1, 16, 1847, m. Mary Amanda Ivins.
- 2273. Mary Ellen Large, b. 6, 16, 1849, m. William B. Worthington.
- 2274. Rebecca H. Large, b. 9, 7, 1851, unm. 1891. Res. Mechanicsville.

(734) **William K. Large**^s, *Joseph S.*^a, b. 8, 8, 1818, d. 2, 4, 1876, m. in 1840, to **Mary Ann Fell** (No. 1303), b. 2, 10, 1820, d. 3, 3, 1891, dau. of Seneca Fell and Sarah Cress. They resided in Doylestown, Pa. They had five children :

- 2275. Caroline Large, b. 7, 5, 1841, d. 11mo, 1842.
- 2276. Seneca F. Large, b. 9, 21, 1843, m. Susan Thomas Moyer, 7, 30, 1878. Res. Lima, Ohio. No children.
- 2277. George Wesley Large, b. 5, 1, 1845, m. Rachel J. Ackers.
- 2278. Howard Paxson Large, b. 11, 17, 1847, unm. 1889. Res. Phila.
- 2279. Arthur Cernea Large, b. 11, 7, 1851, m. Emily Moyer. Res. Philad'a. No children.

(737) **Jonathan Tomlinson**^s, *Elizabeth*^a, b. 4, 28, 1806, d. 8, 1, 1865, m. 3, 3, 1830, to **Phebe Hawley**, b. 8, 31, 1808, d. 5, 9, 1883, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Hawley. They resided in West Chester, Pa., and had nine children :

- 2280. Mary Tomlinson, b. 4, 6, 1831, m. William P. Hatton.
- 2281. Benjamin H. Tomlinson, b. 10, 11, 1832, m. Elizabeth D. Hannum.
- 2282. Thomas Tomlinson, b. 9, 24, 1834, d. 9, 1, 1841.
- 2283. Jonathan Tomlinson, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. Alvena Burke.
- 2284. Lavinia H. Tomlinson, b. 9, 16, 1839, d. 7, 24, 1871, unm.
- 2285. David Tomlinson, b. 7, 7, 1841, m. Esther Green.
- 2286. Joseph Tomlinson, b. 9, 28, 1843, m. Eliza Chambers.
- 2287. William H. Tomlinson, b. 8, 25, 1845, m. Naomi Hunt.
- 2288. Ellwood Tomlinson, b. 12, 22, 1853, m. Rebecca Embree.

(738) **Benjamin Tomlinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 2, 26, 1809, d. 8, 7, 1885, in Thornbury Tp., Del. Co., Pa., m. in 1832, in Phila., to **Lydia Pyle**, b. 8, 14, 1806, in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa., dau. of Stephen Pyle and Lydia Reece. They resided in Thornton, Del. Co., and had three children:

- 2289. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 3, 20, 1833, d. in 1843.
- 2290. Reese Pyle Tomlinson, b. 7, 9, 1836, m. Anna Mary Pyle.
- 2291. Abi C. Tomlinson, b. 12, 6, 1837, m. Marshall Shaw.

(741) **David Tomlinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 7, 30, 1816, m. 10, 21, 1847, to **Mary Ann Pyle**, b. 10, 27, 1813, d. 11, 9, 1849, dau. of Moses Pyle and Eunice Pilkinton. They resided in Middletown Tp., Del. Co., Pa. He now (1890) resides in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. They had no living children.

(744) **John Tomlinson**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 3, 10, 1823, d. 12, 27, 1868; 1st m. to **Mary Ann Hayes**, d. 3, 2, 1846, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hayes. They resided in U. Providence Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had one child. He 2nd m. 8, 15, 1847, **Julia Hutchinson**, dau. of Joseph B. and Mary Addis Hutchinson. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

- 2292. Mary Ann Tomlinson, b. 1, 30, 1846. unm. Res. with her uncle, David Tomlinson.

-
- 2293. Edwina C. Tomlinson, b. 6, 7, 1848, d. 11, 16, 1855.
 - 2294. Walter H. Tomlinson, b. 10, 2, 1852, m. Anne E. Shuster.

(746) **Melicent Carlisle**⁵, *John*⁴, 1st m. to ——— **Entrekin**, d. in Phila. They resided in West Chester, Pa., afterward in Phila., and had five children. She 2nd m. **John Hughes**. They resided near Merryville, Ill. No children.

- 2295. John Entrekin, unm. 1889.
- 2296. Thomas Entrekin, unm. 1889.
- 2297. Phebe Entrekin, d. young woman.
- 2298. Emma Entrekin, m. John Rottger.
- 2299. Anna Entrekin, m. ——— Scott. Res. near Jacksonville, Ill. They have one son and one daughter. (Unable to obtain record.)

(751) **Benjamin Larkin**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 12, 19, 1803, d. 6, 12, 1879, 1st m. to **Beulah Ford**, b. in 1806, d. 12, 12, 1833, dau. of William Ford and Mary Grubb. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had

(756) **Nathan Larkin**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 11, 22, 1815, deceased, m. **Elmira Gray**. They resided in Bethel Tp., afterward in Rockdale, Del. Co., Pa. They had five children :

- 2318. Rebecca Larkin, m. ——— Houp.
- 2319. Lizzie Larkin, m.
- 2320. Wilmer Larkin, m. twice.
- 2321. John Larkin, m.
- 2322. Esther Larkin, unmm. 1889. Res. Lima, Del. Co., Pa.
(But one address obtained. No response.)

(757) **Amos Larkin**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 4, 24, 1818, d. in 1878, m. 6, 29, 1837, to **Prudence C. Williams**, b. 10, 10, 1814, d. 10, 16, 1880, dau. of Ellis Williams and Ann Cloud, of Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 2323. William Henry Larkin, b. 10, 10, 1838, m. Sarah Jane Smith.
- 2324. George Washington Larkin, b. 5, 2, 1840, d. 12, 26, 1857.
- 2325. Mary Elizabeth Larkin, b. 2, 17, 1843, m. James T. Gill.
- 2326. Alfred Carlisle Larkin, b. 1, 3, 1848, m. Martha Gray.
- 2327. Charles Edwin Larkin, b. 5, 18, 1853, m. Addie Barlow.
- 2328. Amos Winfield Larkin, b. 4, 24, 1855, m. Isabella Ann Brown.

(758) **Abi C. Larkin**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 12, 27, 1820, m. 12, 12, 1879, to **Benjamin W. Coleman**. They reside at Torresdale, Phila. No children.

(759) **Lewis Larkin**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 9, 25, 1825, d. in 1885, drowned in the Brandywine, at Wilmington, Del., m. to **Sarah Morgan**. They resided in Bethel Tp., afterward in Chester, Del. Co., Pa., also in Wilmington, Del. They had four children :

- 2329. Emeline Larkin, m. (Unable to find P. O. address.)
- 2330. Mary Larkin, unmm. 1889.
- 2331. John Larkin, unmm. 1889.
- 2332. George Larkin, unmm. 1889.

(761) **Isaac Ellwood Larkin**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 1, 2, 1829, 1st m. to **Ann Caroline Nutt**, b. in 1831, d. 2, 8, 1859, dau. of Alexander and Anna Maria Nutt. They resided in Phila., and had one child. He 2d m. **Isabella Sayres**, b. 3, 16, 1844, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sayres.

They resided in Wilmington, Del., now (1890) in Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa., and have four children :

2333. Anna Caroline Larkin, b. 2, 8, 1859, d. 9, 12, 1861.

2334. William S. Larkin, b. 6, 13, 1864, m. Helen Spencer, 10, 22, 1889. Res. Phila.

2335. Annie S. Larkin, b. 1, 27, 1866, unm. 1889.

2336. Sarah Belle Larkin, b. 8, 5, 1869.

2337. Anna Caroline Larkin, b. 2, 27, 1871.

(762) **Ann C. Carr**⁵, *Mellicent*⁴, b. 2, 27, 1809, d. 11, 30, 1835, m. 5, 5, 1831, to **William Worthington**, b. 8, 8, 1808, d. 3, 10, 1889, son of Cephas Worthington and Elizabeth Hendricks. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

2338. Nathan R. Worthington, b. 5, 9, 1832, m. Mary H. Ely.

2339. Samuel C. Worthington, b. 8, 23, 1833, d. young.

2340. Ann C. Worthington, b. 11, 11, 1835, unm. 1890. Res. Buckmanville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(763) **Samuel C. Carr**⁵, *Mellicent*⁴, b. 11, 4, 1811, d. 1, 24, 1884, 1st m. 2, 21, 1839, to **Rebecca Carver**, d. 6, 1, 1842, dau. of John and Sarah Carver. They resided in Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. He 2nd m. 2, 4, 1847, **Caroline Poulton**, b. 11, 13, 1821, d. 10, 25, 1865, dau. of John Poulton and Prudence Flemings. Res. same. They had two children :

2341. Ann Rebecca Carr, b. 2, 4, 1842, d. 6, 13, 1864, unm.

2342. Mellicent C. Carr, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. Charles M. Randall.

2343. Henry Carr, b. 8, 14, 1854, d. 12, 26, 1856.

(764) **Daniel C. Rich**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 10, 24, 1809, m. 11, 8, 1838, in Middletown Mtg., to **Hannah Yarnall**, b. 9, 20, 1815, dau. of Enoch Yarnall and Hannah Howard, of Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. He is a farmer, near Dyerstown, in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They have three children :

2344. Deborah Y. Rich, b. 6, 16, 1845, unm. 1888.

2345. Howard Y. Rich, b. 10, 7, 1849, m. Mary Anna Stradling.

2346. Rachel Rich, b. 8, 23, 1853, unm. 1888.

(765) **Elizabeth C. Rich**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 10, 19, 1812, m. 11, 12, 1840, in Plumstead, to **Jesse Yarnall**, b. 10, 2, 1809, in Edgmont, d. 1, 8, 1884, in Edgmont, son of Enoch Yarnall and Hannah Howard, of Edgmont. He was a farmer in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. They had one child:

2347. Rachel Yarnall, b. 4, 28, 1842, m. George S. Green.

(767) **Mary Ann Rich**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 10, 10, 1818, d. 4, 9, 1873, m. 10, 9, 1842, to **Dr. John Dyer**, b. 8, 17, 1813, son of John Dyer and Ann Vanfossen. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

2348. Anna M. Dyer, b. 7, 6, 1845, m. Oscar W. White.

2349. Joseph John Dyer, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. Cordelia Frances Peay.

(769) **Anna W. Bradshaw**⁵, *Eleanor*⁴ b. 8, 9, 1808, d. 12, 9, 1829 m. to **Ira Hill**, son of William and Hannah Hill. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

2350. Susan Hill, b. 7mo. 1827, d. in 1837.

2351. Hannah Hill, b. 11, 3, 1828, m. Thomas Jefferson Fritzingler.

(770) **Mary Bradshaw**⁵, *Eleanor*⁴, m. to **Joseph Major**. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., until about 1838, when they removed West. They had two children. (We can find no trace of the family.)

(772) **John Bradshaw**⁵, *Eleanor*⁴, 1st m. to **Charlotte** ——. They resided in Indiana, and had three children. He 2nd m. **Elizabeth** ——. They resided Bement, Pratt Co., Illinois, and had three children:

2352. Sarah Ann Bradshaw.

2353. Lucy Bradshaw.

2354. John Bradshaw.

2355. William Bradshaw.

2356. Tyson Bradshaw.

2357. Martha Bradshaw. (Unable to find them.)

(773) **Aaron Bradshaw**⁵, *Eleanor*⁴, b. 4, 8, 1815, d. 8, 13, 1871, in Des Moines, Iowa, m. to **Elizabeth Nickles**, deceased. They resided in Des Moines, Iowa, and had thirteen children:

2358. Wilhelmina Bradshaw, { m. David Smith Warner in 1857. Three children.
m. ——— Sinclair.

2359. Annie Bradshaw, m. Jacob Post. Two children.

2360. Mary Ellen Bradshaw, m. Rosolvo H. Park. One son.
 2361. Joseph Bradshaw, b. 1, 7, 1844.
 2362. Ruth Bradshaw, b. in 1845, d. at 6mos.
 2363. Lewis Harlow Bradshaw, b. 4, 5, 1846, m. Three children. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.
 2364. Chester Bradshaw, b. 2, 27, 1851.
 2365. Caroline Bradshaw, b. 1, 25, 1852, d. 2, 10, 1852.
 2366. Willis Horace Bradshaw, b. 1, 18, 1853.
 2367. Aaron Custer Bradshaw, b. 3, 10, 1855, d. Smo. 1855.
 2368. Asher Minor Bradshaw, b. 11, 13, 1856.
 2369. Richard Warner Bradshaw, b. 2, 10, 1858.
 2370. Arthur Bradshaw, b. 4, 4, 1859, d. 4, 15, 1859. (Unable to obtain further records.)

(776) **Sarah Carlisle**⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 1, 7, 1829, m. 1, 9, 1851, to **Benjamin Hall**, b. 9, 30, 1823, son of Mahlon and Hannah Hall. They reside in Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

2371. William W. Hall, b. 11, 2, 1851, m. Ann M. Fry.
 2372. Mahlon Hall, b. 12, 21, 1855, d. 4, 14, 1857.
 2373. Emily Hall, b. 3, 3, 1857, d. 10, 3, 1860.

(778) **Mary Moore**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 1, 31, 1817, m. 5, 17, 1838, to **Moses Stradling**, b. 5, 9, 1817, son of Daniel Stradling and Elizabeth Rhodes. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Delmar Sussex Co., Del. They have had five children :

2374. Daniel Stradling, b. 8, 17, 1839, d. 8, 3, 1873, unm.
 2375. James M. Stradling, b. 9, 1, 1841, m. Georgeana Willett.
 2376. Mary Jane Stradling, b. 10, 22, 1843, m. Frederic Smith.
 2377. Thomas Stradling, b. 3, 30, 1849, d. 9, 3, 1851.
 2378. Sophia Stradling, b. 6, 24, 1856, unm. 1888.

(779) **John Moore**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 2, 27, 1819, in Plumstead, d. 11, 11, 1861, in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, from disease contracted in the army, in the Civil War, bur. at Hopewell Church, Miss. He m. 12, 11, 1853, in Baltimore, Md., **Susan Battee**, a widow. They resided in Baltimore until 1854, when they removed to Washington, D. C., and in 1857 or 1858 to Tishomingo Co., Miss. They had two children :

2379. James Walter Moore, b. 10, 22, 1854. Res. Baltimore, Md.
 2380. Mary Ida Moore, b. 5, 11, 18—, m. Living somewhere in Va.
 (P. O. addresses unknown.)

(780) **Rev. Walter Moore**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 12, 25, 1820, in Bucks Co., Pa., where he taught school from 1837 to 1840. In 1843 he graduated at the Penn. Medical College, in Phila. He went to Morgan Co., Ohio, in 1861, and became an itinerant Methodist minister, travelling for seventeen years over Eastern Ohio and Western Penn. He was 1st m. in 1844, by Rev. Charles Wilson, of Chester Co., Pa., to **Elizabeth Ann White**, b. in 1814, d. 5, 8, 1875, dau. of Abner White and Hetty Kirk. They had six children. He 2nd m. 9, 22, 1875, **Mary Emily Zink**, dau. of James Henry Zink and Elizabeth Shearer. They reside in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and have one child.

2381. William Biles Moore, b. 1, 31, 1845, unm. when last heard from; supposed to be deceased.
2382. James Walter Moore, b. 4, 16, 1846, m. Nannie P. Keeling.
2383. Robert Thompson Moore, b. 9, 13, 1847, m. Sarah J. Kerby.
2384. John Q. A. Moore, b. 5, 22, 1849, d. 10, 16, 1850.
2385. Mary Jane Moore, b. in 1851, d. 6, 1, 1857.
2386. Laura Emma Moore, b. in 1853, d. in 1853.
-
2387. Mary Regan Moore, b. 8, 21, 1881.

(781) **Eleazer F. Church**⁵, *Melicent*⁴, b. 1820, in Buckingham, m. to **Hannah Price** (No. 423), d. 5mo. 1891 dau. of John Price and Elizabeth Kirk. He is editor of the *Newtown Enterprise*. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children.

(For further records see No. 423.)

(782) **Margaret McDonnall**⁵, *Melicent*⁴, deceased; m. to **Jacob Hibbs**, deceased, son of John Hibbs. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

2388. Samuel D. Hibbs.
2389. Melicent Hibbs. (No response.)

(783) **Mary McDonnall**⁵, *Melicent*⁴, b. 7, 21, 1835, 1st m. to **Jacob Fritzing**, d. in his 24th year; son of John and Ann Fritzing. They resided in Bristol, Pa. No children. 2nd m. 2, 12, 1856, to **Ellis L. Hubbs**, of Phila., b. 11, 8, 1830, son of Charles and Mary Hubbs. They reside in Burlington, N. J., and have had seven children:

2390. Melicent M. Hubbs, b. 12, 7, 1856, d. 12, 14, 1856.
2391. Theodore Hubbs, b. 1, 16, 1858, m. Emma E. Chew.
2392. Clara Lione Hubbs, b. 8, 26, 1859, m. Ridgway H. Harrison.
2393. Joseph Ellis Hubbs, b. 4, 19, 1861, m. Fannie Noliver.

2394. Mary Vanciver Hubbs, b. 2, 19, 1863, m. Thomas Lacey Akins.
 2395. Ida Hubbs, b. 10, 10, 1865, unm. 1888.
 2396. Walter Hubbs, b. 10, 28, 1867, d. 12, 6, 1887.

(784) **Francis McDonnall**⁵, *Mellicent*⁴, m. to **Amanda Whar-**
ton. They resided at Merchantsville, N. J., and had five children.
 (No response.)

(786) **Jane McDonnall**⁵, *Mellicent*⁴, m. to **Robert Wright**,
 deceased, son of James Wright and Sarah Brelsford. They resided in
 Bristol, Pa., and had three children :

2397. Roberta Wright, m. ——— Salisbury. Res. Phila. (No response.)
 2398. Sarah Wright, d. young.
 2399. A son.

(787) **Anderson Kirk**⁵, *James*⁴, deceased, m. to **Elizabeth**
Gilbert, dau. of Joshua and Ann Gilbert. They had one child :

2400. Florence Gilbert.

(787^{1,2a}) **James K. Hibbs**⁵, *Margery*⁴, b. 4, 6, 1828, in Buck-
 ingham, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12mo. 1868, to **Esther Williams**, dau. of
 Edward Williams and Ellen Hunter, *nee* Schofield. They reside on a farm
 near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- Edward W. Hibbs.
 Mabel K. Hibbs.
 J. Russell Hibbs. (No responses. Information came too late to take numbers.)

(787^{1,2b}) **Eliza Hibbs**⁵, *Margery*⁴, m. 11, 8, 1849, to **Joseph S.**
Atkinson, b. 8, 19, 1823, son of Thomas Atkinson and Jane Smith.
 They reside on a farm near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four chil-
 dren :

- William H. Atkinson, m. 11, 20, 1879, Elmira H. Harper, b. 10, 11, 1854,
 dau. of Jesse K. Harper and Sarah K. Headly. They resided in Bucking-
 ham and have two children : Eva W., b. 12, 10, 1881 and J. Harper, b.
 10, 1, 1884.
 Thomas S. Atkinson.
 Mary J. Atkinson.
 Albert H. Atkinson.

(787^{1/2c}) **Mary Hibbs⁵, Margery⁴**, m. to **Richard H. Janney**, of Solebury, son of Wm. Janney and Rebecca Smith. They have three children :

Sarah M. Janney, m. Dr. Frank Williams and has two children, Mary and Helen Williams.

Edward H. Janney, m. Sarah Hulse.

Kate M. Janney, b. 10, 10, 1865, m. 10, 10, 1883, to James B. Cornell, b. 11, 6, 1859, son of Charles Cornell and Rachel Palmer La Rue, of Ewingville, N. J. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have four children :

Eloise A. Cornell, b. 2, 5, 1885.

Agnes W. Cornell, b. 1, 9, 1887.

Margery H. Cornell, b. 8, 26, 1888.

Helen La Rue Cornell, b. 1, 7, 1891.

(787^{1/2d}) **William Harrison Hibbs⁵, Margery⁴**, m. in 1867 to **Elmira M. Malone**, dau. of James Malone and Sarah B. Dubre. He served three years in Co. C, 104th Regt. of P. V. in the Civil War, 1861-1865. They have had five children :

J. Willis Hibbs.

Norman K. Hibbs.

W. Elmer Hibbs, died.

Sarah M. Hibbs.

Florence Hibbs.

(789) **John Shoemaker⁵, Joyce⁴**, b. 1, 11, 1799, d. 6, 16, 1843, m. 4, 23, 1834, to **Sarah Bolton**, b. 1, 12, 1805, d. 1, 18, 1838, dau. of Isaac Bolton and Elizabeth Townsend. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child :

2401. Sarah Ellen Shoemaker, b. 11, 12, 1837, d. 4, 15, 1838.

(790) **Thomas Shoemaker⁵, Joyce⁴**, b. 1, 28, 1802, d. 3, 2, 1840, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 11, 29, 1826, to **Abi Bolton**, b. 3, 28, 1808, d. 2, 21, 1843, in Highland Co., Ohio, dau. of Isaac Bolton and Elizabeth Townsend. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had four children :

2402. Edwin Shoemaker, b. 1, 13, 1828, m. Margaretta Kensel.

2403. Isaac Shoemaker, b. 9, 24, 1832, { m. Ann Eliza Kent.
m. Edith Robinson.

2404. Annie Shoemaker, b. 6, 6, 1835, m. John Kensel.

2405. Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. 2, 14, 1837, m. William Lloyd Garrison Kent.

(791) **Tacey Shoemaker**⁵, *Joyce*⁴, b. 5, 15, 1806, d. 4, 29, 1890, m. 9, 17, 1823, to **Joseph Smith**, b. 4, 15, 1801, d. 7, 19, 1878, son of Joseph Smith and Eleanor Williams. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had seven children:

2406. Rachel Smith, b. 6, 24, 1825, unm. 1889. Res. Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 2407. George Smith, } b. 5, 19, 1827, } m. Emeline Tennis.
 2408. Amos Smith, } d. 11, 6, 1847.
 2409. Levi Smith, b. 3, 6, 1829, d. 10, 24, 1834.
 2410. Mary Smith, b. 8, 7, 1831, d. 7, 20, 1848.
 2411. Albert Smith, b. 12, 10, 1833, d. 6, 22, 1836.
 2412. Ellen W. Smith, b. 12, 2, 1840, m. William H. Brosius (No. 2100), where see further record.

(794) **Ely Parry**⁵, *M. D.*, *David*⁴, b. 10, 11, 1804, in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 4, 19, 1874, in Lock Haven, Pa., 1st m. 10, 10, 1833, to **Elizabeth Herr**, b. 9, 6, 1807, d. 6, 2, 1858, dau. of David Herr and Rebecca Bressler. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., and had three children. He 2nd m. 8, 21, 1864, **Elizabeth A. Bitner**, deceased. They resided in Lock Haven, Pa., and had one child.

2413. Henry B. Parry, b. 10, 10, 1834, m. Elizabeth C. Gray.
 2414. John E. Parry, b. 5, 2, 1846, m. Annie Smith.
 2415. Charlotte R. Parry, b. 3, 18, 1850, unm 1888. Res. Lancaster City, Pa.

2416. George Atlee Parry, b. 8, 17, 1865, d. 9mo, 1886, unm. Res. Phila. Druggist.

(795) **Letitia Parry**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 9, 20, 1806, in Drumore, d. 11, 10, 1832, m. 5, 26, 1830, in Drumore, Pa., to **John Broomell**, b. 1, 10, 1794, d. 3, 15, 1881, in U. Oxford, C. Co., Pa., son of Isaac Broomell and Lydia Neal. They resided in U. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., and had two children:

2417. Elizabeth P. Broomell, b. 4, 3, 1831, in U. Oxford, d. 11, 10, 1832.
 2418. George D. Broomell, b. 7, 27, 1832, m. Ellen B. Chapin.

(796) **Rachel Parry**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 1, 3, 1808, d. 3, 15, 1876, 1st m. 3, 15, 1830, to **Joseph Brosius**, b. 4, 18, 1804, d. 7, 19, 1830, son of Henry Brosius and Mary Roberts. They resided in U. Oxford, C. Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 3, 5, 1856, to **Samuel Eastburn**, b. in

1800, d. 10, 16, 1868, son of Robert Eastburn and Rachel Croasdale. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children :

2419. Joseph P. Brosius, b. 1, 3, 2831. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary W. Ely.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Shoemaker.} \end{array} \right.$

(799) **Seneca E. Parry**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 12, 18, 1813, d. 8, 22, 1848, m. 3, 23, 1842, to **Priscilla Stubbs**, b. 4, 25, 1815, dau. of John Stubbs and Ann Cutler, of Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had three children. Priscilla Parry, *nee* Stubbs, 2nd m. 3, 2, 1859, to Joseph S. Walton, of Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., where they resided until his death, and she and her daughter continued to reside there until the latter's marriage, when she went with her to Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

2420. John S. Parry, b. 1, 4, 1843, m. Rachel P. Sharpless.
2421. Letitia Parry, b. 11, 5, 1844, m. A. Haviland Hull.
2422. Mary Ann Parry, b. 4, 5, 1846, m. Aaron Packer.

(801) **Samuel Parry**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 9, 17, 1818, d. 3, 4, 1879, m. 10, 31, 1873, to **Hannah Stubbs**, b. 12, 18, 1833, dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary E. Haines, of Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child :

2423. Mary Lydia Parry, b. 4, 15, 1876, d. 7, 21, 1876.

(802) **Elizabeth E. Parry**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 1, 19, 1820, d. 2, 5, 1855, m. 4, 5, 1854, to **Charles C. Haviland**, b. 8, 20, 1822, d. 3, 3, 1864, son of Asahel Haviland and Esther Cooly. They resided at Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md., and had one child. Charles C. Haviland 2nd m. Priscilla Price.

2424. Parry Haviland, b. 2, 1, 1855, m. Mary E. Jessop.

(806) **Ruthanna Parry**⁵, *David*⁴, b. 4, 18, 1827, d. 6, 28, 1881, m. 3, 14, 1855, to **Garrett Amoss**, b. 9, 8, 1824, son of William Lee Amoss and Abigail J. Garrett. They resided in Harford Co., Md., and had five children :

2425. Florence P. Amoss, b. 12, 22, 1856, d. 8, 19, 1858.
2426. William Lee Amoss, b. 10, 10, 1859, unmm. 1890.
2427. Mary Eliza Amoss, b. 4, 24, 1861, m. Franklin Taylor.
2428. Martha Tyson Amoss, b. 7, 12, 1865, unmm. 1890.
2429. Josephine Parry Amoss, b. 7, 21, 1868, unmm. 1890.

(807) **Rachel E. Parry**^s, *Thomas*^t, b. 9, 20, 1830, m. 10, 19, 1854, to **Gilbert H. Shaw**, b. 7, 26, 1828, d. 9, 11, 1860, son of Aaron Shaw and Susanna Brown. They resided in Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa. She now (1891) resides in Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(808) **Elizabeth B. Parry**^s, *Thomas*^t, b. 4, 16, 1832, m. 3, 13, 1862, to **John Wilson Croasdale**, b. 1, 5, 1829, son of Jeremiah W. Croasdale and Sarah Wilson. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 2430. Robert Morris Croasdale, b. 5, 16, 1864, unm. 1890.
- 2431. Thomas P. Croasdale, b. 3, 25, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 2432. Mary Croasdale, b. 1, 13, 1873, unm. 1890.

(809) **Henry C. Parry**^s, *Thomas*^t, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. 11, 13, 1856, to **Susan G. Blakey**, b. 10, 24, 1833, dau. of William Blakey and Anna Gillam. They reside in Langhorne, Pa., and have one child :

- 2433. William B. Parry, b. 5, 18, 1858, m. Elizabeth Moon, 9, 27, 1883, dau. of William Moon and Elizabeth Y. Williamson. She was b. 7, 27, 1857. They reside in Langhorne, Pa. No children.

(810) **John E. Parry**^s, *Thomas*^t, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. 2, 1814, 1861, to **Mary Jane Livezey**, b. 7, 10, 1837, dau. of Isaac Livezey and Deborah Burton. They reside in Langhorne, Pa., and have three children :

- 2434. Edwin L. Parry, b. 4, 24, 1862, unm. 1890.
- 2435. Mary E. Parry, b. 9, 25, 1865, unm. 1890.
- 2436. Emma B. Parry, b. 1, 21, 1870, unm. 1890.

(812) **Spencer W. Buckman**^s, *Zenas*^t, b. 12, 18, 1816, m. 12, 14, 1836, to **Sarah Ann Williamson**, b. 5, 12, 1812, dau. of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant., They reside in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 2437. Mary Buckman, b. 12, 11, 1837, m. Charles A. Parsons.
- 2438. Elizabeth Buckman, b. 1, 2, 1839, m. Owen Moon.
- 2439. Isaiah V. Buckman, b. 5, 26, 1841, d. 2, 21, 1848.
- 2440. Charles Buckman, b. 7, 13, 1842, m. Henrietta Anderson.
- 2441. Wallace Buckman, b. 4, 6, 1845, m. Elizabeth Hart.
- 2442. George Buckman, b. 7, 8, 1846, d. 2, 21, 1848.
- 2443. Sarah Buckman, b. 5, 5, 1854, m. Mahlon I. Wharton.

(813) **William Buckman**⁵, *Zenas*⁴, b. 1, 13, 1817, d. 9, 25, 1863, m. to **Jane Bennett**, d. 9, 25, 1863, dau. of Isaac and Mary Bennett. They resided in Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa., afterwards in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 2444. Eugene Buckman, d. unm. aged about 21 years; killed in the Civil War, 1861-1865.
- 2445. Clarence Buckman, m. Removed to Minnesota. Children all d. young.

(814) **Charles Buckman**⁵, *Zenas*⁴, b. 7, 21, 1818, m. **Amanda Palmer**, dau. of Robert Palmer and Rachel Buckman. They resided in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 2446. Zenas Buckman, b. 10, 29, 1844, m. Lavinia Ettinger, dau. of Issachar and Esther Ettinger, and d. two years after—consumption. Res. Middletown. They had one child, died in infancy.
- 2447. Robert Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.
- 2448. Rachel Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.
- 2449. Alfred Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.
- 2450. Mary Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.

(815) **Margaret Buckman**⁴, *Zenas*⁴, b. 4, 22, 1820, d. 1, 6, 1841, bur. in Fallsington Friends' burying ground, m. 2mo. 1839, to **Jesse Williamson**, son of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant. They resided in Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 2451. Mahlon Williamson, b. 1, 22, 1840, d. 3, 22, 1867.

(816) **Franklin Buckman**⁵, *Zenas*⁴, b. 10, 6, 1822, m. 10, 19, 1844, to **Martha Hampton**, b. 8, 9, 1825, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Hampton. They resided near Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eleven children :

- 2452. Edward H. Buckman, b. 12, 24, 1845, m. Sarah Heston.
- 2453. Joseph H. Buckman, b. 6, 20, 1847, m. Cynthia Tomlinson.
- 2454. Elizabeth Ann Buckman, b. 7, 11, 1848, m. Lemuel Hendryx.
- 2455. Franklin Buckman, b. 9, 21, 1849, m. Caroline Trego.
- 2456. Elihu Smith Buckman, b. 2, 4, 1852, m. Margaret Phillips.
- 2457. Mary Rebecca Buckman, b. 4, 2, 1854, m. Wilber Trego.
- 2458. Benjamin C. Buckman, b. 3, 23, 1856, d. 1, 1, 1868.
- 2459. Walter Buckman, b. 6, 4, 1857, m. Ida Phillips.
- 2460. Richard Buckman, b. 4, 4, 1859, unm. 1888.
- 2461. Henry Buckman, b. 8, 4, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 2462. Sarah Buckman, b. 4, 3, 1865, m. John F. Adams.

(824) **Isaac B. Satterthwaite**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 6, 30, 1818, d. 12, 23, 1850, m. 4, 14, 1842, to **Rebecca M. Huyck**, dau. of Gerardus Huyck and Mary Pile. They resided in Iowa, and had five children :

- 2477. Mary Emma Satterthwaite, b. 1, 13, 1843, unm. 1882.
- 2478. Rachel B. Satterthwaite, b. 5, 9, 1844, unm. 1882.
- 2479. Samuel M. Satterthwaite, b. 4, 12, 1846, d. 10, 28, 1866, small pox. Res. Newtown, Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.
- 2480. Gerardus H. Satterthwaite, b. 1, 22, 1848, m. Peachy B. Collins.
- 2481. Joseph M. Satterthwaite, b. 2, 22, 1850, m. Martha C. Dutton.

(825) **William S. Satterthwaite**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 11, 10, 1820, d. 3mo, 1890, m. 2, 14, 1854, to **Abi W. Merrick**, *nee* Wharton, widow of Joseph Merrick and dau. of William and Elizabeth Wharton. They reside in L. Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(826) **George Satterthwaite**⁵, *Rachel*⁴, b. 3, 2, 1823, d. 2, 23, 1891, m. 11, 17, 1847, to **Almiria Anthony**, b. 3, 22, 1825, dau. of Thomas and Judith Anthony. They reside in Keokuk, Iowa, and have six children :

- 2482. Elizabeth Satterthwaite, b. 1, 21, 1849, m. Clifton D. Healy.
- 2483. Edwin Clarke Satterthwaite, b. 5, 17, 1851, unm. 1885.
- 2484. Mary Satterthwaite, b. 3, 11, 1853, unm. 1885.
- 2485. Joseph C. Satterthwaite, b. 10, 10, 1856, unm. 1885.
- 2486. Cyrus Satterthwaite, b. 12, 13, 1858, unm. 1885.
- 2487. Sarah Satterthwaite, b. 5, 1, 1861, unm. 1885.

(828) **James Wilkins Fell**⁵, *Charles K.*⁴, b. 7, 5, 1807, in Pelham, Ont., d. 9, 30, 1865, 1st m at Niagara Falls, 5, 29, 1834, to **Rachel Skinner**, b. 4, 18, 1815, at Niagara Falls, d. 3, 3, 1841, in Chippawa, Welland Co., Ontario, dau. of Timothy and Lydia Skinner. He was a merchant, and a surveyor of Provincial lands, and a very genial, free-hearted man. They resided in Chippawa, Ont., three miles from Niagara Falls, and had four children. He 2nd m. 10, 31, 1841, in Buffalo, N. Y., **Eliza Ann Hoffman**, b. 4, 30, 1822, on the Bay of Quinte, Ont., dau. of Samuel Hoffman, b. on Bay of Quinte, and Lois Skinner, born at Niagara Falls. They resided in Chippawa, Ont., and had seven children :

- 2488. Maria Louisa Fell, b. 10, 30, 1835, m. Amos Chapman O'Reilly.
- 2489. Margaret Fell, b. 7, 16, 1837, d. 6, 21, 1865, unm. School teacher.
- 2490. William Fell, b. 10, 23, 1839, m. Elizabeth E. Conklin.
- 2491. Charles Herbert Fell, d. at 7 mos.

-
- 2492. Clara Evelyn Fell, b. 10, 31, 1843, m. Franklin M. Hagar.

2493. Henrietta Fell, b. 4, 26, 1845, m. John Harrison Mills.
 2494. Marshall James Fell, b. 2, 16, 1847, d. 7, 11, 1848.
 2495. George Edward Fell, b. 7, 10, 1850, m. Annie A. Duthie.
 2496. Ida Jane Fell, b. 12, 10, 1853, d. 6, 1, 1856.
 2497. Medora Fell, b. 12, 30, 1855, d. 10, 31, 1857.
 2498. Charles Frederick Fell, b. 1, 28, 1859, m. Eva Gamble Seaman.

Eliza Ann Fell, *nee* Hoffman, 2nd m. 3, 27, 1878, in Buffalo, N. Y., Joel Lyons, and they reside in that city.

(829) **Zenas Fell**^s, *Charles K^a*, b. 10, 21, 1808, d. 7, 6, 1884, m. about 1836, to **Martha Amanda Hagar**, of Thorold Tp., Welland Co., Ont., b. in 1815, d. 6, 25, 1878, dau. of Jonathan and Adzuba Hagar. He was a highly educated man, a superior mathematician, a Provincial land surveyor, and a merchant, and accumulated a fortune. They resided in St. Johns, Ont., afterwards in Welland, Ont., and had four children :

2499. Emma Augusta Fell, b. in 1838, m. August Poyck.
 2500. Hampden Hagar Fell, b. in 1840, m. Emma R. Haines.
 2501. Elizabeth Jane Fell,) b. in 1844,) m. James Elliott Lennon.
 2502. Sarah Sophia Fell,) d. 1, 31, 1867, unm.

(830) **Charles Fell**^s, *Charles K^a*, b. 6, 9, 1810, d. 1, 31, 1870, in St. Johns, Ont., m. late in life, to **Juliet Beckett**, *nee* Beamer, d. 2, 10, 1886, in St. Catharine's, widow of Titus Beckett. He was a successful merchant and surveyor. They resided in St. Johns, Ont., and had one child :

2503. William Fell, d. 3mo. 1880.

(831) **William Fell**^s, *Charles K^a*, b. 4, 10, 1812, d. 4, 21, 1836, on Grand River, Indiana, unm. "He was a very successful merchant and surveyor, and a general favorite among business men. Goodness was stamped upon his character; and amid his busy life, he never forgot to give thoughtful expression to his gratitude and love for his mother as often as he visited her."

(832) **Jane Eliza Fell**^s, *Charles K^a*, b. 8, 7, 1814, m. in 1839, to **Sayers S. Hagar**, b. in 1810, d. 9, 4, 1888, son of Jonathan and Adzuba Hagar. They resided at "Grove Hall," a beautiful residence on

(837) **Anna F. Fell**⁵, *James*⁴, b. 12, 24, 1809, m. to **Caleb Taylor**, of New York State. P. O., Lawton's Station, Erie Co., New York. They had one child, probably more. (No response.)

2520 a. Elizabeth Taylor, unm. Resides with her mother.

(838) **Joseph E. Fell**⁵, *James*⁴, b. 10, 9, 1811, d. 1, 13, 1882, in Brantford, Ont., m. to **Mary McAlpine**. They resided in Pelham Tp., Welland Co., Ont., where they owned several fine farms. Later, they removed to Brantford, Brant Co., Ont. They had three children :

2521. Annie Fell, unm. 1890. Res. with her mother, in Brantford.

2522. Emma Fell, m. Albert Forsyth, d. son of Wm. Forsyth and Rebecca Moffit. Res. with her mother.

2523. James Fell, m. 3m. 1882, Mary Thornton, of Oxford Co., Ont. No children.

(849) **John Milroy**⁵, *Frances*⁴, b. 3, 20, 1800, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., d. 9, 25, 1837, in West Feliciana Parish, La., m. 11, 7, 1821, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., by Rev. Elisha Bibbins, to **Fanny Higgins**, b. 1, 13, 1804, d. 2, 7, 1883, in Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa., dau. of Benjamin Higgins and Prudence Hand, of N. J. They resided in Wilkes Barre Pa. and had six children :

2524. Margaret Ann Milroy, b. 8, 9, 1822, m. William Varnes.

2525. Benjamin Higgins Milroy, b. 1, 29, 1825, d. 3, 2, 1826, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2526. Jesse Fell Milroy, b. 2, 22, 1827, d. 9, 25, 1846, in Danville, Pa.

2527. Elizabeth Milroy, b. 5, 5, 1830, m. Andrew R. Raul.

2528. Lyman Sholes Milroy, b. 9, 25, 1832, m. Cynthia Elizabeth Thomas.

2529. John Edgar Milroy, b. 9, 17, 1835, m. Jane Sherman.

(850) **Nancy Ann Johnson**⁵, *Frances*⁴, b. in 1802, d. 5, 26, 1884, m. 4, 19, 1829, to **Jacob Hann**, of Huntingdon, b. 8, 2, 1800, d. 10, 14, 1850. He was a farmer in Huntingdon Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa. They had three children :

2530. Joseph Bennett Hann, b. 3, 7, 1830, m. Katie Lunger.

2531. Lyman Sholes Hann, b. 11, 5, 1832, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Martha A. Martin,} \\ \text{m. Frances Adelia Owen.} \end{array} \right.$

2532. Fannie F. Hann, b. 3, 2, 1835, m. Edward Tilghman.

(851) **Abby Ann Sholes**⁵, *Frances*⁴, b. 6, 4, 1813, d. 1, 8, 1877, 1st m. in 1829, to **Milton Hale**, son of Hial and Eunice Kirby Hale.

(857) **Jesse A. Fell**^s, *George*^t, b. 10, 25, 1803, in Wilkes Barre, d. 2, 9, 1875, in Phila., 1st m. in 1820, to **Patience** ——. They resided in Phila., and had three children, all d. young. He 2nd m. **Julia Ann Davis**. Res. same. They had two children. He 3d m. **Elizabeth Binney**, of Sheffield, Eng., b. 6, 10, 1809, d. 9, 27, 1879. Res. same. They had six children :

2553. George W. Fell, b. 2, 22, 1830, m. Margaret Baird.

2554. Charlotte Fell, d. at 3 years.

2555. Josephine Fell, b. 8, 1, 1835, m. Samuel G. Mather.

2556. James Ford Fell, d. at 15 months.

2557. Florinda Walker Fell, b. 6, 10, 1840, m. William L. Conly.

2558. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 2, 21, 1848, d. 2, 19, 1849.

2559. Samuel Fell, b. 9mo. 1851, d. 5mo. 1852.

2560. Charlotte M. Fell, b. 8, 18, 1856, m. Albert H. Wise.

(858) **Hannah Fell Slocum**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. 4, 17, 1802, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., d. 2, 5, 1855, in same.

“She was a woman of an active, discriminating mind. Calm and decided, her wise counsel was often sought, always modestly given, and always safe. She was a leading spirit; a genius which towered above the ordinary level; but she was the farthest possible from arrogance and pretension. Her influence was mighty, but she seemed not to know it. Men of influence listened to her counsel. She, however, laid no claim to their deference, but was always ready to sit at the feet of the humblest servant of God to be instructed.

“She was generous; large-hearted; a friend to the poor; and had deeply at heart the benevolent institutions of the church. She had extraordinary gifts for prayer and religious conversation. She spoke with a perspicuity and pathos which few ministers are able to command. Her piety was deep, fervent and uniform, and in all respects she was a model Christian woman.

“In her social relations she was affectionate, artless and sincere, possessing a measure of good sense and prudence which peculiarly fitted her for usefulness in this relation of life; and feeling deep interest in the welfare and happiness of all to whom she was related, in that circle there was entertained for her a love and respect as unbounded as it was sincere and merited. But in her own family circle the lustre of her life shone, if possible, the brightest. There she was the object of the deepest and purest affection.”

(861) **Abi Welding Slocum**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. 6, 22, 1808, d. 3, 11, 1887. "She was a woman whose heart beat quick to every appeal for help, and many poor families lost in her death a friend who was ever dispensing aid. Her charities were quiet but far-reaching. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Church for over sixty years."

She m. 2, 1, 1832, **Col. Lord Butler**, b. 10, 18, 1806, d. 11, 26, 1861, son of Gen. Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, and grandson of Col. Zebulon Butler. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where he was an engineer and coal operator, and was honored by his fellow-citizens with many positions of trust in the community. They had seven children :

- 2567. Joseph Lord Butler, b. 1, 1, 1833, d. 9, 14, 1862, unm. He was an engineer in the U. S. Navy.
- 2568. Ruth Ross Butler, b. 3, 1, 1835, m. William Stinson Hillard.
- 2569. Zebulon Butler, b. 9, 2, 1837, m. Mary Crogan.
- 2570. John George Butler, b. 4, 14, 1839, d. 7, 5, 1842.
- 2571. Ziba Bennett Butler, b. 8, 9, 1840, d. 10, 6, 1863, in the South, of typhoid fever, contracted in the Southern Army in the Civil War.
- 2572. Edmund Griffin Butler, b. 6, 11, 1845, m. Clara Theresa Cox.
- 2573. Mary Slocum Butler, b. 11, 27, 1846, m. Eugene B. Ayres. Res. Audenried, Pa. No children.

(862) **George Fell Slocum**^t, *Sarah*^t, b. 8, 19, 1812, d. 3, 19, 1856. "He was a man of warm, noble impulses ; of pure, disinterested friendship ; of great fondness for social life ; honest, upright, pure and kind-hearted. He was a merchant ; and in his business relations he was respected and beloved. To the stranger he was hospitable ; to the poor and afflicted he was generous ; often from the natural warmth of his heart, conferring charity when it was needed at home." He m. 1, 19, 1842, in Clinton, **Mary N. Grandin**, b. 1, 5, 1820, d. 8, 18, 1845, and was the first bur. in Hollenback cemetery. She was dau. of John Grandin of Clinton, Huntingdon, Co., N. Y. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children :

- 2574. John Grandin Slocum, b. 10, 16, 1843, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and resides there, unm., 1890.
- 2575. An infant, d. young.

(863) **Jonathan Joseph Slocum**^s, *Sarah*^t, b. 1, 27, 1815, in Wilkes Barre, d. 2, 25, 1860, in Phila., m. 9, 12, 1840, in Phila., to **Elizabeth Cutler Le Clere**, b. 9, 12, 1822, in Phila., dau. of Joseph P. Le Clere, Esq. He studied law in Wilkes Barre, and was admitted to the Bar

of Luzerne Co., Pa., where he practiced law with much success until 1854, when they removed to Phila. They had two children :

2576. Sarah Lockey Slocum, b. 5, 8, 1842, m. John Beresford Love.
2577. Edward Le Clere Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1853, m. Emily Carpenter.

(865) **Harriet Elizabeth Slocum**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 6, 26, 1819, in Wilkes Barre, 1st. m. 10, 6, 1841, to **Charles B. Drake**, of Wilkes Barre, b. 10, 30, 1814, in Pittston, Pa., d. 1, 26, 1862, in Wilkes Barre; son of Charles Drake and Melicent Knapp. They resided in Wilkes Barre. No children. She 2nd m. 4, 28, 1868, **Henry Lewis**, b. 2, 22, 1806, son of Judson H. Lewis and Annie M. Cune. They reside in Madison, N. Y. No children :

(866) **Jane Tracey**⁵, *Deborah*⁴, deceased, m. to **Halsey Brower**, of Troy, New York. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children :

2578. Alfred Brower, m. d.
2579. Edwin Tracey Brower, d. mm. (No further records could be found.)

(867) **Sarah Tracey**⁵, *Deborah*⁴, deceased, m. to **O. D. Bartlett**, of Towanda, deceased. They resided in Towanda, Pa. No children.

(870) **Jesse Weldon Fell**⁵, *M. D.*, *Samuel W*⁴, b. 8, 3, 1819, in Belvidere, N. J., and educated in Easton, Pa., by Rev. John Vandever; 1st m. 10, 1, 1838, by Rev. John McNair, of Easton, to **Catharine Menagh Dunn**, b. 3, 16, 1820, d. 11, 6, 1853, consumption, in New York, dau. of Phineas Dunn and Jane Menagh. They resided at Port Colden, N. J., until 1841, when they removed to "The Homestead" of the Dusenbergs, at New Hampton, N. J., where he commenced the study of medicine. In the autumn of 1842, they removed to New York city, and in 1844 he was graduated from the University of New York, and at once commenced practicing his profession in that city. They had four children. He 2nd m. 5, 10, 1855, **Elizabeth Ayrault Smith**, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Middletown, Conn., d. 7, 20, 1888, dau. of Samuel Smith and Sarah Smith, both of Puritan stock. No children.

In 5mo. 1855, Dr. Fell, with his wife and only child, Jessie Helen, sailed for England; the sole object at that time was a European tour, and a

visit to the Paris Exposition of '55. After some time spent in travel, he decided to remain in London and practice his profession. He there introduced his new method of treating cancerous diseases, and has been eminently successful. For many months he was connected with the Middlesex Hospital, by invitation of the Governors, and received a letter of thanks from them. He enjoyed the honor of being the first foreign physician allowed to practice in a London Hospital. He is still (1889) practicing in London.

2580. Samuel Weldon Fell, b. 9, 17, 1839, d. 1, 10, 1840.

2581. George Slocum Fell, b. 2, 22, 1842, d. 2, 22, 1842.

2582. Alice Blanche Fell, b. 6, 21, 1843, d. 7, 25, 1850.

2583. Jessie Helen Dennis Fell, b. 10, 28, 1847, m. Frederick Dellicker.

(871) **James Playter Dennis**, *Abi K^t*, b. 3, 26, 1812, in Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 7, 1887, in Wyoming, Pa., unm. He was for many years captain of a line of steamers plying between Pittsburg and New Orleans. Tiring of this business, he returned to Wilkes Barre, and was soon after appointed Superintendent of the Easton and Wilkes Barre Turnpike, and served many years, until, at his suggestion, the gates were given to the public.

In 1850 he joined with his townsmen of Wilkes Barre in forming and organizing "The Wyoming Historical and Geological Society," and was an active, earnest member. In 1861 he was appointed Provost Marshal, but declined a reappointment.

"In the performance of every duty, he not only did his work thoroughly, but well, and to the entire satisfaction of all parties interested. Captain Dennis was a man of sound judgment, possessed of a vast amount of information concerning public men and affairs—of high and pleasing social characteristics—dignified and honorable in his intercourse with men, and a worthy representative of honorable ancestors."

(He gave valuable assistance in collecting the records of his family.)

(872) **Ann Fell Dennis**, *Abi K^t*, b. 11, 1, 1813, in Wilkes Barre, m. 2, 5, 1835, in Wilkes Barre, by Rev. James May, to **Thomas Truxton Slocum**, b. 6, 9, 1812, in Wilkesbarre, d. 5, 29, 1887, in Platte Canyon, Colorado. They resided in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., and removed to Kansas with Gov. Reeder. He was elected the first Mayor of Leavenworth under "The Free Soil Government." They after-

Dr. Dennis was one of the founders, and one of the most active and efficient members of the 'Wyoming Historical and Geological Society,' and by his interest in its proceedings, care of and additions to its cabinet, and enthusiasm in behalf of its work, he contributed largely to its success and prominence.

He was a man of strict integrity, modest and without pretension; proud he was, with the pride of one who scorns a base act; sensitive in the extreme, he was wounded by even the apparent acts of estrangement or neglect of his friends or patients. He was happy in his marriage, and in his home, as elsewhere, he was gentle and tender. He loved children, and his sympathies went out especially to the little sufferers, to whose wants he was called to administer." They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had one child:

2588. Helen Irving Dennis, b. 9, 18, 1855, { m. John R. Long.
m. Bleeker Rathbone.
m. ——— Libby.

(875) **Hannah Elizabeth Dennis**^s, *Abi K.*, b. 9, 7, 1820, in Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 26, 1884, in Washington, D. C., bur. at Oak Hill cemetery, Washington; 1st m. 3, 8, 1848, to **Oliver Burr Hillard** (see No. 2568), b. 6, 7, 1803, in Killingsworth, Conn., d. 6, 9, 1861, bur. in Hollenback cemetery, Wilkes Barre, son of Joseph Hillard and Nancy Crawford, of Killingsworth, Conn. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had three children. 2nd m. 6, 2, 1869, to **Logan W. Maupin**, of Baltimore, Md., and resided there. No children.

"She was a devoted wife, a tender, loving mother, a sympathetic friend, kind to all about her, and beloved by all who knew her. She was gentle, reserved and dignified; forgiving and forgetful of wrongs. Her charities were without ostentation, but widely felt; and in all her business relations she was scrupulously exact.

She was remarkable for her superb soprano voice, and while travelling in Europe it was highly complimented by scientific musicians, as being most rare, clear, and especially pure and sweet."

2589. Martha Louise Hillard, b. 10, 19, 1852, m. Abraham Storm Patterson.

2590. Emma Abi Hillard, b. 1, 20, 1854, m. John Harold Wheeler.

2591. Sarah Slocum Hillard, b. 3, 9, 1856, { m. Kennedy R. Owen.
m. Mark Burekle Hatch.

(876) **Catharine Scott Dennis**^s, *Abi K.*, b. 5, 22, 1822, in Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 24, 1848, in same, m. 10mo, 1846, in Wilkes Barre, to

Bartlett Murdock, of New York City, d. 3, 3, 1865, in New York City. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had one child :

2592. Katharine H. Murdock, b. 5, 20, 1848, in Wilkesbarre, m. 6, 24, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas Nelson Seymour, of Peekskill, N. Y. Res. Brooklyn. No children.

(877) **Hannah Elizabeth Pickering**⁵, *Nancy Ann*⁴, b. 9, 14, 1824, m. 2, 22, 1843, in Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., to **Charles Ira McLean**, b. 9, 1, 1818, d. 4, 2, 1848, in Milford, Kendall Co., Ill., while on a visit there, son of Charles and Deborah McLean. They resided in Fenton, Genesee Co., Michigan, and had three children :

2593. William P. McLean, b. 2, 22, 1844, d. 2, 9, 1849.
 2594. Chester Ira McLean, b. 11, 4, 1845, d. 1, 29, 1849.
 2595. Frances Miriam McLean, b. 9, 24, 1847, m. Burdick Potter.

(883) **Charles Shewell**⁵, *Cynthia*⁴, b. 3, 9, 1799, d. 1, 13, 1883, m. 10, 25, 1838, to **Jane Wallace**, dau. of Robert and Mary Long Wallace. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had three children :

2596. Rebecca W. Shewell, b. 11, 7, 1839, m. John W. McDowell. Res. Pittsburg, Pa., after Kansas, and in 1887 removed to Frisco, Cal. No children.
 2597. Julia D. Shewell, b. 12, 2, 1841, d. 3, 7, 1875, unm.
 2598. Mary W. Shewell, b. 3, 25, 1844, unm. 1888. Res. Doylestown, Pa.

(892) **Mary Jane Fell**⁵, *Edward*⁴, b. 10, 16, 1828, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 5, 1, 1851, in Hawley, Warren Co., Pa., by Rev. Asa Brooks, to **George Gordon**, b. 8, 31, 1826, in Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y. He is a civil engineer in Rutherford, N. J. They have had seven children :

2599. Edward Fell Gordon, b. 2, 11, 1852, m. 9, 19, 1877, in Rutherford, N. J., by Rev. George Dickinson, Susie Buxton, b. 9, 29, 1853, in New York City.
 2600. Lilly Gordon, b. 11, 3, 1853, Peekskill, N. Y., d. 3, 13, 1878, in Rutherford, N. J.
 2601. George Gordon, b. 11, 15, 1855, Pittston, Pa., d. 3, 14, 1878, in Rutherford, N. J.
 2602. Frank L. Gordon, b. 8, 23, 1857, Scranton, Pa., d. 1, 26, 1876, in Jersey City, N. J.
 2603. Adelia E. Gordon, b. 11, 1, 1859, Hyde Park, Pa., d. 4, 8, 1883, in Jersey City, N. J.
 2604. Julia C. Gordon, b. 11, 8, 1863, Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa., unm. 1890.
 2605. Emily H. Gordon, b. 7, 23, 1869, Jersey City, d. 8, 28, 1870, Jersey City.

(894) **Adelia Elizabeth Fell**⁵, *Edward*⁴, b. 10, 1, 1829, m. to **Isaac Frank**, b. 2, 18, 1825, in Worms in Germany. They resided in

Columbus, Ga., until, 1862, when they removed to Jacksonville, Ala. They have seven children :

- 2606. Sarah Jane Frank, b. 10, 24, 1854, m. Wm. Thomas Alexander.
- 2607. Joe E. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1854, m. Ona Richards Castleberry.
- 2608. Maurice B. Frank, a clerk in Postal service ; headquarters at Atlanta, Ga.
- 2609. George Gordon Frank, m. Anna Montgomery.
- 2610. Mary Caldwell Frank, graduated at the State Normal School in Jacksonville, in the class of '89. Res. Jacksonville, Ala., un m. 1890.
- 2611. Carrie Josephine Frank, in 1890 is a student in the State Normal School in Jacksonville.
- 2612. Benjamin Frank is a student in same school.

(899) **Elizabeth W. Fell**⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 7, 3, 1819, m. 0mo, 1840, to **Albert Slack**, son of David and Jane Slack. They reside in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have six children :

- 2613. Emily F. Slack, b. in 1841, m. Jesse Johnson.
- 2614. Edward Slack, b. 9, 16, 1843, m. Henrietta Smith.
- 2615. Marietta Slack, b. 3, 19, 1846, un m. 1889. Res. Doylestown.
- 2616. Jane Eliza Slack, b. 11, 20, 1848, m. Thomas T. Poole.
- 2617. George W. Slack, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. Sarah E. Bodine.
- 2618. Benjamin Howard Slack, b. 5, 4, 1859, m. Nellie M. Himphrey.

(902) **Hannah Fell**⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, b. 4, 11, 1824, d. 6, 28, 1858, m. 10, 19, 1848, to **Charles Harrison Carver**, son of Jesse P. Carver and Elizabeth Tucker. They resided in Lambertville, N. J., and had one child :

- 2619. Ellie Carver, b. in 1854, d. 2mo, 1865.

(904) **Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry**⁵, *Margaret*⁴, b. 4, 6, 1818, d. 7, 14, 1848, m. 6, 2, 1842, in Deposit, N. Y., by Rev. M. Mumford to **Robert Johnston**, of Doylestown, b. there 12, 5, 1817, son of David Johnston and Susan Raile. He is a farmer. They resided near Doylestown, Pa., and had three children :

- 2620. William Edward Johnston, b. 12, 17, 1843, d. 9, 29, 1846.
- 2621. Susan Rachel Johnston, b. 3, 2, 1846, m. Henry H. Hough.
- 2622. Margaret Wilhelmina Johnston, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. Philip H. Fritz.

(905) **Charles Meredith McHenry**⁵, *Margaret*⁴, b. 2, 18, 1820, m. 12, 22, 1852, to **Margaret E. Latta**, b. 6, 9, 1824, in New

Castle, Del., d. 11, 13, 1880, in Doylestown, Pa., dau. of Rev. John Ewing Latta, of the Presbyterian Church, in New Castle, Del., where she is bur., and Catherine Van Voorhies. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had three children :

- 2623. Mary Du Bois McHenry, b. 10, 23, 1853, in Doylestown, d. 5, 15, 1884, unm.
- 2624. Kate Latta McHenry, b. 11, 9, 1859, in San Francisco, d. 3, 14, 1877, in Philadelphia.
- 2625. William Ewing McHenry, b. 2, 9, 1868, in Doylestown, unm. 1889.

He was a clerk in the Cambria Iron Works, in Johnstown, Pa., at the time of its terrible destruction, caused by the bursting of Conemaugh Lake, in June, 1889, and an occupant of the Cambria Club House, during the day and through that fearfully anxious night, when the strength of the walls to withstand the banging of the timbers and the awful rushing of the waters, was their only hope for life.

(906) **Mary Fell McHenry**⁵, *Margaret*⁴, b. 10, 24, 1822, m. 10, 16, 1845, in Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. H. Lincoln, to **David Summers**, of New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 10, 10, 1823, son of Ira and Dorothy Summers. They reside at Summerville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 2626. Charles Augustus Summers, b. 10, 5, 1846, m. Mattie Norton.
- 2627. Frank D. Summers, b. 5, 18, 1857, m. Josie Burns.

(909) **Amanda Malvina McHenry**⁵, *Margaret*⁴, b. 10, 5, 1830, m. 11, 15, 1870, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to **Herman T. Smith**, of Deposit, N. Y., b. 1, 7, 1828. They reside in Deposit, N. Y. No children.

(910) **Francis McHenry**⁵, *Margaret*⁴, b. 1, 17, 1833, m. 12, 24, 1856, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to **Julia Fuller**, b. 1, 12, 1838, adopted dau. of R. M. and L. M. Fuller, of Deposit, N. Y. They reside in Binghamton, N. Y., and have had three children :

- 2628. Clinton F. McHenry, b. 9, 11, 1857, m. Sarah Congdon.
- 2629. Ida McHenry, b. 1, 9, 1859, d. 6, 24, 1864, in Deposit.
- 2630. Nellie Louisa McHenry, b. 11, 14, 1871.

(913) **Hugh Fell**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. 9, 3, 1804, in Dundaff, Pa., d. 10, 9, 1843, m. 9, 4, 1828, to **Abigail Parrish**, b. 1, 26, 1809, d. in 1848.

Wilson. They reside in Antwerp, Ohio, and have had six children:

- 2652. John G. Fell, b. 3. 24, 1852, d. 4. 10, 1852.
- 2653. Eleanor Melicent Fell, b. 6. 30, 1853, d. 12. 25, 1854.
- 2654. Clarence Victor Fell, b. 6. 30, 1856, d. 3. 2, 1857.
- 2655. Rosetta Fell, b. 2. 7, 1858, d. 4. 12, 1859.
- 2656. George W. Fell, b. 6. 1, 1861, m. Lucy Edwards.
- 2657. U. S. Grant Fell, b. 4. 9, 1864, d. 10. 16, 1881.

(917) **Melicent Fell⁵**, *Joseph⁴*, b. 5. 5, 1819, d. 10. 8, 1870, in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., m. 7. 29, 1862, to **Henry S. Anhaueser**, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., b. 6. 21, 1821, in Hanover Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., deceased. They resided in Wilkes Barre. No children.

(919) **Edwin Fell⁵**, *Hugh⁴*, b. 12. 6, 1816, d. 8. 3, 1884, m. 1. 19, 1846, to **Ruby Bennett**, b. 4. 21, 1825, dau. of Dyer and Elsie Bennett, of Pittston, Pa. They resided in Pittston, until 1850, when they removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa., where she now (1890) resides. They had eight children:

- 2658. Sarah E. Fell, b. 2. 10, 1847, m. Theodore Hyde.
- 2659. John E. Fell, b. 11. 10, 1848, d. 8. 12, 1849.
- 2660. George K. Fell, } b. 5. 12, 1850, { d. 5. 26, 1850.
- 2661. Gould P. Fell, } } d. 8. 10, 1850.
- 2662. Ella A. Fell, b. 1. 19, 1855, unm. 1889. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 2663. Harry A. Fell, b. 9. 27, 1859, m. Cora Davis.
- 2664. Anna M. Fell, b. 6. 23, 1863, m. Oscar P. Carpenter.
- 2665. Jesse Fell, b. 6. 9, 1865, d. 7. 22, 1865.

(920) **Amos F. Barnum⁵**, *Mercy⁴*, b. 1. 25, 1812, d. 7. 1, 1877, m. to **Fanny Sax**, of Northampton, b. in 1812, d. 11. 18, 1882, both bur. in Hollenback cemetery. He was a farmer in Pittston, Pa. No children.

(921) **Phebe Ann Fell⁵**, *William⁴*, b. 11. 21, 1814, d. 4. 29, 1890, m. 4. 30, 1838, to **Caleb Earl Wright**, b. 2. 4, 1810, in Wyoming Valley, Pa., d. 12. 2, 1889, suddenly, of heart disease, in Doylestown, Pa., son of Joseph Wright and Ellen Hendrick. He practiced law forty-three years in Doylestown and in Wilkes Barre. They returned to Doylestown in 1876. He was a prominent member of the Methodist E. Church, frequently occupying the pulpit, while she continued in membership with the religious society of her ancestors. He was a man of natural ability, as well as of

education and much reading; pleasing in address, with fluent and graceful language at easy command. He spent the later years of his life in writing for his own gratification. Six volumes have been published, besides several sketches and poems. They had three children:

- 2666. Wilson Wright, b. 3, 14, 1839, m. Isabella Sophia Wright.
- 2667. Walter S. Wright, b. 5, 19, 1842, d. 10, 20, 1843.
- 2668. Warren Wright, b. 8, 27, 1844, unm. 1889. Res. Doylestown.

(922) **Joseph Gillingham Fell**^s, *William*^t, b. 11, 14, 1816, d. 10, 26, 1878, in Phila., m. 1, 22, 1845, to **Amanda Ruckman**, b. 1, 13, 1819, dau. of John and Rebecca Ruckman, of Buckingham. He was President of the "Union League" of Phila., a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1873, and at one time President of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He was very successful in business and accumulated a large fortune. They had two children:

- 2669. Mary Wilson Fell, b. 2, 20, 1848, m. Dr. Herbert Marshall Howe.
- 2670. John Ruckman Fell, b. 1, 1, 1858, m. Sarah Rozet Drexel.

(923) **Elizabeth Fell**^s, *Jacob*^t, b. 7, 15, 1815, m. 11, 9, 1842, to **Stewart Rainow**, b. 2, 2, 1814, d. 3, 8, 1863, son of Francis Rainow and Elizabeth Ely. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had four children:

- 2671. James N. Rainow, b. 8, 26, 1843, m. Mary Haas.
- 2672. Maria Rainow, b. 6, 4, 1846, m. Samuel E. Hughes.
- 2673. John Rainow, b. 9, 14, 1848, m. Frances Bowkman.
- 2674. Walter Rainow, b. 7, 14, 1855, unm. 1890. Res. Scranton, Pa.

(924) **Daniel Ackley Fell**^s, *Jacob*^t, b. 5, 29, 1817, in Pittston, Pa., m. 1, 16, 1855, to **Elizabeth Gray**, b. 1, 4, 1836, d. 10, 8, 1887, dau. of Alexander Gray and Jane Russell, of Aberdeen, Scotland. He is a prominent coal dealer, architect, contractor and builder. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where he and his sons continue to reside. They had three children. (He has given valuable assistance in collecting these records.)

- 2675. Mary Ackley Fell, b. 4, 30, 1856, d. 11, 26, 1885.
- 2676. Daniel Ackley Fell, b. 11, 23, 1858, m. Frances L. Bertles.
- 2677. Alexander G. Fell, b. 4, 20, 1861, unm. 1891. He graduated at Princeton College; also, in 1887, at the University of Penn., in Philadelphia. He is now practicing medicine in Wilkes Barre.

(926) **Mercy Fell**⁵, *Jacob*⁴, b. 4, 7, 1823, in Pittston, Pa., m. 3, 22, 1843, to **John Behee**, b. 3, 17, 1818, d. 12, 23, 1882 (blacksmith), son of George Behee and Elizabeth Houpt. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where she continues to reside. They had eight children :

- 2678. George Fell Behee, b. 8, 7, 1844, m. Susan Honewell.
- 2679. Mary Behee, b. 11, 19, 1846, m. Charles Augustus Rex.
- 2680. John Behee, b. 5, 13, 1849, m. Elizabeth Edwards.
- 2681. Ruth Behee, b. 10, 9, 1851, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 2682. Daniel Fell Behee, b. 1, 30, 1854, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 2683. Josiah Lewis Behee, b. 5, 6, 1856, m. Mary Lager.
- 2684. Ella May Behee, b. 11, 6, 1860, m. Charles Conner.
- 2685. Anna Augusta Behee, b. 11, 14, 1863, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre.

(928) **Mary Ann Fell**⁵, *Jacob*⁴, b. 4, 13, 1827, 1st m. 7, 22, 1847, to **Truman Day**, b. 1, 1, 1823, deceased, son of Eliphus and Sophia Day. He was a merchant in Pittston, Pa., where they resided. They had two children. She 2nd m. 8, 29, 1861, **Henry Wilbur**, b. 9, 22, 1832, son of Reuben and Laura Wilbur, of Carbondale, Pa. They reside in Wilkes Barre and have had two children.

- 2686. Anne Day, b. 8, 13, 1848, d. 2, 2, 1852.
- 2687. Daniel F. Day, b. 4, 10, 1853, m. Katherine Golden.

-
- 2688. L. May Wilbur, b. 11, 28, 1863, unm. 1889.
 - 2689. Henry Wilbur, b. 7, 25, 1871, d. 2, 27, 1874.

(929) **William Fell**⁵, *Jacob*⁴, b. 2, 15, 1828, d. 6mo, 1860, m. 5mo, 1856, to **Cecilia Johnson**, d. in 1873, dau. of Governor Ovid F. Johnson and Katherine Shireman. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(930) **Jacob Fell**⁵, *Jacob*⁴, b. 4, 13, 1831, m. to **Julia Martin**. They removed to Jefferson, Texas, and he died soon after reaching there. They had two sons. His widow married again; and relatives have lost all trace of the family.

(931) **Mercy Bennett**⁵, *Janc*⁴, d. in 1846, m. in 1841 to **John M. Dolph**, b. in 1820, in Luzerne Co., Pa., d. 3, 4, 1856. They resided in Binghamton, New York, and had two children :

- 2690. Charles Dolph, b. about 1844, went to California.
- 2691. Lorin Bennett Dolph, b. about 1845, d. at 6 months.

(932) **Emeline Bennett**⁵, *Yanc*⁴, b. 11, 9, 1818, m. 11, 14, 1848, to **Edward Herrick Castle**, b. 8, 5, 1811, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He went to Chicago, Ill., in 1839, when it was a village of 4000 inhabitants, and has been very successful in business. He lent his strength and ability to the cause of the Union in the Civil War, 1861–65, and was of signal service in various departments. He arranged what is known as the “Castle rates,” used in the transportation of Government stores, during the war. They still reside in Chicago, and have had three children :

- 2692. Emma Castle, b. 1, 14, 1856, m. Frederic Winslow.
- 2693. John Castle, b. 11, 10, 1857, d. 4, 17, 1859.
- 2694. William Bennett Castle, b. 9, 2, 1859, unm. 1890. Res. Chicago.

(933) **Amos F. Bennett**⁵, *Yanc*⁴, b. 9, 15, 1820, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., d. 9, 18, 1887, m. 4, 3, 1843, to **Mary Harney**, of Binghamton, N. Y., b. 6, 20, 1824, in Albany, New York, d. 1, 14, 1881. They resided in Watertown, Wisconsin, and had five children :

- 2695. Louisa Jane Bennett, b. 1, 1, 1849, m. Edward H. Castle.
- 2696. Kate Garrison Bennett, b. 12, 15, 1852, unm. 1890.
- 2697. Jesse Wells Bennett, b. 2, 12, 1855, unm. 1890.
- 2698. Annie Harney Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1859, unm. 1890.
- 2699. Mary Estelle Bennett, b. 1, 12, 1864, m. 9, 18, 1887, Charles D. Richards of Watertown, Wis. Res. Chicago, Ill.

(942) **Thomas R. Fell**⁵, *Yesse*⁴, b. 5, 30, 1835, d. 12, 29, 1869, m. 2, 10, 1856, to **Martha Casky**, b. 7, 10, 1840, dau. of John and Martha Casky. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had five children :

- 2700. Adelaide Fell, b. 3, 17, 1857, m. Charles Greenawalt.
- 2701. Ellen I. Fell, b. 3, 28, 1859, m. Zyprian Hoskins.
- 2702. Walter Fell, b. 3, 20, 1860, unm. 1889.
- 2703. Ojje Fell, b. 2, 7, 1865, m. Millard Thomson,
- 2704. Thomas V. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1867, unm. 1889.

(943) **Elizabeth B. Fell**⁵, *Yesse*⁴, b. 1, 7, 1838, d. 2, 11, 1862, m. 3, 31, 1861, to **Richard Walker**, b. 2, 24, 1833, son of Richard and Mary Ellen Walker. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(946) **John H. Fell**⁵, *Yesse*⁴, b. 3, 8, 1844, d. 3, 17, 1868, m. 1, 1, 1866, to **Ellen Jones**, b. 8, 30, 1845, dau. of Levi and Ellen Jones. They had one child :

- 2705. Lulu Fell, b. 1, 24, 1868, unm. 1889.

(947) **Harriet A. Fell**⁵, *Jesse*⁴, b. 10, 14, 1845, m. 3, 15, 1863, to **Richard Walker**, b. 2, 24, 1833, son of Richard and Mary Ellen Walker. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had nine children :

- 2706. Richard Henry Walker, b. 2, 14, 1864, d. 5, 13, 1864.
- 2707. Elizabeth H. Walker, b. 3, 3, 1867, d. 4, 10, 1867.
- 2708. Jesse M. Walker, b. 8, 7, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 2709. Elizabeth Walker, b. 6, 18, 1873.
- 2710. Hattie A. Walker, b. 8, 15, 1876.
- 2711. Ellie Walker, b. 4, 18, 1879.
- 2712. Grace Walker, b. 8, 19, 1882.
- 2713. Harry Walker, b. 10, 6, 1884, d. 7, 18, 1885.
- 2714. Royal Walker, b. 6, 19, 1888.

(950) **Kennard S. Fell**⁵, *Jesse*⁴, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. 1, 5, 1883, to **Mary Vanwhy**, b. 2, 23, 1868, dau. of Martin Vanwhy and Mary Bubble. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had three children :

- 2715. Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 4, 1885, d. 10, 8, 1885.
- 2716. Charles M. Fell, b. 10, 16, 1886.
- 2717. Jesse Fell, b. 6, 18, 1889.

(953) **Mary E. Fell**⁵, *Jesse*⁴, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. 9, 24, 1873, to **Joel T. Rogers**, b. 6, 29, 1844, son of Nelson Rogers and Jane Durland. They reside in North Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had six children :

- 2718. Charles Nelson Rogers, b. 7, 21, 1875, d. 7, 5, 1876.
- 2719. Ruth Rogers, b. 9, 7, 1876, d. 9, 7, 1876.
- 2720. Edith Alice Rogers, b. 10, 9, 1879.
- 2721. George Palmer Rogers, b. 5, 10, 1881, d. 10, 21, 1881.
- 2722. Fred Alen Rogers, b. 6, 24, 1882.
- 2723. Ethel Rogers, b. 7, 21, 1885, d. 9, 1, 1885.

(956) **Abi Doan**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 3, 4, 1821, d. 7, 8, 1879, m. to **Simeon Adams**. They resided in Vernon Co., Wisconsin, removed to Winterest, Madison Co., Iowa, and afterward to Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa. They had four children :

- 2724. James Adams, b. 6, 13, 1855.
- 2725. Lucy Adams, b. 6mo. 1857.
- 2726. Lydia Adams.
- 2727. Julia Adams. (No response.)

(957) **Margery Doan**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 1, 4, 1824, d. 9, 5, 1859, m. 3, 15, 1846, to **James Newberry**, son of Robert and Eliza Newberry.

They resided in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had four children :

- 2728. David Newberry, unmm. 1888. Res. Salem, Iowa.
- 2729. Milton Newberry, unmm. 1888. Res. Wisconsin.
- 2730. Sarah Newberry, b. 3, 18, 1850, m. John McDonald. Res. Columbus, Ohio.
- 2731. William Newberry, b. 4, 19, 1852. Res. Columbus, Ohio. (No response.)

(958) **Lydia Doan**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 11, 25, 1825, m. 5, 1, 1847, to **John Hollowell**, b. 3, 28, 1817, son of Samuel Hollowell and Jane Wells. They reside at Elliotts Cross Roads, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have had seven children :

- 2732. Sarah Jane Hollowell, b. 1, 10, 1848, m. Albert Spurrier.
- 2733. Clarkson Hollowell, b. 12, 16, 1849, d. 10, 13, 1865.
- 2734. Charles Hollowell, b. 9, 2, 1851, m. Elizabeth Cain.
- 2735. Sylvester Hollowell, b. 3, 26, 1853, m. Kate Washington.
- 2736. Isabella Hollowell, b. 11, 18, 1854, unmm. 1890. Res. Elliotts Cross Roads.
(She has given valuable assistance in these records beyond her own family.)
- 2737. Albert Hollowell, b. 2, 23, 1857, m. Emma Steffa.
- 2738. Mary Florence Hollowell, b. 11, 8, 1858, d. 1, 23, 1869.

(959) **James Doan**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 2, 17, 1829, d. 10, 15, 1859, m. to **Lydia Morris**, b. 7, 22, 1834, dau. of Aaron Morris. They resided in Iowa, and had two children :

- 2739. Sarah Emily Doan, b. 6, 11, 1858, d. 10, 25, 1859.
- 2740. Mary Doan, b. unmm. 1886. Res. Kansas.

(960) **Joseph Doan**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 4, 14, 1831, d. 3, 21, 1878, m. 2, 18, 1860, to **Laetitia Doan**, b. 7, 3, 1842, dau. of Samuel Doan and Margaret Hartley. They resided at Chester Hill, Ohio, and had three children :

- 2741. Charles Doan, b. 11, 17, 1860, unmm. 1890. Res. Sedalia, Ohio.
- 2742. Emma L. Doan, b. 6, 5, 1862, m. Joseph Boileau.
- 2743. Murray Doan, b. 7, 2, 1866, m. Flora Carr.

(961) **James Mathews**⁵, *Laetitia*⁴, b. 2, 22, 1817, m. 10, 12, 1843, to **Mary Stitzel**, b. 8, 3, 1820, dau. of Henry and Catharine Stitzel. They reside at Temple, Berks Co., Pa., and have had eight children :

- 2744. Benjamin Henry Mathews, b. 7, 17, 1844, d. 4, 15, 1861.
- 2745. Samuel Mathews, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. Sallie G. McMichael.
- 2746. Morgan Mathews, b. 11, 10, 1846, unmm. 1888.
- 2747. Franklin Mathews, b. 2, 15, 1848, m. Anne Ulmer.

2748. Adrian Mathews, b. 8, 12, 1849, m. Amelia Ronian.
 2749. Sidney Mathews, b. 11, 5, 1850, d. 1, 3, 1868.
 2750. George Mathews, b. 11, 1, 1862, un. 1888. Res. Phila.
 2751. William Mathews, b. 1, 16, 1865, un. 1888. Res. Phila.

(963) **Mary Mathews**⁵, *Laetitia*⁴, b. 1, 16, 1821, m. 3, 9, 1843, to **Isaac Riale**, b. 1mo. 1813, d. 12mo. 1884, son of Richard Riale and Nancy Hill. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had seven children :

2752. Edward Riale, b. 3, 7, 1844, un. 1888.
 2753. Lewis Riale, b. 7mo. 1848, d. 7, 9, 1879, un.
 2754. Ellen Riale, b. 9mo. 1850, d. in 1880, un.
 2755. Frank Riale, b. 6mo. 1853, m. Ellen Meyers.
 2756. Mary Riale, b. 11mo. 1857, m. Henry Durkee.
 2757. Elizabeth Riale, b. 9mo. 1860, un. 1888.
 2758. Robert Riale, b. 10mo. 1863, un. 1888. (No further record.)

(964) **Joseph Mathews**⁵, *Laetitia*⁴, b. 3, 4, 1823, m. 1, 1, 1857, to **Louisa Bitting**, b. in 1833, dau. of Alfred and Gainor Mathias Bitting. They reside in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children :

2759. Alfred Mathews, b. 10mo. 1858, m. 12, 1, 1885, Emma Conard, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline Conard. Res. New Britain. No children.
 2760. Laetitia Mathews, b. 7, 3, 1864, un. 1888.
 2761. Jennie Mathews, b. 7, 29, 1866, d. 11mo. 1884.
 2762. Thomas Mathews, b. 10mo. 1868, un. 1888.

(965) **Benjamin Mathews**⁵, *Laetitia*⁴, b. 8, 4, 1825, m. 2mo. 1856, to **Elizabeth Potts**, d. 2, 23, 1862, dau. of John Potts and Margaret Mason. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

2763. Miriam Mathews, b. 2, 3, 1857, m. Ellwood Godshalk.
 2764. Margaret Mathews, b. 9, 3, 1859, m. Newton Meyers.

(966) **John Mathews**⁵ *Laetitia*⁴, b. 3, 10, 1828, 1st m. 9mo. 1862, to **Margaret Swartz**, dau. of Owen and Lydia Brunner Swartz, 2nd m. 5mo. 1870, to **Lavinia Barber** (widow). They resided in San Francisco, Cal., and had two children, both died in infancy.

(969) **Abi Meredith**⁵ *John*⁴, b. 11, 24, 1820, d. 2mo. 1849, m. to **Benjamin Lair**, of New Jersey. No children.

(970) **Charles Meredith**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 3, 2, 1822, d. 4, 15, 1884, m. 6mo. 1872, to **Mary Umstead**. They resided in North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had one child:

2765. Charles Meredith, b. 12mo. 1873. He and his mother reside in North Wales.

(971) **Isabella Meredith**⁵, *John*⁴, b. 10, 19, 1823, d. 9mo. 1886, in Caldwell, Kansas, m. about 1864, to **Dr. Redding Lewis**, of Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 1, 4, 1888, in Caldwell, Kansas. They resided in Norristown, Pa. In 5mo. 1873, they removed to Newtown, Kansas. No children.

(973) **Sarah F. Meredith**⁵, *Joseph*⁴, b. 10, 23, 1826, m. 3, 10, 1864, to **George W. Watson**, b. 3, 6, 1829, son of Henry Watson and Hannah Davis, of Oxford Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

2766. Henry B. Watson, b. 2, 28, 1865, m. 10, 10, 1888, Lynne Famous.

2767. Lizzie M. Watson, b. 9, 23, 1867, unmm. 1888.

(977) **Jane Jones**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, d. 6, 19, 1831, m. **Jonathan Maulsby**, of Plymouth. They resided at Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had two children: both died before attaining their majority.

(978) **Cynthia Jones**⁵, *Sarah*⁴, b. 8, 25, 1805, d. 8, 17, 1871, m. to **Evan G. Lester**. They had one child:

2768. Evan J. Lester, b. 9, 29, 1835, m. Elizabeth Green.

(979) **Lavinia S. Ely**⁵, *Aaron*⁴, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. 4, 13, 1854, to **Albert S. Paxson**, b. 11, 8, 1820, son of Thomas Paxson and Ann Johnson. They reside in Buckingham, and have had three children:

2769. William Ely Paxson, b. 12, 19, 1856, d. 1, 9, 1857.

2770. Edward Ely Paxson, b. 5, 7, 1860, unmm. 1889, in the banking business in Phila.

2771. Henry Douglass Paxson, b. 10, 1, 1862, in Berks Co., Pa., unmm. 1889.

He graduated in 1881 from the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, and commenced life as a school teacher, but soon abandoned that occupation. In 1885 he began the study of law in Doylestown, and was admitted to the Bar May 16, 1887. In October, 1887, he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and opened an office in that city.

When quite young he entered the State militia and was gradually promoted until, in Dec., 1888, he received his present appointment, with rank of lieutenant-colonel, as one of Gen. Beaver's staff.

(982) **William Ely**⁵, *Edward*⁴, b. 12, 17, 1814, d. 10, 12, 1852, m. 3, 12, 1840, to **Ann Livezey**, dau. of Samuel Livezey and Mary Wood. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

- 2772. Edward Ely, b. 7, 8, 1843, unm. 1888.
- 2773. Mary W. Ely, b. 4, 7, 1845, d. 8, 19, 1859.
- 2774. George Ely, b. 8, 15, 1847, d. 10, 13, 1852.
- 2775. Anna W. Ely, b. 4, 11, 1850, unm. 1888.
- 2776. William Ely, b. 12, 10, 1852, d. 1, 3, 1853.

(983) **George Ely**⁵, *Edward*⁴, b. 5, 31, 1818, m. 9, 23, 1847, to **Mary Hollowell**, dau. of Israel Hollowell and Mary Jarrett. They reside near Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have had two children :

- 2777. William Ely, b. 12, 23, 1848, d. 8, 2, 1867.
- 2778. Israel H. Ely, b. 7, 7, 1853, m. 10, 11, 1877, Elizabeth W. Hollowell, dau. of William Hollowell and Tacy Ann Paul. Res. near Abington. No children.

(984) **Anna W. Ely**⁵, *Edward*⁴, b. 1, 28, 1824, m. 6, 8, 1848, to **Joshua Paxson**, b. 10, 18, 1805, d. 5, 5, 1870, bur. at Fair Hill cemetery, Phila., son of Joshua Paxson and Mary Willett. They resided in Phila., where she continues to reside. They had one child :

- 2779. Edward E. Paxson, b. 6, 5, 1849, d. 1, 2, 1864.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(986) **Mary Ann Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 10, 2, 1815, d. 4, 6, 1884, in Phila., m. 12, 26, 1838, by Wm. S. Perkins, rector of St. James Church, Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Franklin Dyre**, d. 11, 21, 1888, in Phila. They resided in Frankford, Phila., afterwards in Kent Co., Md., and returned again to Phila. They had five children :

- 2780. Howard Dyre, b. 10, 29, 1842, unm. 1890. Res. Phila.
- 2781. Emma Dyre, b. 7, 2, 1844, m. Samuel Joseph Moffitt.
- 2782. Martha Dyre, b. 6, 14, 51, m. Thomas Jefferson Marvel.
- 2783. Annie Dyre, b. 10, 3, 1857, m. Alfred T. DeShane.
- 2784. Lydia Dyre, b. 2, 10, 1860, m. Henry J. Ellicott. Res. Washington, D. C. No children.

(999) **Adeline Lee**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, d. about 1845, m. to **John McCarahan**, of Alleghany City, Pa., and had two children :

2803. Margaret McCarahan.
2804. Alice McCarahan. (Relatives have lost trace of them.)

(1000) **Albert G. Agin**⁶, *Lydia B.*⁵, b. 11, 10, 1822, d. 5, 29, 1880 ; 1st m. 3, 8, 1853, to **Mary Brown**, b. 9, 7, 1827, d. 9, 11, 1861, dau. of Stacy Brown and Lenah Beans. They resided in Brownsburg, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 19, 1876, to **Elizabeth Thornton**, dau. of William Thornton and Ellen Price. They resided in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

2805. Harriet Agin, b. 1, 28, 1854, m. Charles Price.

(1001) **Oliver Perry Agin**⁶, *Lydia B.*⁵, b. 5, 16, 1824, m. 7, 28, 1864, to **Ann Smith**, dau. of Philip Smith and Phœbe White. They reside in Cumminsville, Cincinnati, Ohio, and have had one child :

2806. Charles O. Agin, b. 7, 3, 1865, d. 6, 27, 1889, in Dent, Ohio.

(1002) **Burroughs Agin**⁶, *M. D.*, *Lydia B.*⁵, b. 1, 31, 1827, m. 8, 3, 1847, at Warsaw, Hamilton Co., Ohio, to **Sarah J. Smith**, d. 7, 16, 1876, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Martha Smith. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he and family continue to reside. They had nine children :

2807. Thomas Smith Agin, b. 11, 4, 1849, d. 5, 16, 1854, in Dent, Ohio.
2808. Charles Clinton Agin, b. 8, 25, 1851, m. Rose Rebman.
2809. Amanda B. Agin, b. 7, 8, 1853, d. 5, 18, 1854.
2810. Frances Ann Agin, } b. 4, 16, 1855, } unm. 1889.
2811. William F. Agin, } } d. 6, 4, 1855.
2812. Emma Kansas Agin, } b. 12, 23, 1856, } unm. 1889.
2813. Anna Nebraska Agin, } } d. 7, 23, 1859.
2814. Lydia B. Agin, b. 8, 13, 1858, d. 5, 10, 1859.
2815. Edward L. Agin, b. 1, 1, 1863, m. Emelia Schneider.

(1003) **Edward L. Agin**⁶, *Lydia B.*⁵, b. 12, 28, 1829, d. 3, 24, 1886, m. 1, 7, 1852, to **Frances A. Earhart**, b. 12, 21, 1829, in Florida, dau. of Samuel Earhart and Priscilla Armstrong. They resided in Madisonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and had one child :

2816. Charles Willard Agin, b. 12, 13, 1854, m. Mary Huffman.

(1004) **Frances Ann Agin**⁶, *Lydia B.*⁵, b. 9, 14, 1832, m. 10, 8, 1857, to **William Rybolt**, b. 1, 26, 1814, son of Michael and Rachel Rybolt. They reside in Dent, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and have had ten children :

- 2817. Mary Ella Rybolt, b. 7, 6, 1858, unm. 1889.
- 2818. Charles Oliver Rybolt, b. 10, 14, 1859, unm. 1889.
- 2819. Albert Gallatin Rybolt, b. 6, 30, 1861, m. Susie Wilson,
- 2820. Lydia Burroughs Rybolt, b. 10, 26, 1862, d. 2, 11, 1863.
- 2821. Lottie Ann Rybolt, b. 8, 24, 1865, d. 3, 10, 1866.
- 2822. Hettie Eudora Rybolt, b. 11, 18, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 2823. Laura Wade Rybolt, b. 9, 22, 1869, unm. 1889.
- 2824. Clifford Sherman Rybolt, b. 3, 3, 1872.
- 2825. Nellie Grant Rybolt, b. 6, 28, 1873.
- 2826. Rutherford B. Hayes Rybolt, b. 5, 29, 1876.

(1008) **William K. Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 5, 22, 1827, m. 2, 4, 1853, to **Charlotte Ann Bush**, b. 11, 3, 1835, dau. of Isaac P. and Maria Bush. They reside in Belleville, Wayne Co., Michigan, and have eight children :

- 2827. Maria F. Fell, b. 9, 30, 1854, m. Franklin L. Robbe.
- 2828. Clara A. Fell, b. 7, 2, 1856, m. Richard E. Gorton.
- 2829. Henry L. Fell, b. 11, 30, 1858, unm. 1888.
- 2830. William I. Fell, b. 1, 1, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 2831. Adeline B. Fell, b. 3, 6, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 2832. Letitia Fell, b. 6, 7, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 2833. David Fell, b. 4, 9, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 2834. Robert M. Fell, b. 9, 5, 1873.

(1009) **Juliet Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 11, 29, 1828, m. 3, 14, 1871, to **Lucius Haskins**, b. 2, 7, 1804, son of Horatio Haskins and Sarah Wood. They reside in Belleville, Wayne Co., Michigan. No children.

(1014) **Moses Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 3, 11, 1823, 1st m. 10, 12, 1848, to **Ellen Harris**, d. 9, 18, 1877, dau. of Jacob Harris and Mary Wright. They resided in Neptune, Mercer Co., Ohio, and had one child ; 2nd m. 1, 19, 1881, to **Eleanor J. Sturgeon**, dau. of Thomas Sturgeon. Res. same. No children.

- 2835. William Walter Townsend, b. 9, 8, 1851, m. Mary Hankins.

(1015) **Smith Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 9, 14, 1824, 1st m. 10, 21, 1846, to **Sidney Garwood**, d. 5, 12, 1885, dau. of Sydney and Alice

Garwood. They resided in Neptune, Mercer Co., Ohio, and had nine children. 2nd m. 12, 14, 1890, to **Mariah D. Fast**. Residence the same.

- 2836. John Wilber Townsend, b. 8, 27, 1848, m. Ann Logue.
- 2837. Martha Ann Townsend, b. 8, 13, 1850, m. Calvin S. Mauk.
- 2838. Jonathan Townsend, b. 7, 14, 1852, m. Flora Hankins.
- 2839. Sarah Eva Townsend, b. 12, 15, 1854, d. 3, 9, 1860.
- 2840. Howard R. Townsend, b. 4, 8, 1859, unm. 1890.
- 2841. Alice Townsend, b. 3, 7, 1861, m. Dr. Le Roy Pence.
- 2842. Mary Townsend, b. 6, 2, 1863, m. Watt B. Hover.
- 2843. Smith Townsend, b. 1, 10, 1866, unm. 1890.
- 2844. Edith Townsend, b. 7, 26, 1868, m. 12, 25, 1889, Pharis P. Mauk.

(1016) **William Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 11 mo. 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Alliance, Ohio. He served his country in the Civil War, 1861-1865, and accompanied General Sherman in his famous march through the South.

(1017) **Dillon Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 3, 20, 1827, d. 10, 19, 1887, m. 10, 28, 1865, to **Diana C. Cook**, dau. of Wm. Cook and Ellen Colwell. They resided near Salem, Ohio, and had two children :

- 2845. Mary Ellen Townsend, b. 1, 15, 1867, m. Frank Detmore.
- 2846. Olive Jane Townsend, b. 1, 26, 1870, unm 1890.

(1018) **Martha Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. in 1828, d. in 1850, m. in 1847, to **William Keen**, son of Thomas Keen and Rachel Webster. They resided in Salem, Ohio, and had two children :

- 2847. George Herbert Keen, b. in 1848, d. in 1850.
- 2848. Mary Ellen Keen, b. 12, 20, 1849, d. in 1866.

(1021) **Samuel Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 4, 4, 1836, m. 11, 15, 1866, to **Lois Roller**. They reside in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio. No children.

(1022) **Edith Townsend**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 12, 20, 1837, m. 8, 8, 1867, to **William H. Stratton**, b. 8, 17, 1845, son of Daniel Stratton and Angeline Phillips. They reside in Patmos, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have six children :

- 2849. Charles D. Stratton, b. 4, 28, 1868.
- 2850. Jonathan T. Stratton, b. 3, 26, 1870.
- 2851. Henry Louis Stratton, b. 8, 30, 1872.
- 2852. Sarah Ann Stratton, b. 3, 14, 1875.
- 2853. Marion Fell Stratton, b. 10, 19, 1877.
- 2854. Mary Gertrude Stratton, b. 1, 4, 1880.

(1025) **Oliver S. Fell**⁶, *Samuel*⁵, b. 3, 10, 1833, 1st m. to **Mary Ann McGhee**, b. in 1836, d. 10, 9, 1863. They resided in Allentown, Pa., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Martha Shaw**, *nee* Pettit, widow of Matthias Shaw, and dau. of Nathaniel Pettit and Ann Williams. They reside in Phila. No children.

2855. Edward Lincoln Fell.

2856. Mary Emma Fell, d. 5, 29, 1887.

2857. Sarah Rebecca Fell, d. 9, 17, 1863. (No response.)

(1027) **Alexander S. Fell**⁶, *Samuel*⁵, b. 6, 21, 1837, m. to **Caroline Good**, dau. of Chalkley and Mary Ann Good, of Buckingham. They reside in Suffolk, Va., and have three children :

2858. Ann Fell.

2859. Samuel Fell.

2860. Laura Fell. (No response.)

(1028) **Sarah Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *Samuel*⁵, b. 2, 8, 1840, m. 6, 29, 1880, to **Silas Carey**, b. 6, 17, 1816, son of Joseph Carey and Elizabeth Drake. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1030) **Sarah J. Schofield**⁶, *Oliver II*⁵, b. 8, 6, 1835, m. 11, 9, 1859, to **Samuel S. Ash**, son of Dr. Caleb and Rebecca Ash, of Darby, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have had four children :

2861. Oliver Howard Ash, b. 10, 8, 1860, d. 3, 21, 1874.

2862. Henry C. Ash, b. 7, 2, 1863, unm. 1891.

2863. Samuel Earl Ash, b. 5, 2, 1871.

2864. Mary Schofield Ash, b. 4, 13, 1874.

(1031) **Benjamin Shofield**, *Oliver III*⁵, b. 4, 9, 1837, d. 10, 21, 1870, m. 1, 1, 1874, to **Amelia Jane Zornow**, dau. of Dr. Zornow of Phila. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

2865. Samuel A. Schofield, b. 12mo, 1874.

(1038) **Richard Franklin Schofield**⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. 6, 1, 1870, to **Emma Twining**, b. 8, 25, 1861, dau. of Charles

Twining and Elizabeth West. They reside near Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

2866. William Linton Schofield, b. 2, 28, 1882.
 2867. Joseph Taylor Schofield, } b. 2, 7, 1884, { d. 7, 21, 1884.
 2868. Edward Twining Schofield, }

(1039) **Fanny Ellen Schofield**⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 10, 8, 1855, m. n 1883, to **James C. Hutchinson**. They have three children :

2869. Roy S. Hutchinson, b. 9mo. 1883.
 2870. William S. Hutchinson, b. 10mo. 1886.
 2871. Charles Yardley Hutchinson, b. 9mo. 1888.

(1042) **Emily C. Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 6, 15, 1838, m. 3, 18, 1863, to **William T. Seal**, b. 3, 1, 1835, son of Caleb Seal and Lydia Thompson, of London Grove, Chester County, Pa. They reside in Phila., and have had four children :

2872. Harriet F. Seal, b. 1, 8, 1864, unm. 1891.
 2873. Lewis William Seal, b. 10, 7, 1865, d. 3, 26, 1884.
 2874. Ethel Thompson Seal, b. 3, 20, 1868, unm. 1891.
 2875. Alfred Newlin Seal, b. 7, 29, 1869, unm. 1891.

(1043) **David Newlin Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas No. 2, of Phila., was born in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 4, 1840, m. 9, 1, 1870, to **Martha P. Trego**, b. 7, 31, 1846, dau. of Smith and Anna P. Trego. He was educated under the direction of his father, and graduated at the State Normal School at Millersville, in the class of 1862, and in August of the same year entered the army with a company recruited mainly from the students of the school.

He studied law in Philadelphia, in the office of his brother, William W. Fell, was admitted to the Bar March 17, 1866, and at once entered into active practice. On May 3, 1879, he was appointed by Governor Hartranft a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and in November of the same year was elected for the term of ten years and re-elected in 1887, on both occasions receiving the nomination of both political parties.

At the time of his appointment to the Bench he represented the Twentieth Ward in City Council, and was a member of the Municipal Commission, created by act of the Legislature to devise a plan for the better government of the cities of the Commonwealth.

He has served as Senior Vice-Commander and Judge Advocate General of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Pennsylvania.

They reside in Philadelphia in winter, and in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., in summer. They have seven children :

- 2876. Joseph Williams Fell, b. 6, 24, 1871.
- 2877. Anna Trego Fell, b. 2, 16, 1873.
- 2878. David Newlin Fell, b. 6, 3, 1875.
- 2879. Edith Newlin Fell, b. 8, 1, 1879.
- 2880. Emma Trego Fell, b. 12, 17, 1881.
- 2881. Edward Watson Fell, b. 8, 22, 1888.
- 2881*a*. Alfred Moore Fell, b. 1, 30, 1891.

(1044) **Edward Watson Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 9, 27, 1843, m. 1, 31, 1867, to **Elizabeth M. Kenderdine**, b. 1, 31, 1846, dau. of John E. Kenderdine and Martha Quinby, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer on the homestead where he has always resided, and is an enterprising and intelligent citizen. They have four children :

- 2882. Edward Lawrence Fell, b. 10, 15, 1867, unm. 1891, with the firm of A. H. Sickler and Co., Phila.
- 2883. Robert Newlin Fell, b. 4, 24, 1871, unm. 1891.
- 2884. Emily Catherine Fell, b. 11, 6, 1875.
- 2885. William Watson Fell, b. 5, 14, 1882.

(1047) **Rebecca Cope Leeds**⁶, *Elizabeth S.*⁵, b. 7, 1, 1852, d. 4, 12, 1875, m. 7, 1, 1874, to **Joshua Jenkins**, b. 12, 20, 1842, son of Edward and Elizabeth Jenkins. They resided at Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 2886. Reba Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 3, 31, 1875.

(1049) **Sarah Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 7, 27, 1820, d. 6, 27, 1846, m. in 1843, to **John Wood**, b. 6, 13, 1820, son of Joseph and Rachel Wood. They resided near Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 2887. Anna M. Wood, b. 3, 5, 1845, d. 7, 4, 1862.

(1050) **Lydia Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 2, 1, 1822, m. 2, 15, 1844, to **Jesse Cleaver**, b. 6, 8, 1816, son of Nathan and Martha Cleaver. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1051) **Morris Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. in 1844, to **Tacy S. Penrose**, b. 10, 14, 1823, dau. of William and Hannah J. Penrose.

They reside in Horsham Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and have five children:

- 2888. Hannah P. Davis, b. 2, 1, 1848, m. Charles Saunders.
- 2889. Samuel P. Davis, b. 4, 20, 1849, unm. 1891.
- 2890. Jennie M. Davis, b. 9, 5, 1857, unm. 1891. Res. Phila.
- 2891. William P. Davis, b. 8, 30, 1859, unm. 1891.
- 2892. Anna Laura Davis, b. 8, 10, 1862, unm. 1891.

(1052) **Jonathan Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 3, 19, 1826, d. 5, 2, 1875, m. in 1849, to **Ann Wood**, b. 3, 9, 1827, d. 8, 29, 1887, dau. of Joseph and Rachel Wood. They resided near Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

- 2893. Emily Davis, b. 5, 10, 1850, unm. 1891.
- 2894. Elizabeth W. Davis, b. 9, 9, 1852, m. 10, 29, 1889, Joseph A. Carrell, b. 5, 28, 1851, son of Hugh J. and Abigail D. Carrell. Res. Phila.
- 2895. Watson T. Davis, b. 6, 1, 1854, m. Jennie C. Mitchell.
- 2896. Mary Davis, b. 11, 11, 1857, m. Charles Carrell.

(1053) **Samuel Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 8, 30, 1828, m. in 1859, to **Hannah C. Kirk**, b. 11, 21, 1838, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth C. Kirk. They reside in Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children:

- 2897. Anna W. Davis, b. 3, 14, 1861, m. Hugh Warner Hallowell.
- 2898. Charles S. Davis, b. 6, 26, 1867, d. 8, 14, 1867.
- 2899. Charles K. Davis, b. 1, 11, 1873, d. 3, 9, 1873.
- 2900. Helen E. Davis, b. 7, 28, 1874.

(1054) **Mary Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 11, 16, 1830, d. 2, 9, 1866, m. 12, 9, 1858, to **Morris P. Jarrett**, b. 10, 13, 1825, d. 4, 5, 1885, son of Richard and Gainor Jarrett. They resided in Warminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1058) **William Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. 1, 31, 1877, to **Alice W. Hoff**, b. 11, 29, 1849, dau. of John and Margaret Hoff. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

- 2901. William H. Davis, b. 12, 10, 1877.
- 2902. Newlin F. Davis, b. 12, 20, 1879.

(1059) **Ellwood Davis**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 7, 2, 1843, m. 12, 22, 1868, to **Alice J. L. Rice**, b. 8, 4, 1849, dau. of John and Annie E. Rice. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have had six children :

- 2903. Harrison S. Davis, b. 12, 16, 1869, unm. 1891.
- 2904. Jennie B. Davis, b. 3, 16, 1871.
- 2905. Edward N. Davis, b. 4, 3, 1873.
- 2906. Ellwood S. Davis, b. 12, 2, 1875, d. 8, 18, 1876.
- 2907. Thomas R. Davis, b. 5, 25, 1877.
- 2908. Vernam T. Davis, b. 12, 9, 1884.
- 2908a. Adelia C. Davis, b. 5, 11, 1889.

(1060) **Henry Fell**⁶, *James B.*⁵, b. 9, 14, 1836, m. 1, 9, 1858, to **Elizabeth Allam**, b. 7, 9, 1835, dau. of Henry Allam and Sarah Stern, of Hellertown, Northampton Co., Pa. They reside in Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 2909. Horace Fell, b. 10, 5, 1858, m. Ada Cleaver.
- 2910. Oliver Fell, b. 12, 20, 1860, m. Mary Lennon.
- 2911. Elmer Fell, b. 8, 23, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 2912. Joseph Fell, b. 7, 24, 1873.
- 2913. Maud Fell, b. 9, 10, 1876.

(1061) **Anna Fell**, *James B.*⁵, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. 1, 3, 1866, to **John V. Hall**, b. 7, 9, 1844, d. 1, 10, 1888, son of Townsend Ellicott Hall and Sarah Kiple. They resided in Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. They had three children :

- 2914. Bella Wostall Hall, b. 2, 15, 1867, d. 1, 7, 1874.
- 2915. Lewis H. Hall, b. 12, 21, 1872, d. 8, 17, 1873.
- 2916. Wilfred J. Hall, b. 4, 15, 1874, d. 2, 23, 1879.

(1062) **Charles Fell**, *James B.*⁵, b. 11, 30, 1842, d. 2, 24, 1882, m. 8, 2, 1879 to **Emma Reeder**, dau. of Charles and Mary Reeder. They resided in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1064) **Ada Fell**⁶, *Joshua*⁵, b. 12, 28, 1850, m. 2, 13, 1873, to **Dr. Joseph A. Paxson**, b. 12, 11, 1842, d. 4, 5, 1888, son of Howard Paxson and Mary Small, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 2917. Emma F. Paxson, b. 12, 27, 1873.
- 2918. Frederic L. Paxson, b. 2, 23, 1877.
- 2919. Grace Paxson, b. 3, 8, 1884, d. 3, 23, 1884.

(1066) **Sarah Jane Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 11, 7, 1850, m. 12, 10, 1870, to **Horace Michener**, son of Dr. Isaiah Michener and Esther Good. They reside in Buckingham, and have three children :

- 2920. Mary H. Michener, b. 10, 6, 1871.
- 2921. William B. Michener, b. 7, 9, 1873.
- 2922. Harry I. Michener, b. 1, 10, 1876.

(1067) **Mary Lester Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 9, 26, 1853, m. 10, 12, 1876, to **Thomas B. Claxton**, b. 6, 6, 1852, son of Bankson Claxton and Sarah Thompson. They reside at Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 2923. Lewis F. Claxton, b. 5, 13, 1878.
- 2924. Frances Elizabeth Claxton, b. 11, 14, 1881.

(1068) **Lewis Watson Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 6, 2, 1857, m. 1, 2, 1881, to **Emma Clara Worthington**, b. 8, 6, 1860 dau. of Elisha and Harriet L. Worthington. They reside in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 2925. Arthur D. Fell, b. 11, 23, 1881.
- 2926. Ashton W. Fell, b. 4, 19, 1884.

(1069) **John Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 9, 20, 1833, m. 8, 15, 1861, to **Louisa Young**, dau. of Robert and Mary Young. They reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 2927. William C. Speakman, b. 5, 17, 1862, d. 9, 10, 1863.
- 2928. Martha Young Speakman, b. 5, 15, 1865, unmm. 1890.
- 2929. Aneta Speakman, b. 12, 1, 1867, d. 11, 25, 1876.
- 2930. John Ernest Speakman, b. 8, 14, 1871.
- 2931. Elizabeth Bernard Speakman, b. 6, 13, 1874.

(1070) **Allen Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 3, 8, 1835, m. 12, 24, 1862, to **Susanna G. Hickman**, b. 3, 26, 1836, dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Susan James, of near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have two children :

- 2932. Willard A. Speakman, b. 4, 5, 1864, unmm. 1891.
- 2933. Elizabeth Pancoast Speakman, b. 6, 13, 1875.

(1071) **James Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 12, 9, 1836, m. 2, 18, 1864, to **Annie E. Gause**, dau. of Jonathan Gause and Anna Ingram. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa, and have had five children :

- 2934. Eugene G. Speakman, b. 3, 14, 1866, d. 1, 8, 1869.
- 2935. Caroline B. Speakman, b. 1, 1, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 2936. Jessie Speakman, b. 12, 12, 1870, d. 12, 14, 1870.
- 2937. J. Frederic Speakman, b. 5, 8, 1872.
- 2938. Hattie M. Speakman, b. 4, 17, 1877, d. 9, 1, 1877.

(1072) **Ellis Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 6, 19, 1838, d. 4, 16, 1885, in Sioux City, Iowa, m. 9, 4, 1867, to **Mary H. Ashbridge**, b. 7, 8, 1845, d. 4, 22, 1879, in Coatesville, dau. of William Ashbridge and Zillah Hickman. They resided in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 2939. William Cyrus Speakman, b. 11, 17, 1868.
- 2940. Harry Ellis Speakman, b. 7, 20, 1872.
- 2941. Herbert Ashbridge Speakman, b. 11, 2, 1875.

(1073) **Lydia M. Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 10, 14, 1839, d. 12, 13, 1872, m. 6, 1, 1870, to **Samuel Young**, son of Robert and Mary Young. They resided in Youngsburg, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(1077) **Samuel Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 10, 4, 1845, m. 9, 7, 1871, to **Anna M. Ashbridge**, dau. of William Ashbridge and Zillah Hickman. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have had five children :

- 2942. Charles Cyrus Speakman, b. 8, 8, 1872.
- 2943. Frank L. Speakman, b. 8, 10, 1874.
- 2944. Zillah A. Speakman, b. 3, 12, 1877.
- 2945. Helen W. Speakman, b. 2, 6, 1879.
- 2946. Samuel Howard Speakman, b. 4, 10, 1884, d. 11, 27, 1884.

(1078) **Joseph Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 6, 9, 1847, d. 2, 23, 1883, m. 2, 17, 1877, to **Anna M. Fryer**, of Phila., dau. of Anna Fryer. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had one child :

- 2947. Marion Speakman, b. 7, 7, 1878.

(1080) **Ellen Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus N.*⁵, b. 10, 5, 1850, m. 11, 26, 1879, to **Dr. R. Howard John**, son of Enos John and Hannah Baker. (See No. 702.) They reside in Phila., where he practices dentistry. No children.

(1081) **Cloud N. Speakman**⁶, *Cyrus*⁵, b. 5, 11, 1852, m. 8, 7, 1879, to **Ida J. Perdue**, dau. of Caleb and Rachel Perdue. They reside in Coatesville, Pa., and have three children :

- 2948. Walter B. Speakman, b. 7, 12, 1882.
- 2949. Elmer C. Speakman, b. 8, 4, 1885.
- 2950. Norman E. Speakman, b. 11, 21, 1886.

(1083) **Samuel A. Firman**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 12, 26, 1826, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., m. in 1852, to **Hannah Doan**, dau. of Jonathan Doan, of Buckingham. He is in the real estate business; they reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had three children :

- 2951. Laura Firman, m. 9, 24, 1879, Henry O. Harris (lawyer), b. 7, 10, 1850, in Kendall, N. Y., son of Marvin Harris and Jinnet Lyell, of Conn. No children.
- 2952. Elizabeth C. Firman, m. 11, 27, 1889, Irvin M. James.
- 2953. ——— Firman, d. unm. (No response.)

(1084) **George Anthony Firman**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 1, 16, 1838, m. 11, 29, 1860, to **Deborah Adams**, b. 10, 13, 1838, dau. of Thomas Adams and Mary Giles. They reside in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 2954. Claude Firman, b. 1, 4, 1862, d. 5mo. 1862.
- 2955. Thomas Firman, b. 1, 8, 1864, d. 5mo. 1865.
- 2956. Georgiana Firman, b. 11, 22, 1869, unm. 1888.

(1085) **Alfred Firman**⁶, *David*⁵, b. in 1844, m. to **Ada Dungan**, dau. of Jesse Dungan and ——— Cornell. They reside in Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children in 1888.

(1087) **Anna Firman**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 1, 21, 1855, m. 6, 5, 1878, to **Cornelius Mahan**, b. 3, 27, 1857, son of Charles P. Mahan and Ann

Slover. They reside in Ocean City, Cape May Co., N. J., and have had six children :

- 2957. Mary Elizabeth Mahan, b. 11, 13, 1879.
- 2958. Cornelius Claude Mahan, b. 7, 19, 1881.
- 2959. Rhandena Mahan, b. 12, 12, 1883, d. 10, 10, 1884.
- 2960. Charles David Mahan, b. 5, 16, 1885, d. 7, 15, 1885.
- 2961. Anna Mahan, b. 8, 28, 1887.
- 2962. Edwin Woolman Mahan, b. 12, 28, 1888, d. 7, 30, 1889.

(1096) **Edwin Firman**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 12, 25, 1840, m. 12, 24, 1863, in Phila., to **Caroline Gurtin**, dau. of James and Diana Gurtin. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 2963. William Firman, deceased.
- 2964. Joseph Firman.
- 2965. Vinnie Firman.
- 2966. Ewing Firman.
- 2967. La Grande Firman.
- 2968. Edna Firman. (No response).

(1097) **Augustus Firman**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 10, 18, 1846, m. to **Anna Krauthamel**, of Copenhagen, Denmark. They reside in New York, and have one child :

- 2969. Eleanor Firman, b. 9mo. 1887.

(1098) **William Firman**, *Joseph*⁵, b. 5, 3, 1849, m. in 1867, to **Mary Gayne**, dau. of Cyrus Gayne and Elizabeth Hampton. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1099) **Ella F. Firman**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 9, 9, 1852, m. in 1881, in Phila., to **Richard Stevenson**. They reside in Cape May, N. J., and have had one child :

- 2970. Meta Stevenson, b. in 1881, d. 11mo. 1887.

(1100) **Clarence Elmer Firman**⁶, *Fell K.*⁵, b. 1, 31, 1862, m. 9, 6, 1883, to **Carrie Beck**, dau. of Charles W. and Maria Beck, of Phila. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have one child :

- 2971. Leo Dorsey Firman, b. 6, 14, 1884.

(III4) **Septimus White**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 3, 29, 1837, m. to **Mary Carver**. They reside in Buckingham, and have had two children:

- 2972. Laura White, unm., 1887.
- 2973. Arthur White, d.

(III9) **Jesse White**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 5, 9, 1849, d. 12, 9, 1883, m. 12, 25, 1878, to **Vinetta Mannington**, b. 8, 18, 1855, dau. of James Mannington and Ruth Barber. They resided in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

- 2974. Carrie M. White, b. 11, 20, 1879.
- 2975. David White, b. 8, 20, 1881.

(II23) **Levi Swartz**⁶, *Emily Ann*⁵, b. 10, 26, 1837, m. 1, 10, 1860, to **Elizabeth Nash**, b. 8, 12, 1840, dau. of Abraham and Barbara Nash. They have had three children:

- 2976. Mary Alice Swartz, b. 4, 6, 1863, m. Ellwood Conard Wilson (4008), where find record.
- 2977. Abraham Thomas Swartz, b. 10, 19, 1865, d. 1, 14, 1883.
- 2978. Emily Ann Swartz, b. 9, 2, 1867, d. 9, 16, 1867.

(II24) **Jacob Swartz**⁶, *Emily Ann*⁵, b. 9, 23, 1842, m. 12, 5, 1867, to **Carolina Meginnis**, b. 3, 14, 1846, dau. of James and Rebecca Meginnis. They reside in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 2979. Flora May Swartz, b. 5, 7, 1869.
- 2980. Henry Swartz, b. 4, 26, 1874.
- 2981. Emily Ann Swartz, b. 4, 4, 1888.

(II25) **Anna Mary Swartz**⁶, *Emily Ann*⁵, b. 8, 29, 1847, m. 10, 30, 1871, to **Cephas Michener**, b. 12, 29, 1840, son of Hiram Michener and Barbara Shaddinger. They reside in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 2982. Evan W. Michener, b. 10, 8, 1872.
- 2983. Frank P. Michener, b. 11, 18, 1875.
- 2984. Hiram M. Michener, b. 1, 27, 1878.
- 2985. Thomas S. Michener, b. 6, 8, 1880.

(II26) **Laura Swartz**⁶, *Emily Ann*⁵, b. 11, 11, 1855, m. 6mo, 1881, to **Stacy Emmons**, b. 3, 20, 1859, son of Watson and Mary A. Emmons. They reside in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and have one child:

- 2986. Stella A. Emmons, b. 1, 6, 1885.

(1127) **Thomas Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 4, 1, 1801, d. 12, 18, 1861, m. to **Willie Ann Gray**, b. 2, 9, 1808, dau. of William and Susan Gray. He was a blacksmith in Harrison Co., Ohio. She now (1890) resides 12m. from Elliotts Cross Roads, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had twelve children :

- 2987. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 5, 29, 1829, d. 6, 30, 1834.
- 2988. Hannah Jane Fell, b. 4, 10, 1831, d. 7, 18, 1832.
- 2989. Susan Fell, b. 1, 31, 1833, m. Martin Spurrier.
- 2990. Mary Ann Fell, b. 3, 24, 1835, m. John Hart.
- 2991. John Fell, b. 1, 1, 1837, d. 1, 8, 1837.
- 2992. William Fell, b. 8, 6, 1838, m. Susan Beck Melehi.
- 2993. Aaron Fell, b. 9, 17, 1840, m. Jane Phillips.
- 2994. Elizabeth Jane Fell, b. 11, 16, 1842, m. Martin Davis.
- 2995. Martha Fell, b. 11mo. 1844, d. 8, 13, 1845.
- 2996. George M. Fell, b. 1, 17, 1847, m. Annie L. Huffman.
- 2997. Emily C. Fell, b. 9, 13, 1848, m. Samuel Harris.
- 2998. Thomas E. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1850, m. Rachel Jane Leeper.

(1129) **Aaron Fell**, *Aaron*⁵, b. 4, 16, 1812, m. to **Rachel Maylor**, b. 2, 22, 1820, dau. of Wm. Maylor and Mary McMance. He is a blacksmith and a Justice of the Peace in New Alexandria, Jefferson Co., Ohio. They have five children :

- 2999. Sarah Ellen Fell, b. 2, 1, 1839, m. David Armstrong.
- 3000. William D. Fell, b. 10, 13, 1841, m. Elenora Hyndman.
- 3001. Ezra Fell, b. 7, 21, 1846, m. Marie Hurley.
- 3002. Thomas Benton Fell, b. 6, 29, 1849, m. Ruth Davis.
- 3003. Albert N. Fell, b. 3, 24, 1852, m. Melissa McDevitt.

(1131) **William Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 8, 29, 1822. He was a blacksmith, and removed from Ohio to Illinois about 1840, 1st m. 5, 4, 1847, to **Elizabeth Anne Fields**, d. 8, 21, 1859. They had five children; 2nd m. 12, 5, 1861, to **Sarah Blackbridge**, d. 10, 6, 1862. They had one child; 3d m. 3, 17, 1864, to **Hattie L. Smith**. They have six children :

- 3004. Samuel Fell, b. 4, 11, 1848. Res. Libertyville, Iowa.
- 3005. Mary Fell, b. 12, 16, 1851, m. John Harrison.
- 3006. Ezra Fell, b. 12, 15, 1854, d. 11, 27, 1869.
- 3007. Ella Fell, b. 12, 25, 1856.
- 3008. Hertie Fell, b. 8, 6, 1859, d. 9, 11, 1859.
- 3009. Sarah E. Fell, b. 9, 26, 1862.
- 3010. Ida L. Fell, b. 3, 10, 1865.
- 3011. Grant Fell, b. 10, 22, 1866.

- 3012. Infant Fell, b. 5, 19, 1868.
- 3013. Laura Fell, b. 12, 24, 1869.
- 3014. Frank Fell, b. 8, 14, 1876.
- 3015. Aaron Fell, b. 5, 13, 1878.

(1137) **Julia Fell**⁶, *Moses*⁵, deceased; m. **George G. Dunn**, of Bloomington, Ind., deceased. They resided in Bedford, Ind., and had four children:

- 3016. Moses Dunn, unm. 1891.
- 3017. Samuel Dunn, d. in infancy.
- 3018. Julia Dunn, d. in infancy.
- 3019. George Dunn, unm. 1891.

(1144) **Mahlon Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 3, 14, 1814, d. 1, 9, 1868, consumption, near Lafayette, Ind., m. 4, 21, 1836, to **Jane Kerr**, dau. of John Kerr and Maria Cochran. They had four children:

- 3020. George Fell, b. 5, 12, 1838, m. 10, 11, 1860, and is said to reside in Fowler, Ind. (Letter returned.)
- 3021. Maria Fell, b. 1, 23, 1841, m. Henry Koontz.
- 3022. Kerr Fell, b. 3, 23, 1844. Res. Dayton, Ind.
- 3023. Isabella Kerr, b. 5, 13, 1846, m. (No record.)

(1145) **Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 1, 29, 1816, d. 9, 2, 1861, consumption, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. 4, 1, 1838, to **Andrew Yount**, b. 8, 11, 1816, d. 11, 5, 1886. They had ten children:

- 3024. Joseph Yount, b. 7, 3, 1839, d. 9, 23, 1839.
- 3025. Harrison Yount, b. 10, 25, 1840, m. Sarah Stewart.
- 3026. George Yount, b. 9, 23, 1842, d. 1, 25, 1869.
- 3027. Sarah Yount, b. 10, 25, 1844, d. 5, 26, 1869.
- 3028. Mary Yount, b. 9, 17, 1846, m. Abner Rager.
- 3029. Orville Yount, b. 8, 9, 1848, d. 8, 17, 1867.
- 3030. Louisa Yount, b. 3, 18, 1850, m. James Metz.
- 3031. Eugene Yount, b. 6, 15, 1852, d. 4, 23, 1866.
- 3032. Rachel Yount, b. 11, 13, 1854, d. 1, 21, 1870.
- 3033. John Yount, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. Elizabeth Mouck.

(1147) **Rachel Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 7, 15, 1821, d. 10, 8, 1885, of consumption, in Fairfield, Iowa, in the home of her nephew, Thomas E. Fell, m. 6, 23, 1839, to **Orville Sheldon**, b. 5, 10, 1811, d. 9, 5, 1877. No children.

(1148) **George Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 4, 21, 1823, d. 10, 23, 1887, of consumption, near Fairfield, Iowa, m. 1, 2, 1846, **Margaret McCutchen**, b. 9, 26, 1823, dau. of John McCutchen and Keziah Ritchey. They resided in Jefferson Co., Iowa. She now (1890) resides in Davenport, Iowa. They had six children :

- 3034. Thomas E. Fell, b. 2, 13, 1847, m. Anna Oglesby.
- 3035. Martha A. Fell, b. 9, 26, 1850, m. John P. Sheridan.
- 3036. Ellen Antoinette Fell, b. 4, 26, 1854, m. Lewis Tomlinson.
- 3037. Laura A. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1861, m. Lorenzo D. White.
- 3038. Ida M. Fell, b. 8, 14, 1864, d. 12, 25, 1866.
- 3039. Florence S. Fell, b. 6, 10, 1867, m. John Gainey, 10, 15, 1889, at Davenport, Iowa.

(1149) **John Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 10, 28, 1825, d. in 1857 or 1858. Lost at sea, on the ship "Central America," on his way home from California. He m. 1, 11, 1853, **Jane Miller**. They had two children. She m. Daniel Fiddles, 10, 15, 1870.

- 3040. Albert Fell, b. 5, 15, 1854, d. 10, 25, 1860.
- 3041. David Fell, b. 9, 11, 1856, m. Said to reside in Racine, Wis. (Letter returned.)

(1150) **Miriam Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 11, 12, 1827, d. 11, 8, 1871, of consumption, m. in 1845, to **James Smiley**. They had five children :

- 3042. Alice Smiley, b. 8, 3, 1846, m. Henry Morehouse.
- 3043. Mary Smiley, b. 6, 29, 1848, d. 1, 10, 1866.
- 3044. George Smiley, b. 10, 14, 1852, d. 1, 13, 1864.
- 3045. Ellen A. Smiley, b. 7, 12, 1854.
- 3046. Joseph T. Smiley, b. 10, 13, 1858, m. 2, 12, 1889. (No further record.)

(1151) **Sarah Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. 3, 5, 1854, to **Decamp Day**. They resided in Lenox, Iowa, removed to Oregon. They had nine children :

- 3047. Edwin Day, b. 7, 14, 1855, m.
- 3048. Milton Day, b. 8, 12, 1857, m.
- 3049. Alice Day, b. 1, 17, 1850, m.
- 3050. George Day, b. 1, 21, 1862, m.
- 3051. John Day, b. 5, 11, 1865, d.
- 3052. Elizabeth Day, b. 7, 9, 1868.
- 3053. Emma Day, b. 8, 24, 1870, d.
- 3054. Mary Day, b. 11, 5, 1872, d.
- 3055. — Day, b. — d. (No further record could be obtained.)

(1152) **Joseph Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 11, 15, 1831, d. 11, 5, 1860, consumption, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. 3, 10, 1858, to **Margaret Shamp**, d. 8, 20, 1878. They had one child:

3056. Joanna Fell, b. 1, 26, 1859, m. Z. T. Smith.

(1153) **David Fell**⁶, *Joseph*⁵ b. 3, 9, 1834, m. 1, 5, 1859, to **Margaret Case**. They reside in Glasgow, Iowa, and have had five children:

3057. Miriam Fell, b. 3, 17, 1860, m. Dr. W. Fordyce.

3058. John Fell, b. 4, 15, 1862, d. 12, 9, 1865.

3059. Anna Fell, b. 11, 26, 1868, m. 12, 20, 1887, Dr. Oscar Fordyce.

(No further record.)

3060. Louisa Fell, b. 8, 14, 1872, d. 9, 13, 1874.

3061. Laura Fell, b. 7, 9, 1878.

(1154) **Agnes Dumars**⁷, *Mary*⁵, b. 3, 2, 1803, d. 5, 30, 1885, 1st m. 5, 3, 1821, to **David McKnight**, b. 5, 30, 1798, d. 4, 20, 1824. They resided in Clarkville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children; 2nd m. to **Thomas McFarland**, b. 1794, near Harrisburg, Pa., d. 10mo. 1862, son of Robert McFarland and Martha Burnside. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had three children:

3062. Melinda McKnight, b. 2, 12, 1822, m. Archibald McFarland.

3063. Mary McKnight, b. 3, 9, 1824, m. Jacob Kepner.

3064. Thos. F. McFarland, b. 4, 13, 1828, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Purthenia Leslie.} \\ \text{m. Alice B. Brockway.} \end{array} \right.$

3065. Amelia McFarland, m. Martin Wilson.

3066. Phebe McFarland, m. Andrew McDowell.

(1157) **Sarah Fell**⁶, *George W.*⁵, b. 5, 31, 1809, d. 1, 21, 1886, m. 6, 15, 1835, to **Francis Merry**, b. 8, 12, 1809, son of Charles Merry and Martha Bradway. They resided in Burg Hill, Ohio, and had three children:

3067. Melissa Merry, b. 5, 1, 1836, m. O. Cephas Dudley.

3068. Harriet Merry, b. 5, 12, 1837, m. Rev. Thomas Hillock.

3069. Lucinda Merry, b. 1, 20, 1839, m. Newton A. Davis.

(1158) **William. G. Fell**⁶, *George W.*⁵, b. 6, 1, 1812, d. 5, 15, 1851, m. in 1832, to **Mary Ellwood**, d. 3, 15, 1851, dau. of Thomas

and Gertrude Ellwood. They resided in Pawnee Co., Kansas. He was a civil engineer and mechanic. They had four children:

- 3070. Nancy Ann Fell, b. 6, 24, 1833, m. John H. Mattocks.
- 3071. John E. Fell, b. 5, 17, 1839, m. Amanda C. Leech.
- 3072. George Amos Fell, b. 2, 25, 1843, m. Sarah A. McLaughlin.
- 3073. William T. Fell, b. 2, 3, 1851, m. Mary E. Shull.

(1159) **Jonas Fell⁶, M. D.**, *George II⁵*, b. 11, 26, 1814, d. 8, 3, 1883, m. 1, 3, 1843, to **Matilda Cook**, of Virginia, deceased. They resided in Lexington, Ill., where he practiced medicine for more than thirty years. They had one child:

- 3074. Mauvie Fell, b. 6, 6, 1844, m. Dr. John C. Graham.

(1160) **Amos D. Fell⁶**, *George II⁵*, b. 10, 4, 1817, m. 12, 30, 1841, to **Harriet M. McFarland** (No. 1240), b. 1, 10, 1825, dau. of John McFarland and Esther Fell. They reside at Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He has been a Surveyer thirty-nine years, a Notary Public twenty-five years, and a Justice of the Peace three years. (He has been a valuable assistant in collecting this branch of the history.) They have two children:

- 3075. Charlotte A. Fell, b. 6, 30, 1845, m. Frank Beach.
- 3076. Emma J. Fell, b. 12, 1, 1849, m. Wayne A. Craft.

(1161) **Fanny Fell⁶**, *George II⁵*, b. 5, 20, 1820, d. 8, 27, 1854, m. 1mo. 1839, to **Aaron M. Clark**, d. 12mo. 1859, son of Eber Clark and Harriet Holcomb. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had two children:

- 3077. Amanda Clark, b. 2, 10, 1841, m. Milton C. Graham.
- 3078. George A. Clark, b. 3, 19, 1844, m. Nettie E. Spencer.

(1162) **Hannah Fell⁶**, *George II⁵*, b. 5, 31, 1823, m. 7, 1, 1854, to **William Jaxthimer**, b. 4, 1, 29, in Mercer Co., Pa., son of Amos Jaxthimer and Uta Christman, of Lehigh Co., Pa. They reside at "The Homestead," in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., where her grandfather, Wm. Fell, settled in 1797. They have two children:

- 3079. William F. Jaxthimer, b. 7, 15, 1856, m. Katy Wions.
- 3080. George N. Jaxthimer, b. 10, 12, 1858, m. Clara McKnight.

(1164) **Agnes Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 2, 21, 1810, d. 12, 10, 1886, bur. at Mound City, Kansas; m. in 1828, to **Lorenzo Allen**, b. in 1803, d. 3mo. 1850, bur. in Ohio. They had nine children:

- 3081. Hannah Allen, b. 5, 2, 1830, m. Daniel Klinginsmith.
- 3082. Mary Ann Allen, b. 3, 19, 1832, m. Edward Miller.
- 3083. Eliza Allen, b. in 1836, d. 8, 9, 1854, in Greenville, Pa.
- 3084. Maria Allen, b. 9, 7, 1838, m. Allen T. Luce.
- 3085. Harriet Jane Allen, b. 10, 6, 1840, d. 5, 8, 1862, unm.; bur. Mound City, Kan.
- 3086. Norman James Allen, b. 12, 19, 1842, m. Sarah C. Bowman.
- 3087. Sarah Malisa Allen, b. 12, 17, 1844, m. Ebenezer Franklin Barnes.
- 3088. David Findley Allen, b. 10, 1, 1847, m. Mina Riehey.
- 3089. Laura Matilda Allen, b. 5, 6, 1850, m. William McClure.

(1165) **Mary Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 2, 11, 1812, d. about 1884; m. 3, 22, 1832, to **Jefferson Allen**, deceased. In 1835 they removed to Michigan, and when last heard from were in Sinclair, Saginaw Co. There were, perhaps, four sons and four daughters.

- 3089a. Mary Allen was unm.
- 3090. Sarah Allen, m. ——— Sweetzer. Res. Hudson, Blackhawk Co., Iowa.
(Unable to find them.)

(1166) **Eliza Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 7, 20, 1813, m. 3, 22, 1832, to **John Elwood**, b. in 1811, d. 8, 15, 1839. They resided on a farm near Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., and she continues to reside there. They had three children:

- 3090a. Miriam Elwood, b. 4, 13, 1833, m. Edmond B. Luce. (No further record.)
- 3090b. James T. Elwood, b. 8, 8, 1835, m., in Iowa, Helen Daws. They reside in Kansas, and have four sons.
- 3090c. John M. Elwood, b. 11, 25, 1839, m. Martha Logan.
(These records came in too late to take numbers.)

(1167) **William R. Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 12, 11, 1816, m. to **Amanda Rolin**. We cannot learn the number of their children; we have been told the names of four:

- 3091. William Stevenson. Res. Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.
- 3091a. John Stevenson. Res. Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. (No response.)
- 3091b. Amanda Stevenson, m. ——— Carrier.
- 3091c. George Stevenson, said to be living in Grand Rapids, Mich.
(Letter returned stating "cannot be found.")

(1170) **Jonas H. Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 10, 7, 1822, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., d. 1, 18, 1861, in Jefferson City, Missouri.

bur. there; m. 7, 6, 1848, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Maria Wilkins**, b. 8, 18, 1827, in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont; dau. of Abel P. Wilkins and Lucy Tenny. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., until about 1854, when they removed westward, going first to Iowa, and finally to Jefferson City, Mo. His widow now (1890) resides in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. They had five children:

- 3091*d*. Lucy Miriam Stevenson, b. 4, 4, 1849, m. Maynard H. Murch.
- 3092. Maria Lucinda Stevenson, b. 3, 31, 1851, m. Milo R. Parsons.
- 3092*a*. Dorleska Excemena Stevenson, b. 9, 4, 1853, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., d. 1, 3, 1862, in Chardon, Ohio.
- 3093. Laura Matilda Stevenson, b. 8, 11, 1855, m. Wilder C. Parsons.
- 3094. Harriet Roxanna Stevenson, b. 3, 25, 1857, at Big Rock, Scott Co., Iowa, d. 2, 30, 1859, in Jefferson City, Mo.

(1171) **Laura M. Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 5, 28, 1825, deceased; m. 6, 19, 1845, to **Jonathan Sheffield**. They resided at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and had four children. (No response.)

(1172) **James M. Stevenson**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 9, 24, 1828, m. 1, 4, 1854, to **Mara A. Griswold**. They resided at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, previous to 1886. Unable to find their present location. They had four children.

(1173) **George A. Stevenson**, *M. D.*, *Miriam*⁵, b. 7, 8, 1831, m. in San Francisco, Cal., in 1878, to **Frederica Herman**. They reside in California and have three children:

- 3094*a*. George Stevenson.
- 3094*b*. Arthur Stevenson.
- 3094*c*. Herman Stevenson.

(1175) **Oliver Brison Fell**, *Jonas*⁵, b. 8, 5, 1823, 1st m. 4, 14, 1853, to **Lucinda Phillips**, d. 10, 28, 1854. They resided near Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 14, 1855, to **Sarah Jane Lingo**. They reside in East Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 3095. Nancy Jane Fell, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. Beriah McGranahan.

-
- 3096. Eunice E. Fell, b. 5, 19, 1856, m. William W. Allen.
 - 3097. Eliza Fell, b. 3, 14, 1858, m. John William Barber.
 - 3098. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 8, 28, 1861, unm. 1888.
 - 3099. Jonas Frank Fell, b. 8, 11, 1864, d. in 1888, killed on R. R., unm.

(1176) **Mary Fell**⁶, *Jonas*⁵, b. 7, 9, 1826, m. 1, 7, 1858, to **R. C. Hazen**. They reside in East Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

3100. Sylvester F. Hazen, b. 4, 8, 1860, unm. 1888.

(1177) **Bennett Fell**⁶, *Jonas*⁵, b. 10, 11, 1828, m. 10, 11, 1859, to **Caroline Allen**. They reside in East Salem, Mercer Co. Pa., and have four children:

3101. Eva E. Fell, b. 7, 10, 1860, unm. 1888.

3102. William F. Fell, b. 6, 3, 1862, unm. 1888.

3103. Charles E. Fell, b. 8, 7, 1865, unm. 1888.

3104. Mary E. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1178) **Jonas J. Fell**⁶, *Jonas*⁵, b. 10, 27, 1830, d. 10, 28, 1872, m. 10, 10, 1864, to **Martha Ann Henry**. They resided in E. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had three children:

3105. John M. Fell, b. 1, 3, 1867, unm. 1888.

3106. George William Fell, b. 2, 16, 1868, unm. 1888.

3107. Vinnie V. Fell, b. 5, 22, 1870, unm. 1888.

(1181) **Amos L. Fell**⁶, *Jonas*⁵, b. 6, 4, 1837, 1st m. 11, 14, 1866, to **Mary A. Fell** (No. 3119), b. 6, 26, 1843, d. 6, 3, 1869, dau. of John Fell and Harriet Gillespie. They resided in E. Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child; 2nd m. 12, 31, 1876, to **Narissa A. Mays**. They reside in Los Angeles, California, and have two children:

3108. Clara D. Fell, b. 10, 22, 1868, d. 9, 30, 1874.

3109. Rubata Gertrude Fell, b. 9mo. 1879.

3110. Mary C. Fell, b. 9mo. 1884.

(1183) **Sylvester A. Fell**⁶, *Jonas*⁵, b. 8, 1, 1841, m. 3, 18, 1869, to **Louisa A. Fell** (No. 3121), b. 6, 28, 1850, d. 6, 29, 1885, dau. of John Fell and Harriet Gillespie. They resided in Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(1193) **Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 3, 3, 1803, deceased; 1st m. 12, 20, 1821, to **Seymour Dibble**, b. in 1798, in Connecticut, d. 6, 12, 1832, son of Forest and Jane Dibble. They resided in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children. 2nd m. 1, 23, 1834, to **George Hurlbut**,

and resided in Trumbull Co., Ohio, until 1842, when they removed to Wisconsin, and afterward to California. They had three children :

- 3111. Harriet Hurlbut, b. 6, 18, 1836, m. Dr. Bradley.
- 3112. Martin Hurlbut, b. 12, 16, 1838.
- 3113. George Hurlbut, b. 9, 24, 1840. (Unable to obtain further record.)

(1194) **John Fell**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 4, 1, 1805, d. 6, 3, 1867, m. 6, 27, 1827, to **Harriet Gillespie**, d. 8, 7, 1882, dau. of Samuel and Martha Gillespie. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 3114. Julia A. D. Fell, b. 5, 17, 1831, d. 8, 27, 1836.
- 3115. Joseph Newton Fell, b. 7, 19, 1833, d. 9, 5, 1836.
- 3116. Sarah J. Fell, b. 7, 30, 1835, d. 4, 26, 1837.
- 3117. Sylvester C. Fell, b. 5, 18, 1838, m. Adeline Randall.
- 3118. Flora Elizabeth Fell, b. 12, 7, 1840, m. Wesley B. Hill.
- 3119. Mary A. Fell, b. 6, 29, 1843, m. Amos L. Fell. (For record see No. 1181.)
- 3120. Emma M. Fell, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. John H. Vanness.
- 3121. Louisa A. Fell, b. 6, 28, 1850, m. Sylvester A. Fell.
(For record see No. 1183.)

(1195) **Rachel Fell**, *John*⁵, b. 7, 6, 1807, m. 1, 1, 1828, to **Francis Trunkey**, b. 12, 1, 1803, d. 8, 1, 1875, son of Charles Trunkey, of France, and Mary Ganiard, whose parents came from France. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and she continues to reside there. They had seven children :

- 3122. John Trunkey, b. 10, 26, 1828, m. Agnes S. Garvin.
- 3123. Charles Trunkey, b. 8, 7, 1830, d. 3, 20, 1844.
- 3124. Ursula Trunkey, b. 7, 18, 1832, d. 1, 10, 1835.
- 3125. Francis Trunkey, b. 9, 19, 1834, m. Janette Pfouts.
- 3126. Orilla Trunkey, b. 6, 24, 1836, unm. 1891. Res. with her mother.
- 3127. Cyrus Trunkey, b. 1, 9, 1839, m. Elsie Jones.
- 3128. George Trunkey, b. 6, 21, 1846., m. Gertrude Waldroff.

(1196) **George Fell**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 11mo. 1809, d. 1, 30, 1883, m. 11mo. 1837, to **Hannah Case**, dau. of Ira Case and ——— Hyde. They resided in West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. She now (1890) resides in Orangeville, Ohio. No children.

(1197) **Ann Fell**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 11, 9, 1811, d. 9, 20, 1888, m. 2, 23, 1830, to **Harvey Trunkey**, b. 10, 26, 1797, d. 3, 23, 1873, son of Charles Trunkey and Mary Ganiard, both of French ancestry. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.

The following, written by one of her daughters, gives us a glimpse of her true, beautiful life :

"A beautiful child, she grew to womanhood among the rocks, the living springs and wooded hills of that picturesque portion of Western Pennsylvania where her ancestors came as pioneers, and possessed the lands for miles around her home. When eighteen years of age she became the wife of Harvey Trunkey, a gentleman of commanding presence and rare mental and moral worth. His noble nature, and the grand simplicity of his character, won her affection. Their close companionship and life-long devotion to each other proved the wisdom of her choice. Three sons and six daughters came to brighten their home and add to its cares.

To others her life seemed long years of self-forgetfulness and sacrifice. Bright and cheerful, those about her readily yielded to a sweetness of spirit that was a part of her gentle nature, and whose influence was irresistible. With high purpose and noble principle, patiently and hopefully, she walked the varying path of life, never faltering in time of trial, tenderly but firmly guiding the untried feet of her little ones in virtue's safe and pleasant ways, making a home where holy influences radiated from its centre of light and happiness, whose sacred memories will long be cherished by family and friends. Though modest and retiring in disposition, her great kindness of heart, a calm, quiet spirit, with wise discernment, gave her wonderful power to smooth life's troubled waters and soothe the soul's unrest. Many a sinking heart gained confidence from her unwavering faith in the guardian care of our Heavenly Guide, and found peace in her restful presence. In sickness no hand so cool, no touch so light. True to others in every relation of life, a wise counsellor, a sympathetic friend, she sought the lowly and suffering to minister to their wants.

After an illness of some months she passed from this life regretted by all, mourned by her children, all of whom survive her, and during life will reverence the mother, who was lovely and lovable in life, beautiful in death, and whose memory will ever be held a sweet and precious legacy."

Children :

- 3129. Mary A. Trunkey, b. 12, 18, 1830, m. William Marvin.
- 3130. Franklin F. Trunkey, b. 10, 31, 1832, m. Eliza Power.
- 3131. Sarah A. Trunkey, b. 2, 13, 1835, unm. 1890. Res. Burg Hill, O.
- 3132. Julia K. Trunkey, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. Amos Hastings Woodruff.
- 3133. Laura A. Trunkey, b. 11, 16, 1838, m. O. Newton Fletcher.
- 3134. Adeline E. Trunkey, b. 8, 10, 1840. † m. William A. Evans.
† m. George W. Halse.
- 3135. Jerome H. Trunkey, b. 6, 16, 1842, m. Mary J. DeWolf.
- 3136. Addison J. Trunkey, b. 4, 24, 1844, m. Ida J. Morgan.
- 3137. E. Josephine Trunkey, b. 1, 31, 1849, m. Mungo W. Brownlee.

(1198) Sarah Fell⁶, *John*⁵, b. 3, 12, 1816, d. 3, 31, 1839, m. in 1837 to Joseph C. Thompson, b. 9, 30, 1815, in Huntingdon Co. N. J., d. 3, 25, 1887, son of Daniel and Mary S. Thompson. They resided in Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 3138. Mahlon Y. Thompson, b. 6, 22, 1838, m. Laura J. Fuller.

(1199) **William Smith Fell**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 10, 22, 1820, d. 4, 22, 1891, on the same farm on which he was born, in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., bur. in the cemetery in Orangeville, m. 9, 24, 1845, to **Catharine A. Marvin**, b. 11, 14, 1824, dau. of Ezra Marvin and Lucinda Hall. He was an extensive and prosperous farmer, and was prominently and favorably known in the community. He was industrious and frugal, and consequently successful. As a citizen he was intelligent, enterprising and social. He had been a member of the Baptist Church since 1848, and ever maintained the character of an earnest Christian man. Of him it can be truthfully said, he was "Not slothful in business; fervent in spirits; serving the Lord;" and his dying testimony was such as to verify the promise, "At evening time it shall be light." They had seven children:

- 3139. Ellen Amelia Fell, b. 8, 14, 1846, m. Dwight W. Fuller.
- 3140. Infant Fell, b. 3, 12, 1849, d. 3, 12, 1849.
- 3141. Harriet M. Fell, b. 11, 20, 1850, m. Robert Addison Luse.
- 3142. Alice Anna Fell, b. 1, 2, 1855, m. Walter E. Drake.
- 3143. Irene J. Fell, b. 6, 5, 1857, m. Harvey Lester Troutman.
- 3144. William W. Fell, b. 6, 8, 1860, unm. 1891. Principal of the Public School at Emlenton, Venango Co., Pa.
- 3145. Lilian Louisa Fell, b. 4, 1, 1867, unm. 1891.

(1200) **Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 9, 12, 1808, d. 11, 27, 1889, m. 12, 13, 1831, to **John B. Jones**, b. 1, 24, 1800, d. 11, 26, 1882. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had eleven children:

- 3146. Ferdinand M. Fell, b. 7, 23, 1828, m. Catharine Workman.
- 3147. Sally Jones, b. 11, 4, 1832, m. Edmund E. Merry.
- 3148. Matilda Jones, b. 7, 6, 1834, d. 6, 15, 1835.
- 3149. Fanny E. Jones, b. 1, 31, 1836, m. Wick Scott.
- 3150. Allen Jones, b. 8, 20, 1837, d. 10, 22, 1864, unm.
- 3151. Eliza Jones, b. 7, 28, 1839, d. 3, 4, 1864, unm.
- 3152. Laura Jones, b. 3, 20, 1841, unm. 1889.
- 3153. Mary E. Jones, b. 3, 31, 1843, m. Charles Morse.
- 3154. Elsie Jones, b. 7, 25, 1844,

)	m.	Cyrus Trunkey.
)	m.	John Taylor.
- 3155. John H. Jones, b. 8, 10, 1846, m. Theresa McFarland.
- 3156. Emma L. Jones, b. 8, 17, 1848, m. De Witt Gregory.
- 3157. Charles Jones, b. 9, 3, 1850, m. Maria C. Burnett.

(1202) **Nathan A. Fell**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 9, 6, 1813, d. 6, 4, 1880, m. 6, 18, 1835, to **Almira A. Hull**, b. 10, 5, 1815, d. 11, 12, 1876, dau. of

Beershara Hull and Rhoda Higbee. They resided in Orangeville, Ohio, and had three children :

- 3158. Edsel R. Fell, b. 10, 23, 1837, m. Sarah Hahn.
- 3159. Aurelius L. Fell, b. 9, 8, 1839, m. Ellen S. Vanness.
- 3160. Charles Rollin Fell, b. 4, 10, 1842, m. Maryette L. Reed.

(1203) **John R. Fell**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 3, 10, 1816, d. 1, 10, 1872, in Missouri, m. 12, 2, 1836, to **Sarah Rathbun**, whose parents came from Connecticut. They resided in Fowler Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, until 1864, when they removed to Wheeling, Missouri. They had ten children :

- 3161. Charlotte Maria Fell, b. 12, 9, 1837, m. Thomas J. Hawley.
- 3162. Albinus R. Fell, b. 11, 4, 1839, m. Diana A. Rutledge.
- 3163. Sarah Fell, b. 9, 10, 1841, m. Charles Stewart.
- 3164. Thomas Jefferson Fell, b. 9, 13, 1843, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Sarah Shiflett.} \\ \text{m.} \end{array} \right.$
- 3165. Alvira Fell, b. 10, 28, 1845, d. 4, 17, 1867, in Missouri.
- 3166. James R. Fell, b. 3, 11, 1848, d. 11mo. 1861, in Fowler Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 3167. Malvina Fell, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. L. B. Howe.
- 3168. Jasper P. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1853, m. Elsie Johnson.
- 3169. Arthur Watson Fell, b. 10, 1, 1854, d. 11mo. 1861, in Fowler Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 3170. Allen B. Fell, b. 8, 27, 1857, m. Lena Springer.

(1204) **Andrew Fell**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 6, 27, 1819, m. 4, 13, 1842, to **Susan Follett**, b. 8, 8, 1825, d. 6, 15, 1890, dau. of Samuel Follett and Hulda Hunter, who came from Cayuga Co., N. Y. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 3171. Erwin Fell, b. 1, 3, 1843, m. Elizabeth Jack.
- 3172. Lucinda Fell, b. 2, 3, 1844, m. William Simpkins.
- 3173. Ursula Fell, b. 4, 13, 1845, m. George Gaines.
- 3174. Albert Fell, b. 2, 25, 1847, m. Margaret Elizabeth Cochran.
- 3175. Theodore Fell, b. 11, 22, 1848, d. 10, 14, 1849.
- 3176. Ransler Fell, b. 3, 19, 1850, d. 3, 29, 1853.
- 3177. Roxanna Fell, b. 7, 1, 1853, m. Peter Patterson.

(1205) **George R. Fell**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 2, 17, 1822, d. 5, 1, 1854, m. 1, 6, 1843, to **Harriet Sponsaler**, dau. of Henry S. Sponsaler. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 3178. Cassius M. Fell, b. 10, 10, 1844, m. Katharine Loutzenhiser.
- 3179. Sophronia Fell, b. 7, 26, 1846, m. Samuel Crouch.

(1207) **Rachel E. Fell**⁷, *George*⁵, b. 1, 6, 1827, m. 1, 1, 1848, to **Samuel Erdice**, d. 5, 18, 1886. They resided in Green Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., afterwards in Ainsworth, Washington Co., Iowa. She continues to reside in Iowa. They had two children:

3180. Alpheus L. Erdice, b. 11, 1, 1848, m. Eliza J. Stewart.
 3181. Almira P. Erdice, b. 4, 4, 1853, m. Albert E. Spaulding.

(1208) **Aylette R. Fell**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 5, 8, 1829, in W. Salem, m. 11, 4, 1850, **Clarissa Follett**, b. 9, 14, 1830, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel Follett and Hulda Hunter. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

3182. Chalmers Fell, b. 6, 14, 1851, m. Phoebe W. Wheeler.
 3183. Walter James Fell, b. 11, 12, 1855, m. Mary Graham.
 3184. Charles Fell, b. 2, 29, 1860, m. Hattie Herrick.

(1210) **George Morford**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 4, 17, 1805, at "The Homestead," d. in 1874; bur. at Roseville Cemetery, Ill., m. to **Sarah Brown**, b. in 1808, d. in 1886, bur. same; dau. of James and Hannah Brown, of Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They removed in 1855 to Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., where his occupation was farming. They had five children:

3185. Curtis Morford, b. in 1837, d. 1881, unm., bur. Roseville Cemetery.
 3186. Louisa Morford, b. 10, 2, 1837, m. John T. Long.
 3187. Martha Morford, b. in 1839, m. Thomson Morris.
 3188. James B. Morford, b. 4, 14, 1844, m. Ellen E. Virden.
 3189. Sarah H. Morford, b. 4, 1, 1852, m. Henry L. White.

(1211) **Martha Morford**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 12, 31, 1807, d. 3, 11, 1876, m. in 1836, to **Robert Woods**, b. 8, 10, 1802, d. 2, 11, 1883, son of James and Nancy Woods. He was a farmer. They resided in Illinois, and had four children:

3190. Seth Woods, b. 4, 11, 1837, }
 } m. Zilpah Stem.
 } m. Lucy Davis.
 } m. Lucretia Hoisington.
 3191. Elizabeth Woods, b. 6, 20, 1839, m. Henry H. Kidder.
 3192. Nancy A. Woods, b. 8, 28, 1841, m. George W. Stanly.
 3193. Adeline Woods, b. 4, 21, 1843, m. Henry Young.

(1212) **Rachel Morford**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 3, 15, 1809, m. 8, 27, 1855, **Elisha Fox**, d. 9, 28, 1869, in Roseville, Ill. They resided in

Roseville. She now (1889) resides in Youngstown, Warren Co., Ill. No children.

(1214) **Benjamin Morford**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 3, 18, 1813, in Greenville, Pa., d. 1, 14, 1875, in Roseville, Ill., m. 5, 23, 1838, in Greenville, Pa., to **Rebecca Stem**, b. 11, 4, 1823, in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. He was a farmer. About 1850, they removed to Roseville, Warren Co., Ill. They had ten children:

- 3194. Frederic C. Morford, b. 6, 27, 1839, in Greenville, Pa., d. 9, 14, 1863, in Roseville, un m.
- 3195. Joseph B. Morford, b. 9, 16, 1841, d. from the kick of a horse, 7, 2, 1895, in Roseville, un m.
- 3196. Sarah E. Morford, b. 9, 30, 1843, m. Lorenzo D. Patch.
- 3197. Harriet L. Morford, b. 6, 28, 1846, d. 8, 17, 1863, un m.
- 3198. Zilpah H. Morford, b. 7, 28, 1848, m. Thomas P. Lewis.
- 3199. Nelson A. Morford, b. 11, 4, 1850, m. Flora L. Bell.
- 3200. Nathan E. Morford, b. 1, 29, 1855, in Roseville, there d. 2, 20, 1857.
- 3201. Ross C. Morford, b. 6, 13, 1858, m. Mary E. Bonham.
- 3202. Cora D. Morford, b. 12, 20, 1862, in Roseville, Ohio, un m. 1889.
- 3203. George E. Morford, b. 1, 15, 1865, in Roseville, Ohio, un m. 1889. He is R. R. Postal Clerk between Chicago, Ill., and Burlington, Iowa. Res. Roseville, Ill.

(1216) **Nathan Morford**, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 5, 3, 1817, d. 2, 8, 1881, m. 1, 10, 1841, to **Mary Ann Smith**, b. 1, 19, 1816, dau. of John Smith and Sarah Stephens, of Cumberland Co., Pa., and 1st cousin to Thaddeus Stephens. He was a farmer, and a man of enterprise and public spirit, and always took a deep interest in the affairs of his native county. He was a Republican, and represented his county in the Legislature 1872-1874. He was a Universalist in religious belief, and highly esteemed by those who knew him best. They resided at the homestead, "Pleasant Dale," where his widow continues to reside. They had three children:

- 3204. Nathan Albert Morford, b. 10, 22, 1844, m. Alice M. Jones.
- 3205. Mary Ellen Morford, b. 8, 14, 1850, m. William Henry Ruhlman.
- 3206. Ralph Durant Morford, b. 7, 9, 1854, m. Ida May Olin.

(1218) **Joseph Morford**⁶, *M. D.*, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 7, 16, 1821, d. 1, 3, 1851, m. 8, 3, 1849, to **Hannah C. Dunbar**, b. 12, 8, 1827, dau. of Solomon and Asenath Dunbar. They resided in Johnstonville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

Patience Hull. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had four children :

- 3216. Donna A. Hull, b. 8, 30, 1841, m. Dr. John H. Twitmyer.
- 3217. John E. A. Hull, b. 5, 14, 1842, m. Sallie O. Hare.
- 3218. Thomas C. Hull, b. 3, 8, 1854, m. Agnes Logan.
- 3219. Elsie Hull, b. 3, 4, 1861, d. 10, 21, 1884, unm.

(1225) **Levi Waldorf**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, d. about 1845, m. to **Susan Hazen**, deceased. They resided in Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 3220. Amanda Waldorf, d. unm.
- 3221. Drusilla Waldorf, m. James Foulke, deceased. They resided in Brookfield-Trumbull Co., Ohio, where she continues to reside. No children.

(1226) **Rachel Waldorf**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 5, 31, 1817, d. 1, 7, 1862, m. 11, 7, 1839, to **John Roy Daws**. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. About 1850 they removed to Wisconsin. They had eight children :

- 3222. Flavius Le Roy Daws, b. 9, 22, 1840, m. Mary J. Hallowell.
- 3223. Gustavus Adolphus Daws, b. 11, 25, 1841, m. Mary Vidal.
- 3224. William Adrian Daws, b. 2, 25, 1843, unm. 1888.
- 3225. Cornelius M. Daws, b. 9, 29, 1844, in Mercer Co., Pa., d. 4, 19, 1848.
- 3226. Emma Jane Daws, b. 11, 8, 1846, in Mercer Co., Pa., unm. 1888.
- 3227. Joseph Eugene Daws, b. 11, 25, 1848, m. Olive Haskins.
- 3228. Mary M. Daws, b. 12, 23, 1853, m. Stephen Brigham.
- 3229. George H. Daws, b. 1, 8, 1857, m. Eva J. Hink.

(1237) **Archibald McFarland**⁶, *Esther*⁵, b. 4, 4, 1818, m. 4, 8, 1840, to **Melinda McKnight** (No. 3062), b. 2, 12, 1822, dau. of David McKnight and Agnes Dumars. They reside near Orangeville, Ohio, and have five children :

- 3230. Theresa McFarland, b. 5, 18, 1840, m. John H. Jones (No. 3155, where find further record.)
- 3231. Floraette McFarland, b. 12, 31, 1847, m. Claudius Brainard.
- 3232. Florus McFarland, b. 12, 8, 1849, m. Flora Thompson.
- 3233. Walter McFarland, b. 4, 20, 1851, m. Ella Powers.
- 3234. Coralin McFarland, b. 9, 17, 1854, m. Daniel McIntosh.

(1238) **Thomas McFarland**⁶, *Esther*⁵, b. 11, 20, 1819, m. 5, 14, 1857, to **Olive Brockway**, b. 5, 9, 1825, d. 11, 1, 1887, dau. of Jesse Brockway and Nancy Moses. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he now resides. No children.

(1239) **Eliza Ann McFarland**⁶, *Esther*⁵, b. 9, 6, 1822, m. 9, 15, 1842, to **James C. Sawyer**, b. 8, 2, 1820, d. 3, 30, 1885, son of Elijah Sawyer and Sarah Drake. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had one child:

3235. Mary Jane Sawyer, b. 7, 30, 1843, m. 3, 30, 1882, Wick Scott (See No. 3149), who d. 11, 30, 1888. They resided in Breckinridge, Mo. No children.

(1240) **Harriet M. McFarland**⁶, *Esther*⁵, b. 1, 10, 1825, m. 12, 30, 1841, to **Amos D. Fell** (No. 1160), b. 10, 4, 1817, son of George W. Fell and Nancy Ann Dumars. They reside at Burg Hill, Ohio, and have two children. (For further record see page 242.)

(1242) **Lucinda McFarland**⁶, *Esther*⁵, b. 4, 7, 1835, m. 8, 2, 1854, to **George Monroe Keller**, b. 4, 7, 1831, son of Rev. Ahab and Rachel Keller. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have nine children:

- 3236. Alpheus W. Keller, b. 5, 5, 1855, d. 5, 24, 1858.
- 3237. Wallace Keller, b. 10, 29, 1856, m. Minnie Allen.
- 3238. Esther E. Keller, b. 9, 25, 1858, m. David W. Dumars.
- 3239. Charles E. Keller, b. 2, 15, 1860, m. Elizabeth Irwin.
- 3240. Addie R. Keller, b. 1, 19, 1862, m. Edward Bennett.
- 3241. Frank M. Keller, b. 10, 3, 1864, m. Maggie Rigalmond.
- 3242. Arthur Keller, b. 3, 29, 1866, unm. 1889.
- 3243. Grant Keller, b. 10, 31, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3244. Cora Keller, b. 7, 21, 1870, unm. 1889.

(1243) **Mary Ann Yeager**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 11, 13, 1820, d. 11, 17, 1876, m. 4, 17, 1838, to **Dunlap McLaughlin**, b. 11, 25, 1812, d. 7, 16, 1860. They resided in Phila., and had nine children:

- 3245. George E. McLaughlin, b. 12, 31, 1839, m. Adda Roche.
- 3246. Richard McLaughlin, b. 4, 18, 1841, m. Julia Stockton Livingston.
- 3247. Michael Yeager McLaughlin, b. 7, 20, 1843, d. 3, 6, 1844.
- 3248. Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. 2, 6, 1846, d. 6, 2, 1873, unm.

3249. Sarah Frances McLaughlin, b. 5, 15, 1849, d. 11, 11, 1877, unm.
 3250. Louis McLaughlin, b. 2, 7, 1851, d. 8, 18, 1851.
 3251. Dunlap McLaughlin, b. 5, 3, 1853, d. 4, 13, 1873.
 3252. Cynthia Imelda McLaughlin, b. 5, 27, 1855, d. 11, 23, 1876.
 3253. Henry McLaughlin, b. 1, 11, 1857, d. 1, 22, 1858.

(1244) **Elizabeth E. Yeager**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 10, 20, 1822, m. 12, 30, 1852, in Mercer, Pa., to **Benjamin F. Baskin**. She was truly a loving daughter, a devoted wife, and a tender and considerate mother. She died 11, 29, 1884. B. F. Baskin, b. 7, 2, 1819, in Selin's Grove, then in Union Co., Pa., was son of Dr. John Baskin and Elizabeth Geiger. He graduated in the first class in Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1839, and practiced law from 1843 until his death, 6, 9, 1862, in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. He also practiced before the courts of Mercer and Crawford counties. They had five children :

- 3253^a. Jane Baskin, deceased.
 3253^b. Alice Baskin, deceased.
 3254. Lillie Baskin, b. 2, 7, 1856, m. W. W. Thorn.
 3254^a. Rosalie Baskin, deceased.
 3255. John B. Baskin, b. 11, 17, 1860, unm. 1891. Res. Alleghany City, Pa. Connected with the *Post* in a writing capacity.

(1245) **George W. Yeager**⁶, *M. D.*, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 9, 28, 1824, m. 4mo., 1853, to **Sarah Emeline Amberson**, dau. of George Amberson and Emeline Flake. They reside in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and have had nine children :

3256. Cynthia Fell Yeager, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. Francis Marion Temple.
 3257. Emeline Flake Yeager, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. Wm. Vincent Gilbraith.
 3258. Sarah Amberson Yeager, b. 10, 6, 1858, d. 10, 13, 1860.
 3259. Margaret Fox Yeager, b. 5, 24, 1861, m. James M. Miller.
 3260. Mary Ann Sykes Yeager, b. 1, 3, 1864, m. Robert Robinson.
 3261. Jennie Albina Yeager, b. 8, 13, 1867, unm. 1889.
 3262. Caroline Foster Yeager, }
 3263. Nancy Spears Yeager, } b. 7, 13, 1871.
 3264. Michael George Yeager, b. 8, 21, 1874.

(1246) **Cynthia Imelda Yeager**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 6, 19, 1826, m. 5, 11, 1848, to **Josiah McJenkin**. They reside in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and have had four children :

3265. Julia Frances McJenkin, b. 5, 2, 1849, m. Dr. James W. Mehand.
 3266. George Yeager McJenkin, b. 9, 3, 1851, d. 4mo. 1854.

3267. Mary Palmer McJenkin, b. 3, 8, 1857, m. 12, 24, 1884, A. H. McElrath. One child, A. H. McElrath, Jr., b. 12, 7, 1887.
 3268. Walter Leland McJenkin, b. 11, 16, 1858, unm. 1891.

(1247) **Emeline J. Yeager**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 12, 26, 1828, m. 1, 22, 1852, to **James C. Eyster**. They reside in Phila., and have had five children :

3269. Eleanor Maree Eyster, b. 12, 3, 1852, d. 8, 19, 1876, unm.
 3270. Annie Scott Eyster, b. 9, 25, 1856.
 3271. Emeline Yeager Eyster, b. 1, 26, 1858.
 3272. Francis Eyster, b. 6, 24, 1859, d. 10, 7, 1859.
 3273. James Herbert Eyster, b. 2, 23, 1866.

(1250) **Nathan Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 3, 19, 1825, 1st m. 3, 4, 1845, to **Mary Smith**, d. in 1884, dau. of William Smith. They resided in Green Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had nine children. 2d. m. to **Angelina Hilderbran**. Res. same. Two children :

3274. Jarrett J. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1846, d. 8, 28, 1873, unm.
 3275. Amaranth Fell, b. 12, 15, 1847, m. Walker W. Gillis.
 3276. Uriah Fell, b. 7, 4, 1849, d. 7, 5, 1880, unm.
 3277. Emeline Jane Fell, b. 2, 22, 1851, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{1st m. Sheldon O. Morford.} \\ \text{2d m. George Taylor.} \end{array} \right.$
 3278. Maryetta Fell, b. 4, 1, 1853, m. Thomas White.
 3279. Ada Ruth Fell, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. 12, 16, 1854,} \\ \text{3280. Amy R. Fell,} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{1st m. George R. Smith.} \\ \text{2d m. Henry Zanhizer.} \\ \text{3d m. Elias C. Dilley.} \end{array} \right.$
 3281. Georganna A. Fell, b. 9, 5, 1856, m. Linus D. Simpkins.
 3282. Esther J. Fell, b. 5, 14, 1859, m. Alanson Kingsley Tate.
-
3283. Nathan Eugene Fell, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. 7, 6, 1888,} \\ \text{3284. Ethel Fell,} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{d. in 1890.} \\ \text{d. in 1890.} \end{array} \right.$

(1251) **Amanda Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 10, 10, 1826, d. 10, 1, 1854, m. 6mo. 1847, to **George Smith**, d. 7, 5, 1861, son of William Smith, of Mercer Co., Pa. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

3285. Mahlon H. Smith, b. 11mo. 1848, d. 2mo. 1869, consumption, in California, bur. in Maysville cemetery.
 3286. Infant, d. at 6 mos.

(1252) **Emeline Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 9, 20, 1828, m. 4mo. 1846, to **Joseph B. Campbell**, son of Andrew Campbell and Betsey Miller.

They reside near Hamburg, Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children:

3287. Ammarrillius Katharine Campbell, b. 1, 26, 1848, m. Hunter Patterson.
3288. Joseph Campbell, b. 1mo. 1854, unm. 1889. Res. with parents.

(1254) **Mahlon Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 2, 23, 1832, 1st m. in 1854, to **Julia A. Lininger**, b. 10, 1, 1829, d. 1, 15, 1876, dau. of Daniel Lininger and Catharine Klingensmith. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., on a part of the original 400 acres purchased by his grandfather, Nathan Fell, in 1800. They had six children. He 2nd m. 2, 22, 1880, **Sarah E. Hayes**, b. 8, 25, 1845, dau. of Albert and Betsey Hayes. Res. same. They have one child.

3289. Herman Fell, b. 10, 27, 1854, d. 5, 15, 1855.
3290. Amanda Catharine Fell, b. 5, 25, 1858, d. 7, 15, 1862.
3291. James Fell, b. 3, 22, 1860, m. Emma R. McLaughlin.
3292. Jesse Fell, b. 11, 28, 1863, m. Elizabeth Parsons.
3293. Mahlon Fell, b. 6, 13, 1867, a graduate of the State Normal School, Edenboro, Erie Co., Pa., class 1889.
3294. John Fell, b. 12, 18, 1870.

3295. Edwin Durant Fell, b. 2, 8, 1886.

(1255) **Aaron Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 3, 3, 1834, m. 5, 9, 1861, to **Emeline J. Mossman**, b. 5, 20, 1836 dau. of Thomas Mossman and Rebecca Gillespie. They reside at "The Homestead" of his grandfather, Nathan Fell, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and in Greenville, Pa. They have had five children:

3296. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 19, 1863, m. 5, 22, 1890, Roberta Bell, of Akron, Ohio.
3297. Frances Fell, b. 6, 23, 1866, m. 3, 3, 1891, James Ford of Washington C. H., Ohio.
3298. Charles A. Fell, } b. 3, 11, 1869, { d. 3, 14, 1870.
3299. Allen Fell, } }
3300. Aaron Fell, b. 11, 22, 1873.

(1256) **Lorena Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 3, 22, 1836, m. 1mo. 1867, to **Jerome B. Allen**, deceased. They resided in Delaware Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children:

3301. Alice Allen, b. about 1873.
3302. Albert Allen, b. about 1877.

(1258) **Joseph Stockdale**⁵, *Sarah*⁵, b. 11, 9, 1805, d. 9, 5, 1878, m. 9, 27, 1840, to **Mary Peterman**. They removed to Hartford, Ohio Co., Indiana, about 1837. They had three children :

- 3303. Emeline Stockdale, b. 5, 3, 1842, m. John S. Barricklow.
- 3304. Sarah Stockdale, b. 2, 22, 1844, m. Sullivan Smith.
- 3305. Mary Jane Stockdale, b. 2, 6, 1847, m. Isaac Peasley.

(1259) **Seneca Stockdale**⁵, *Sarah*⁵, b. 3, 26, 1807, d. 2, 7, 1871, in Minnesota, m. to **Elizabeth Barker**, of near Dover, Del., d. 5, 13, 1875. They resided near Bladensburg Knox Co., Ohio, until 1857, when they removed to Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., Minn. They had nine children :

- 3306. Isaac Stockdale, b. 10, 11, 1832, m. Clarissa Blann.
- 3307. Eli Stockdale, b. 5, 16, 1834, m. Dorcas Ann Hicks.
- 3308. David Finley Stockdale, b. 10, 15, 1835, m. Rebecca Middleton.
- 3309. John Wesley Stockdale. (Obtained no address.)
- 3310. Eliza A. Stockdale, m. ——— Hall. Res. Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., Minn. (No record.)
- 3311. Charles Stockdale. Res. San Miguel, Cal. (No response.)
- 3312. Joseph Stockdale, said to reside in Des Moines, Iowa. (Letter returned.)
- 3313. Thomas Jefferson Stockdale, d. at 21 yrs., drowned in Twin Lake, Minn.
- 3314. Son, d. at two months.

(1260) **David A. Stockdale**⁵, *Sarah*⁵, b. 10, 2, 1808, 1st m. to **Mary Lindsay**. They resided in Richland, Mo., and had ten children. He m. a 2nd time. (No response.)

- 3315. John Stockdale, b. 9, 11, 1833, m. Cinderilla Davis.
- 3316. Jonas Stockdale, b. 4, 30, 1836,

{	m. Martha Ann Jewel.
	m. Rachel Jane Albin.
	m. Eliza Jane Little.
- 3317. Abraham Stockdale, m. (No response.)
- 3318. Lindsay Stockdale, unm. 1890. Res. Almo Mills, Texas.
- 3319. Rebecca J. Stockdale, b. 5, 2, 1841, m. Joseph Bennett.
- 3320. James Stockdale. Left home in 1867; the family have no trace of him.
- 3321. Theodore Stockdale, b. 3, 4, 1843, m. Dorcas Melinda Ward.
- 3322. Martha Stockdale, b. 3, 11, 1847, m. Henry Ault.
- 3323. Sarah Stockdale, b. 12, 23, 1851, m. John Isaacs.
- 3324. Lucetta E. Stockdale, b. 10, 27, 1853, m. Daniel Walker.

(1261) **Rebecca Stockdale**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 11, 14, 1810, m. to **Bernard Hawson**, d. 9, 14, 1871. They resided in Mineral City, Athens Co., Ohio. No children.

3347. Edith Stockdale, b. 10, 1, 1856, d. 10, 21, 1859.
 3348. Ezra Kester Stockdale, b. 3, 10, 1859, d. 10, 10, 1859.
 3349. Ida Stockdale, b. 5, 24, 1862, d. 6, 29, 1864.
 3350. Leonard Kester Stockdale, b. 1, 22, 1868, m. Elizabeth Dyer, b. 1869.
 (Unable to obtain complete record.)

(1267) **Eli Stockdale**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 7, 1, 1823, m. 3, 29, 1855, to **Sarah Ann Mathews**, b. 10, 19, 1824, dau. of Freeborn Garrison Mathews and Sarah Vane. They reside near Zanesville, Ohio, and have two children :

3351. Ellen Stockdale, b. 10, 6, 1857, unm. 1889.
 3352. Jane Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1860, unm. 1889.

(1268) **Jane Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 2, 12, 1809, d. 7mo, 1889, m. 2, 27, 1827, to **Cornelius Shepherd**, b. 12, 5, 1797, d. 11, 11, 1882, son of Joseph and Sarah Shepherd. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

3353. Joseph Shepherd, b. 7, 6, 1828, m. Margaret Jane Long.
 3354. Elizabeth Shepherd, b. 9, 25, 1829, m. Robert Long.
 3355. Eli Shepherd, b. 3, 25, 1831, d. 2, 7, 1852.
 3356. Martha Ann Shepherd, b. 2, 8, 1833, m. Robert Armstrong.
 3357. Carlisle Shepherd, b. 10, 19, 1834, m. Hannah B. Overholt.
 3358. Cornelius Shepherd, b. 1, 20, 1837, m. Jennie Long.
 3359. Eunice Shepherd, b. 12, 28, 1838, d. 6, 15, 1840.
 3360. Sarah Jane Shepherd, b. 8, 9, 1840, unm. 1888. Res. Buckingham.
 3361. Charles H. Mathews Shepherd, b. 4, 20, 1842, d. 9, 22, 1843.
 3362. Watson F. Shepherd, b. 12, 28, 1843, m. Barbara Long.
 3363. Rachel B. Shepherd, b. 9, 29, 1846, d. 11, 28, 1849.

(1270) **Eunice Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 12, 3, 1812, d. 4, 27, 1875, m. in 1834, to **Charles M. Shaw**, b. 6, 11, 1809, d. 6, 16, 1890, son of Aaron Shaw and Susan Brown. They resided at Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

3364. Annie E. Shaw, b. 10, 26, 1834, unm. 1888.

(1272) **Uree Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 12, 28, 1816, d. 6, 24, 1883, m. 2mo, 1862, to **Abraham Geil**, son of Abraham and Mary Geil. They resided in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1274) **Eli Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 12, 25, 1820, d. 10, 28, 1888, 1st m. 10, 20, 1842, to **Mary Doan**, b. 11, 2, 1815, d. 4, 28, 1874, dau. of Jonathan

Doan and Grace Worthington. They resided in Buckingham, and had one child; 2nd m. 5. 31, 1875, in Rochester, N. Y., to **Wilhelmina Lear**, b. 7. 11, 1839, in Rochester, N. Y. Residence Buckingham. They had four children:

- 3365. Amanda Fell, b. 8. 1, 1843, m. Dr. Alexander Dickie.
- 3366. Agalia Rochester Fell, b. 11, 8, 1876.
- 3367. Morris L. Fell, b. 9. 21, 1879.
- 3368. Eli Shaw Fell, b. 11. 1, 1881, d. 11. 27, 1882.
- 3369. Ruth Irene Fell, b. 10, 16, 1883.

(1276) **Rachel Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 5. 14, 1824, m. 11. 1, 1849, to **Wilson Pearson**, b. 1. 6, 1820, son of John Pearson and Elizabeth Maskel. They reside in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had ten children:

- 3370. Maria S. Pearson, b. 8. 8, 1850, d. 5. 1, 1861.
- 3371. Sarah Ann Pearson, b. 12. 17, 1851, d. 9. 16, 1858.
- 3372. John Pearson, b. 4. 2, 1853, d. 3. 8, 1876, unmm.
- 3373. Hulda A. Pearson, b. 9. 2, 1855, m. Asher Mattison.
- 3374. Watson Pearson, b. 1. 26, 1857, d. 4. 9, 1857.
- 3375. Ruth B. Pearson, b. 7. 19, 1858, m. Daniel Ely.
- 3376. Wilson Pearson, b. 11. 3, 1860, unmm. 1888.
- 3377. Anna E. Pearson, b. 5. 28, 1862, unmm. 1888.
- 3378. Rachel Pearson, b. 6. 5, 1865, d. 1. 26, 1876.
- 3379. Josephine C. Pearson, b. 8. 19, 1867, unmm. 1888.

(1277) **Martha Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 12. 7, 1825, m. in 1859, to **John D. Burges**, son of Aaron Burges and Esther Dyer. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. No children.

(1278) **James B. Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 8. 17, 1827, d. 5. 19, 1880, m. 1. 1, 1857, to **Josephine B. Conard**, d. 5. 28, 1891, dau. of Jacob and Martha Conard. They resided in Buckingham, and had seven children:

- 3380. Ella R. Fell, b. 11. 3, 1857, d. 2. 25, 1871.
- 3381. Clara M. Fell, b. 8. 17, 1861, m. Elmer W. Kirk.
- 3382. J. Conard Fell, b. 2. 23, 1863, m. Sarah T. White.
- 3383. Eli H. Fell, b. 8. 15, 1866, unmm. 1888.
- 3384. Bertha Eugenia Fell, b. 1. 5, 1869, d. 1. 16, 1869.
- 3385. Marion Virginia Fell, b. 7. 21, 1870.
- 3386. Byron M. Fell, b. 12. 21, 1872.

(1279) **Elias Hicks Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 2. 11, 1829, m. 10. 16, 1861, to **Mary Emma Dudley**, b. 8. 10, 1843, dau. of Ellwood Dudley and

Sarah L. Haines, of Medford, Burlington Co., N. J. They reside at "The Homestead," three miles from Doylestown, Pa. No children.

(1280) **Hulda Ann Fell**⁶, *Eli*⁵, b. 3, 26, 1832, m. 1, 6, 1857, to **John M. Kirk**, son of William Kirk and Phebe Malone. They reside at Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

3387. Harry W. Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1861, m. 1, 19, 1888, Ida M. Knight. Res. Forest Grove.

(1281) **Morris L. Fell**, *Eli*⁵, b. 10, 11, 1833, m. 11, 27, 1857, to **Sarah A. Fretz**, b. 2, 16, 1835, dau. of Philip Fretz and Sarah Stover. They reside in Doylestown in summer and in Phila. in winter. They have had three children:

3388. Lizzie Fell, b. 5, 10, 1860, d. 12, 4, 1861.

3389. Harry Fell, b. 5, 29, 1863, unm. 1888.

3390. Eugenia Fell, b. 10, 16, 1865, d. 9, 4, 1866.

(1283) **Elizabeth Michener**⁶, *Martha*⁵, b. 6, 20, 1815, d. 5, 4, 1876, m. to **Alexander Canning**. No children.

(1284) **Rebecca Michener**, *Martha*⁵, b. 11, 12, 1816, m. 2, 13, 1840, to **Robert Woolman**, b. Smo. 1817, d. 9, 25, 1847. They resided in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had five children:

3391. James Woolman, b. 11, 10, 1840, unm. 1889. Res. Morgan Co., Ill.

3392. Sarah Woolman, b. 1, 9, 1842, m. Norman Hart.

3393. Samuel Woolman, b. 6, 8, 1843, m. Deborah A. Shanor.

3394. David Woolman, b. 6, 24, 1844, d. 6mo. 1864, killed in the Civil War.

3395. George Woolman, b. 11, 29, 1845, unm. 1889. Res. Cedarville, Kansas.

(1285) **Sarah Michener**, *Martha*⁵, b. 9, 19, 1818, d. 3, 26, 1845, m. to **Lewis Woodward**. No children.

(1288) **John W. Michener**, *Martha*⁵, b. 12, 22, 1824, 1st m. to **Beulah Hallowell**, b. 5, 5, 1825, d. 12, 16, 1865. They resided four miles west of Chester Hill, Ohio, and had five children. 2nd m. to **Eliza Cary**, b. 7, 13, 1840. Res. same. They have had eight children:

3396. George Michener, b. 5, 14, 1853, m. Sarah Ann Hoopes.

3397. Thompson Michener, b. 5, 7, 1854, m. Bannie Phipps.

3398. Martha J. Michener, b. 10, 7, 1855, unm. 1889.

3399. John Michener, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. Lida Dike.
 3400. Clark Michener, b. 2, 13, 1859, d. 11, 10, 1881, unm.

-
3401. Albert Michener, b. 7, 3, 1868, d. 7, 9, 1868.
 3402. Albertus Michener, b. 6, 24, 1869.
 3403. William Sherman Michener, b. 7, 3, 1871, d. 11mo, 1873.
 3404. Effie Michener, b. 4, 4, 1875, d. 4, 11, 1875.
 3405. Annie Michener, b. 5, 29, 1876.
 3406. Charles Michener, b. 1, 3, 1879, d. 4mo, 1879.
 3407. Lottie Michener, b. 12, 16, 1881.
 3408. Parker Michener, b. 7, 13, 1887, d. 10, 15, 1887.

(1289) **Seneca Michener^o**, *Martha^s*, b. 12, 17, 1827, d. 3, 3, 1888, m. to **Nancy Shields**. They resided in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and had children. (No response.)

(1290) **William Michener^o**, *Martha^s*, b. 6, 2, 1831, d. 8, 25, 1880, m. 11, 8, 1867, to **Clara Phipps**. They had four children :

3409. Charles Michener, b. 9, 13, 1868.
 3410. Samuel Michener, b. 9, 16, 1869.
 3411. Aaron Michener, b. 9, 28, 1871.
 3412. Emma Michener, b. 5, 30, 1874.

(1291) **Ann Wilson^o**, *Rachel^s*, b. 12, 31, 1810, d. 5, 10, 1882, m. 12, 27, 1829, to **Leonard Kessler**, b. 7, 8, 1800, d. 5, 1, 1870, son of John and Catharine Kessler. They resided in Phila., and had ten children :

3413. Catharine A. Kessler, b. 12, 5, 1830, m. Lewis Demasse.
 3414. John Kessler, b. 2, 16, 1833, m. Emma Fitlow.
 3415. George Kessler, b. 2, 27, 1835, m. Louisa Dambly.
 3416. Amanda Kessler, b. 8, 31, 1837, m. Frederick Reimold.
 3417. Henry Kessler, b. 10, 5, 1839, m. Annie Henry.
 3418. Edward Kessler, b. 9, 27, 1841, m. Phebe Miller.
 3419. Adelia Kessler, b. 10, 17, 1843, m. William Cobb.
 3420. William G. Kessler, b. 11, 9, 1845, m. Susan Henning.
 3421. Anna Kessler, b. 11, 17, 1847, m. Jenks B. Pennington.
 3422. Rachel Kessler, b. 8, 13, 1849, m. George Einwehler.

(1293) **Harriet Wilson^o**, *Rachel^s*, b. 10, 14, 1812, d. 6, 23, 1875, m. to **William Farrow**, b. in Bethlehem, Pa., d. 1873, son of Frederic

Farrow, of Bethlehem, Pa., and Mary Bates, b. in Maine. They resided in Phila., and had eight children :

- 3423. Mary Farrow, b. d. unm.
- 3424. Charles Farrow, b. 4, 24, 1834, m. Margaret Sellers.
- 3425. Mary Ann Farrow, b. 9, 24, 1836, m. Charles Myers.
- 3426. William Farrow, b. d. young.
- 3427. William Farrow, b. 5, 6, 1844, m. Salina Stradling. Res. Phila. Children.
(Cannot obtain record.)
- 3428. Matilda Farrow, b. d.
- 3429. Samuel Farrow, b. about 1849, d. 12, 26, 1869.
- 3430. Eliza Farrow, b. } m. George W. Richer.
 } m. Augustus Richer.

(1294) **Matilda Wilson**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 9, 16, 1814, m. 5, 23, 1833, m. to **Samuel Jackson**, of Baltimore, Md., b. 5, 6, 1812, deceased. They resided in Philadelphia, and had nine children :

- 3431. Elizabeth Jackson, b. 7, 23, 1834, m. Samuel P. Courtney.
- 3432. Rachel Jackson, b. 10, 11, 1835, d. young.
- 3433. George Jackson, b. 7, 10, 1837, d. 10, 14, 1861, unm.
- 3434. Samuel Jackson, b. 10, 15, 1839, m. Sarah Anna Fraley.
- 3435. Anna Jackson, b. 3, 8, 1841, m. William Watton.
- 3436. Emma Jackson, b. 11, 25, 1842, m. Comly Santman.
- 3437. Harriet Jackson, b. 7, 28, 1844, d. 6, 2, 1859.
- 3438. Andrew Jackson, b. 4, 9, 1846, d. young.
- 3439. William Bigler Jackson, b. 5, 23, 1851, unm. 1888.

(1295) **George Wilson**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 6, 4, 1816, d. 11, 16, 1861. He was struck on the head, on the street, in Phila., and robbed and died instantly from the effects of the blow. He m. **Mary** ——— They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 3440. Charles Wilson, b. about 1844, unm. 1888. Res. Newportville, Bucks Co., Pa.
- 3441. George Wilson, went West. (We find no trace of him.)
- 3442. Joseph Singler Wilson, unm. 1888. Res. Easton, Pa.

(1296) **Charles Kinsey Fell**⁶, *Stacy*⁵, b. 8, 6, 1813, d. 12, 2, 1887 m. 1, 5, 1837, to **Letitia A. Large** (No. 731), b. 8, 5, 1810, d. 12, 2, 1873, dau. of Joseph Large and Rebecca Kinsey. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children :

- 3443. Howard Fell, b. 10, 30, 1837, d. 8, 26, 1838.
- 3444. Joseph Fell, b. 3, 18, 1839, d. 7, 7, 1888, unm.
- 3445. Elizabeth Ann Fell, b. 3, 17, 1841, m. George Washington Wolf.

Moorestown, New Jersey, where the family continue to reside. They had nine children :

- 3465. Walter C. S. Scott, b. 2, 14, 1852, m. Mary Albright.
- 3466. Wilson F. Scott, b. 10, 12, 1853, m. Carrie Hermitage.
- 3467. Samuel Scott, b. 7, 31, 1856, d. 3, 11, 1860.
- 3468. Thornton Scott, b. 5, 9, 1858, d. 3, 10, 1860.
- 3469. Aubrey G. Scott, b. 12, 23, 1859, d. 9, 6, 1861.
- 3470. Winfield Scott, b. 10, 12, 1861, unm. 1889.
- 3471. Marie J. Scott, b. 7, 1, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 3472. George Washington Scott, b. 8, 19, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 3473. Lizzie F. Scott, b. 1, 1, 1872, unm. 1889.

(1302) **Wilson D. Fell**⁶, *Stacy*⁵, b. 12, 2, 1832, m. 12, 1, 1853, to **Mary Jane Trumbower**, b. 4, 11, 1833, dau. of Philip Trumbower and Catharine Dottem. They reside in Buckingham, and have one child :

- 3474. Olive M. Fell, b. 1, 19, 1863, unm. 1889.

(1303) **Mary Ann Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 2, 10, 1820, d. 3, 3, 1891, in Doylestown, Pa., m. 12, 10, 1840, to **William K. Large** (No. 734), b. 8, 8, 1818, d. 2, 4, 1876, son of Joseph S. Large and Rebecca Kinsey. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had five children. (For further record see page 184.)

(1304) **Cress Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 11, 16, 1821, m. 1, 20, 1848, to **Elizabeth Geil**, d. 3, 14, 1885, dau. of John and Elizabeth Geil. They resided in Bushington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 3475. William Henry Fell, b. 1, 8, 1849, m. Louisa Sickle.
- 3476. Sarah B. Fell, } b. 1, 25, 1851, { m. Scruch T. Kimble.
- 3477. Priscilla B. Fell, } d. 7, 25, 1851.
- 3478. Emma Jane Fell, b. 6, 13, 1853, d. 7, 5, 1864.
- 3479. Mary Alice Fell, b. 4, 5, 1862, m. William S. Roberts.

(1305) **James C. Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 12, 9, 1823, m. 12, 24, 1846, to **Mary E. Garges**, b. 7, 25, 1826, in Doylestown, Pa., dau. of Abraham and Leah Garges. He was a farmer in Buckingham. In 1886 they left the farm and retired to Doylestown. They have had eight children :

- 3480. Caroline R. Fell, b. 3, 28, 1848, m. Joseph A. Ellis.
- 3481. Abraham G. Fell, b. 9, 9, 1851, m. Emma Brooks.
- 3482. Clarissa F. Fell, b. 9, 12, 1852, m. Edward D. Worstall.
- 3483. Emily Fell, b. 7, 16, 1854, d. 11, 27, 1862.
- 3484. Watson Fell, b. 4, 1, 1858, d. 11, 13, 1862.

3485. Edward Fell, b. 2, 3, 1860, d. 12, 6, 1862.
 3486. Ella M. Fell, b. 2, 3, 1865, m. 3, 9, 1887, Hugh L. Carrell, b. 1, 17, 1864, a farmer in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.
 3487. Fanny P. Fell, 8, 31, 1868, unm. 1889.

(1306) **Seneca Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 7, 24, 1825, in Buckingham, d. 12, 16, 1890, in Phila., from breathing gas escaped from the burner; 1st m. to **Adeline Butterfaust**. They resided in Buckingham, and had one child. 2nd m. to **Jane Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 12, 15, 1835, in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 4, 25, 1889, dau. of Samuel and Ann Taylor. They resided in Buckingham, afterward in Phila. They had eight children:

3488. Anna A. Fell, b. 3, 5, 1851, m. Clayton Stover. Res. Spring Valley. Three children.
-
3489. Ellwood Fell, b. 3, 26, 1856, m. Clara P. Worthington.
 3490. Laura Traville Fell, b. 6, 28, 1859, m. George Leslie Torrence.
 3491. Rosella Fell, b. 12, 20, 1860, m. Harvey Tomlinson. Res. Phila. No children 1888.
 3492. Ida May Fell, b. 5, 22, 1862, in Buckingham, unm. 1888.
 3493. Leonard K. Fell, b. 4, 10, 1863, m. Maud Carey.
 3494. Lillie Fell, b. 6, 8, 1866, in Buckingham, unm. 1888.
 3495. Janetta Fell, b. 3, 4, 1869, m. Edward Leidy. Res. Phila. No children, 1888.
 3496. Bella Gertrude Fell, b. 4, 2, 1872, in Buckingham, unm. 1888.

(1307) **Jane Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 6, 11, 1827, m. 1, 2, 1850, to **Josiah R. Pennington**, b. 9, 9, 1823, son of John and Elizabeth Pennington. They reside in Buckingham, and have one child:

3497. Mary Etta Pennington, b. 6, 19, 1854, m. Atkinson R. Ellis.

(1308) **Jenks Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 7, 6, 1832, deceased; m. to **Helen Johnson**, in Ohio. They resided in Ohio, and had one child:

3498. Emily Fell. (The family know nothing more.)

(1309) **Asher M. Fell**⁶, *Seneca*⁵, b. 10, 24, 1834, in Buckingham, m. 1, 1, 1868, to **Mary Ellen Michener**, b. 8, 14, 1846, dau. of Isaiah

Michener and Sarah Good. He is a dentist. Res. Doylestown. They have had five children:

- 3499. Emma Florence Fell, b. 11. 7, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3500. Albert H. Fell, b. 8. 6, 1871, m. 6. 4, 1890, Lillian M. Fell (No. 6131), dau. of W. H. Harrison Fell and Mary G. Johnson, of Buckingham.
- 3501. Emily Fell, b. 5. 5, 1877, d. 8. 14, 1877.
- 3502. John Walter Fell, b. 11. 6, 1879.
- 3503. Eliza Walker Fell, b. 6. 5, 1886.

(1311) **Annie E. Fell**⁶, *Moses T.*⁵, b. 6. 8, 1823, near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12. 22, 1847, to **Isaac N. Saxton**, of Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. 4. 3, 1812, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., d. 1. 1, 1889, bur. in Sherwood Cemetery, N. Y., son of John Saxton and Lydia Suazey. They resided at Venice. She now resides at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They had four children:

- 3504. Ellen Ida Saxton, b. 2. 27, 1851, d. 6. 5, 1858.
- 3505. John Eugene Saxton, b. 11. 28, 1853, d. 5. 27, 1858.
- 3506. Hannah Medora Saxton, b. 12. 4, 1859, d. 12. 4, 1859.
- 3507. Walter Bradley Saxton, b. 5. 18, 1858, m. 9. 19, 1883, Abbie Willis, of Wading River, L. I., b. 6. 6, 1860, at Roslyn, Long Is., dau. of Charles Willis and Abbie Albertson. No children.

(1312) **Rachel Fell**⁶, *Moses T.*⁵, b. 6. 9, 1825, d. 12. 8, 1873, m. 12. 18, 1862, in South St. Mtg. of Friends, Venice, N. Y., to **Mordecai Carmon**, b. 12. 8, 1809, d. 12. 30, 1882, son of Wm. and Phebe Carmon, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They resided in Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., N. Y. No children.

(1313) **John E. Fell**⁶, *Moses T.*⁵, b. 4. 1, 1827, 1st m. 2. 10, 1858, to **Lydia S. Powell**, b. 4. 9, 1824, d. 8. 29, 1870, dau. of John S. and Ann H. Powell. They resided near Auburn, N. Y., and had four children. 2nd m. 1. 6, 1874, to **Sarah Ann Powell**, b. 10. 26, 1826, dau. of same. They reside in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. No children.

- 3508. Elmer M. Fell, b. 1. 31, 1861, unm. 1889.
- 3509. Fayette P. Fell, b. 10. 5, 1862.
- 3510. John W. Fell, b. 8. 28, 1866, unm. 1889.
- 3511. Henry U. Fell, b. 8. 3, 1868, m. 1. 1, 1889, Carrie E. Baldwin, b. 10. 23, 1869, dau. of Wm. N. and Lovina Baldwin, of Venice, N. Y.

(1314) **Mary Fell**, *Moses T.*⁵, b. 2. 24, 1830, m. 2. 9, 1854, to **Zaccheus H. Powell**, b. 11. 26, 1829, dau. of John S. and Anna H.

Powell, of Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y., until 1881, when they removed with their family to a farm in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas, and in 1885 to Garden City, Kansas; the parents, soon after removed to "Powell's Addition," to Santa Fe, Haskell Co., Kansas. They had five children, all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

3512. John M. Powell, b. 12, 3, 1855, d. 2, 18, 1862, congestion of the brain.
3513. Edith G. Powell, b. 10, 23, 1861, m. Addison W. Stubbs.
3514. Benjamin H. Powell, b. 5, 14, 1864. In 1885 he began the practice of dentistry in Garden City; a profession which he had made special effort to acquire thoroughly, and in which he was very successful. While on a visit to his parents, then living in Santa Fe, Kas., he was taken ill with typhoid fever, and died 12, 11, 1886, unm. The *Garden City Herald* said of him: "Dr. B. H. Powell was a young man of good habits, and a favorite with all with whom he associated, with a character above reproach."
3515. William H. Powell, b. 7, 21, 1866, d. 3, 3, 1884, after a brief illness of inflammatory rheumatism, which attacked the heart. The following is from the *Emporia Daily Republican*: "Strange indeed are oftentimes the ministrings of Providence. Death comes to young and old alike, taking the brightest and best from earth. The death of William H. Powell was such an one—robbing a home of one of its brightest treasures. He had attended the Normal School during the first half of the term. All who knew him loved him: and it was always a word of praise that his acquaintances spoke for him. He was at all times a dutiful son, a bright, generous boy and student, and a devoted Christian."
3616. Mordecai C. Powell, b. 5, 17, 1868, unm. 1889. Res. Santa Fe, Kansas.

(1316) **Ellwood H. Fell**⁶, *Moses T.*⁵, b. 12, 31, 1843, m. 9, 6, 1864, to **Lovcie Akin**, b. 2, 10, 1844, dau. of Edward and Harriet Akin, of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., until 1882, when they removed to Dakota, and are now (1890) living in Jamestown, Stutsman Co. They have eight children:

3517. Maud M. Fell, b. 8, 19, 1865, in Scipio, N. Y., m. William Heath. Res. Jamestown, Dakota. No children in 1890.
3518. Isabella Hannah Fell, b. 9, 13, 1867, m. George Whitefield.
3519. Anna E. Fell, b. 2, 14, 1869, unm. 1890.
3520. Mary Rachel Fell, b. 8, 10, 1871, in Venice, N. Y., m. 11, 20, 1888, William Blackhurst, b. in England. Res. Jamestown, Dakota. No children in 1890.
3521. Howard Ely Fell, b. 9, 12, 1873, in Havana, N. Y.
3522. Josephine H. Fell, b. 8, 10, 1875, in Venice, N. Y.
3523. Louisa May Fell, b. 2, 28, 1877, in Venice, N. Y.
3524. Seward P. Fell, b. 10, 19, 1881, in Auburn, N. Y.

(1317) **Louisa S. Reeder**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 10, 2, 1825, m. 9, 28, 1848, to **Nelson K. Doan**, b. 9, 28, 1820, son of Ebenezer Doan and Margery Cattell. They reside near Mechanics Valley, Buckingham, and have had four children :

- 3525. John Quincy Doan, b. 10, 19, 1849, d. Smo. 1851.
- 3526. Amos I. Doan, b. 6, 17, 1851, unmm. 1889. Res. Mechanics Valley, Pa.
- 3527. Jesse R. Doan, b. 3, 10, 1855, m. Elizabeth Palzer.
- 3528. Harvey S. Doan, b. 12, 21, 1856, unmm. 1889. Res. Phila.

(1319) **Annie Fell Reeder**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 11, 12, 1829, m. 1, 2, 1849, to **Eli Kitchen Keeler**, son of John Keeler and Nancy Haney. They reside in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had ten children :

- 3529. Louisa E. Keeler, b. 11, 21, 1849, d. 11, 14, 1851.
- 3530. Elias Wesley Keeler, b. 2, 13, 1853, m. Laura Winfred Jones.
- 3531. Anna May Keeler, b. 4, 2, 1855, unmm. 1889.
- 3532. Sarah Jane Keeler, b. 9, 9, 1857, m. Dr. Edmund M. Price, (No. 1439, where find record.)
- 3533. Caroline M. Keeler, b. 3, 10, 1859, unmm. 1889.
- 3534. Elizabeth Reeder Keeler, b. 6, 27, 1861, m. Joseph H. Myers, Jr.
- 3535. Charles Elmer Keeler, b. 11, 6, 1864, unmm. 1889.
- 3536. Emma J. Keeler, b. 5, 20, 1867, m. Daniel S. Klipple.
- 3537. Edward Henry Keeler, b. 3, 30, 1869.
- 3538. Joseph Clarence Keeler, b. 2, 10, 1871.

(1320) **Arabella Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 6, 21, 1835, m. 6mo. 1864, to **Levi Frazer**, b. 4, 6, 1829, son of William Frazer and Eliza Somter. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1321) **Sarah Ann Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 6, 3, 1838, m. 3, 30, 1882, to **Henry W. Hancock**, b. 6, 17, 1842, son of Biddle Hancock and Esther Conrow. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1322) **Edward H. Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 10, 26, 1840, m. 3, 17, 1864, to **Susan Thomas**, b. 11, 27, 1842, dau. of Jonathan Thomas and Rebecca Wright. They reside in Haddonfield, N. J., and have two children :

- 3539. Howard Fell, b. 6, 17, 1869.
- 3540. Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 12, 1877.

(1323) **John D. Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 2, 27, 1843, m. 12, 22, 1864, to **Catharine Fisher**, b. 5, 27, 1847, dau. of Samuel Fisher and Elizabeth Whiteman. They reside in Phila. and have one child :

- 3341. George Fell, b. 2, 15, 1879.

(1324) **Mary Violetta Fell**⁶, *Aaron*⁵, b. 9, 11, 1845, m. 11mo. 1866, to **Edward McDowell**, b. 8, 8, 1845, son of Philip and Catharine McDowell. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have two children :

- 3542. Garret McDowell, b. 10, 31, 1879.
- 4543. Harvey McDowell, b. 7, 11, 1881.

(1325) **Jane Reeder**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 8, 6, 1835, m. 9, 15, 1863, to **Charles M. Saxton**, b. 2mo. 1832, in Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of John Saxton and Lydia Suazey. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had four children :

- 3544. Alice E. Saxton, b. 9, 4, 1864, m. Oliver P. Black.
- 3545. Alfred R. Saxton, b. 6, 1, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 3546. Emily H. Saxton, b. 5, 3, 1869, unm. 1889.
- 3547. Rosetta S. Saxton, b. 2, 14, 1875, d. 8, 8, 1875.

(1327) **Silas Andrews Reeder**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 11, 24, 1838, m. 11, 14, 1867, to **Anna M. Harris**, dau. of Franklin D. Harris and Matilda Wallace. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have four children :

- 3548. Franklin H. Reeder, b. 9, 10, 1868.
- 3549. William C. Reeder, b. 6, 27, 1871.
- 3550. Robert P. Reeder, b. 6, 6, 1876.
- 3551. Arthur L. Reeder, b. 6, 8, 1879.

(1328) **Sarah Reeder**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 11, 23, 1840, m. to **Jonathan K. Krewson**, b. 1, 17, 1825, son of John Krewson and Margaret Kinsey. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have one child :

- 3552. Elizabeth R. Krewson, b. 7, 14, 1873.

(1334) **George Parry**⁶, *Phebe*⁵, b. 8, 22, 1838, in Buckingham, d. 12, 10, 1886, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 3, 11, 1869, to **Sarah E. Hough**, b. 10, 2, 1838, dau. of Wm. Hough and Elizabeth Neely. They resided in Newtown, Pa., and had two children :

- 3553. Helen A. Parry, b. 4, 16, 1870.
- 3554. William H. Parry, b. 12, 13, 1876.

(1335) **Martha Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *George B.*⁵, b. 6, 13, 1849, m. 9, 22, 1874, in Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., by Rev. D. K. Turner, to **John**

R. Mathews, b. 3, 16, 1847, son of Ralph Mathews and Jane Randall. They reside in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 3555. George Fell Mathews, b. 6, 27, 1875.
- 3556. Sarah Jane Mathews, b. 10, 1, 1878.
- 3557. Esther May Mathews, b. 5, 31, 1881.
- 3558. Maud Emma Mathews, b. 1, 23, 1886.

(1336) **Clayton Pearson Fell**⁶, *George B.*⁵, b. 9, 11, 1852, m. 2, 28, 1874, to **Mary Walton**, b. 7, 13, 1853, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Walton, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 3559. Sarah E. Fell, b. 10, 28, 1874.
- 3560. Maggie Fell, b. 12, 23, 1876.
- 3561. Amy Fell, b. 1, 8, 1880.

(1339) **John Smith**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, m. to **Mary Ann Headly**, and had five children :

- 3562. Barton W. Smith.
- 3563. Clinton H. Smith.
- 3564. Edmund L. Smith.
- 3565. Anna M. Smith.
- 3566. Clara R. Smith. (Unable to find any living descendants of Miriam Paxson.)

(1340) **Paxson Smith**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 7, 16, 1815, m. to **Mabel Peacock**, and had six children :

- 3567. William E. Smith.
- 3568. Hiram Smith.
- 3569. Charles Henry Smith.
- 3570. Abby Smith.
- 3571. Burton Smith.
- 3572. Judson H. Smith.

(1341) **Hiram Smith**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 2, 19, 1817, m. to **Catherine Conover**, and had two children :

- 3573. Henry Smith.
- 3574. Elizabeth Smith.

(1342) **Rachel Smith**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, b. 1, 24, 1819, m. to **Levi Eastwood**, and had five children :

- 3575. Frederic Eastwood.
- 3576. George Eastwood.
- 3577. Miriam Eastwood.
- 3578. Franklin Eastwood.
- 3579. Carl B. Eastwood.

(1343) **Ann Smith**⁶, *Miriam*⁵, m. to **Archibald Skinner**, and had four children :

- 3580. Charles E. Skinner.
- 3581. Edward Skinner.
- 3582. Hoyt Skinner.
- 3583. Lloyd Skinner.

(1344) **Joseph Smith**⁵, *Miriam*⁵, m. to **Elizabeth Conover**, and had three children :

- 3584. Kate Smith.
- 3585. Bruce Smith.
- 3586. Joie Smith.

(1347) **Lydia Ann Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 3, 15, 1829, m. to **Samuel Frankenfield**, d. 5, 20, 1866, son of Lewis and Susan Frankenfield. They resided in Mechanics Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 3587. George Frankenfield, b. 8, 11, 1851, { m. Phoebe Rice.
m. _____
- 3588. Warren Frankenfield, b. 11, 7, 1854, d. 2, 10, 1857.
- 3589. Henry C. Frankenfield, b. 3, 27, 1866, unm. 1889.

(1348) **Sarah Jane Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 9, 27, 1830, m. 9, 20, 1855, to **Joseph M. Flack**, b. 6, 17, 1830, son of John and Lydia Flack. They reside in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have six children :

- 3590. Alice W. Flack, b. 8, 21, 1850, m. 1, 5, 1889, Franklin Bradshaw Ellis (No. 4731), b. 10, 8, 1852, son of William Ellis and Seraphina T. Bradshaw. Res. Wilmington, Del.
- 3591. Addie L. Flack, b. 3, 12, 1858, m. Theodore Foster.
- 3592. Josephine R. Flack, b. 6, 24, 1861, m. A. Lincoln Slotter.
- 3593. Isabella F. Flack, b. 12, 12, 1862, m. Franklin Ely.
- 3594. M. Jennie Flack, b. 2, 9, 1865, m. Irving Mills.
- 3595. Bertha S. Flack, b. 7, 29, 1871, unm. 1889.

(1350) **Preston J. Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 2, 1, 1836, m. 11, 3, 1870, to **Cassie H. Stover**, b. 12, 5, 1845, dau. of Joseph Stover and Elizabeth Hiestand. He is a farmer and nurseryman, near Mechanics Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1351) **Rachel S. Fell**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 10, 31, 1837, m. 10, 17, 1861, to **John M. Gray**, b. 8, 16, 1837, son of Samuel Gray and Julia Ann Rob-

inson. They reside in Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had two children :

3596. George Henry Gray, b. 12, 6, 1862, d. 12mo. 1863.
 3597. Samuel Scott Gray, b. 11, 14, 1867, un. 1880.

(1352) **Isabella S. Fell^o**, *Jesse^s*, b. 4, 7, 1840, m. 2, 15, 1866, to **John Roberts Rapp**, b. 3, 12, 1837, son of Samuel and Sarah Rapp. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

3598. Sarah P. Rapp, b. 8, 15, 1867, un. 1880.
 3599. Warren R. Rapp, b. 8, 26, 1870.

(1354) **Louisa Fell^o**, *Jesse^s*, b. 5, 20, 1846, m. 10, 21, 1874, to **Amos Randall**, b. 4, 7, 1848, son of Smith and Ann Randall. They reside in Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1356) **John A. Fell^o, M. D.**, *Jesse^s*, b. 10, 21, 1850, m. 5, 18, 1887, to **Clara Livezey**, dau. of Henry D. Livezey and Anna Wambold, of Doylestown, Pa. They reside near Doylestown, and have one child :

3600. Anna L. Fell, b. 2, 17, 1888.

(1361) **Jonas Fell Dean^o**, *Lydia^s*, b. 3, 2, 1845, m. in 1878, to **Emma L. Kilmore**, b. 6, 11, 1859, dau. of Henry and Ellen Kilmore. They reside in Harrington, Del., and have had six children :

3601. Maud Dean, b. 3, 4, 1879, at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.
 3602. Ichabod Dean, b. 12, 26, 1880, d. young.
 3603. Warren Seymour Dean, b. 12, 8, 1882, at Harrington, Del.
 3604. Bertha Louisa Dean, b. 8, 3, 1884, at Harrington, Del.
 3605. B. Harrison Dean, b. 3, 1, 1886, at Harrington, Del.
 3606. Maggie Laura Dean, b. 6, 3, 1888, at Harrington, Del.

(1366) **Elizabeth Mathews^o**, *Sarah^s*, b. 2, 9, 1840, m. 10, 17, 1861, to **Martin Conard**, d. 2, 5, 1888, son of Jacob Conard and Martha Sands. They resided in Phila. No children.

(1368) **Hannah Ann Mathews^o**, *Sarah^s*, b. 9, 1, 1847, m. in 1868, to **William Hart Yerkes**, b. 10, 30, 1843, son of Arthur Yerkes

and Charlotte Knight. They reside in Washington, D. C., and have had nine children :

- 3607. Annetta Louisa Webster Yerkes, b. 10. 23, 1868.
- 3608. Sarah Mathews Yerkes, b. 7. 1. 1870.
- 3609. John Arthur Yerkes, b. 2, 8, 1873. d. 3, 2. 1875.
- 3610. William Hart Yerkes, b. 7, 25, 1875.
- 3611. Amy Davis Yerkes, b. 12, 4, 1877.
- 3612. Mary Alice Yerkes, b. 1, 25, 1880.
- 3613. Arthur Watts Yerkes, b. 7, 1, 1882.
- 3614. Elizabeth Mathews Yerkes, b. 2, 3, 1885.
- 3615. Emma Deal Yerkes, b. 6. 10. 1887.

(1369) **Jonathan Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 11, 9, 1815, d. 8, 7, 1880, m. 12, 4, 1838, to **Maria Taylor**, b. 7, 5, 1819, dau. of Bernard Taylor and Lydia Hoff. They resided in Phila., where she continues to reside. They had six children :

- 3616. Lydia Brock, b. 3, 31, 1842, m. John W. Brown.
- 3617. Edward Brock, b. 12, 19, 1844, m. Evelyn J. Pancoast.
- 3618. Horace Brock, b. 5, 1, 1849, d. 3, 15, 1850.
- 3619. Bernard T. Brock, b. 2, 27, 1852, m. Lucy Richards.
- 3620. Henry S. Brock, b. 7, 28, 1855, { m. Mary Atkinson.
- { m. Bertha Goldman.
- 3621. Walter Brock, b. 8, 17, 1860, d. 1, 20, 1887, unm. Res. Phila.

(1370) **Preston Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 10, 26, 1817, d. 12, 16, 1865, m. to **Sarah Fletter**, and had two children :

- 3622. Charles Brock, b. 11, 3, 1847. Res. Phila.
- 3623. Preston Brock. Res. Phila. (Unable to obtain their record.)

(1371) **John Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 2, 16, 1820, m. 11, 23, 1853, to **Julia Philler**, b. 10, 24, 1833, dau. of George and Esther Philler. He is cashier of the Doylestown Bank. They reside in Doylestown, and have two children :

- 3624. Louisa Philler Brock, b. 8, 29, 1854, m. Henry Lear.
- 3625. George Philler Brock, b. 6, 29, 1859, m. Mary Lear.

(1372) **Sarah Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 4, 28, 1822, d. 9, 11, 1880, m. to **Josiah Hart**. (Unable to obtain P. O. address.)

(1373) **Henry Chapman Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 12, 19, 1824, d. 9, 20, 1887, m. 8, 29, 1870, in Baltimore, Md., to **Martha Rebecca Copes**, dau. of George W. Copes and Caroline P. Procuriur. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., and she and her children continue to reside there. They had four children :

- 3626. Mary Shriver Brock, b. 6, 6, 1871, d. 6, 15, 1871.
- 3627. Elizabeth Yardley Brock, b. 5, 12, 1875.
- 3628. Elsie Hart Brock, b. 12, 3, 1877, d. 12, 4, 1877.
- 3629. Elsie Lawton Brock, b. 10, 9, 1883.

(1374) **Elizabeth Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 3, 19, 1827, m. 12, 11, 1850, to **Mahlon Yardley**, b. 2, 4, 1824, d. 6, 23, 1870, son of John Yardley and Frances Ha'penny. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., where she continues to reside. They had one child :

- 3630. John Yardley, b. 6, 15, 1852, m. Emma Kreusen.

(1375) **Stephen Brock**⁶, *Stephen*⁵, b. 6, 2, 1830, d. 1, 1, 1877, m. to **Frances L. Buckley**, b. in 1848. They resided in Phila. No children.

(1383) **Samuel Brock**⁶, *Charles*⁵, m. to **Mary Potts**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 3631. Fannie Brock, unm. 1889.

(1385) **Christiana Brock**⁶, *Charles*⁵, m. to **Jacob Jenkins**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 3632. Henry Jenkins.

(1387) **Albina C. Price**⁶, *Sarah B.*⁵, b. 8, 14, 1825, m. 2, 19, 1851, to **Dr. Henry B. Nightingale**, b. 6, 22, 1825, d. 9, 10, 1873, in Rosemont, N. J., son of Rev. Samuel Nightingale and Emma Billington. They resided in Rosemont, N. J., and had eight children :

- 3633. George T. Nightingale, b. 1, 3, 1852, d. 7, 4, 1856.
- 3634. Dr. Henry B. Nightingale, b. 5, 7, 1855, m. 11, 28, 1888, Margaret Geisler, b. 9, 16, 1859, dau. of Henry C. Geisler and Sarah Hibbs. Res. Phila.
- 3635. Charles R. Nightingale, b. 12, 5, 1856, unm. 1889.
- 3636. Samuel Nightingale, b. 4, 19, 1859, unm. 1889.
- 3637. Randolph P. Nightingale, b. 12, 10, 1860, unm. 1889.

3638. John Billington Nightingale, b. 7, 25, 1862, unm. 1880.
 3639. Edward W. Nightingale, b. 2, 22, 1864, unm. 1889.
 3640. Florence Nightingale, b. 10, 5, 1866, m. 12, 15, 1888, Levette Dorr Barbieri, b. 4, 27, 1869, son of Joseph Barbieri and Lucie Levette. Res. Phila.

(1388) **J. Randolph Price**⁶, *Sarah B.*⁵, b. 7, 11, 1827, d. 3, 17, 1876, m. 3, 29, 1855, to **Sarah T. Ward**, b. 9, 9, 1832, dau. of George Mason Ward and Ann Nicholson. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

3641. George W. Price, b. 2, 24, 1856, unm. 1890. Res. Salem, N. J.

(1390) **Charlotte T. Price**⁶, *Sarah B.*⁵, b. 10, 8, 1830, d. 8, 11, 1884, m. 5, 30, 1860, to **Townsend Speakman**, b. 1, 29, 1825, d. 9, 6, 1882, son of Nathaniel Speakman and Ann Thomas. They resided in Concord, Del. Co., Pa., and had four children:

3642. Mary E. Speakman, b. 2, 10, 1861, unm. 1890.
 3643. Thomas Henry Speakman, b. 9, 28, 1863, unm. 1890.
 3644. Charles Arthur Speakman, b. 1, 26, 1870.
 8645. Esther Taylor Speakman, b. 9, 9, 1873, d. 6, 10, 1875.

(1391) **Hulda A. Price**⁶, *Sarah B.*⁵, m. to **George C. Worstall**, son of Edward H. Worstall and Maria E. Smith. They reside in Newtown, Pa., and have two children:

3646. Edward A. Worstall, deceased.
 3647. Emma L. Worstall. (Decline to give dates.)

(1392) **Emma E. Price**⁶, *Sarah B.*⁵, deceased; m. to **Jonathan Schofield** (No. 312), b. 8, 25, 1811, d. 2, 13, 1879, son of Benjamin Schofield and Martha Fell. They resided in Yardley, Pa., and had one child:

3648. Edna Schofield, b. 9, 17, 1873.

(1394) **Samuel V. Betts**⁶, *Stephen K.*⁵, b. in 1842, d. in 1864, m. to **Rachel A. Louderbough**, of Bristol, Pa., and had one child:

3649. Sarah D. Betts.

(1395) **Stephen K. Betts, Jr.**⁶, *Stephen K.*⁵, m. 12, 19, 1878, to **Susan P. Lofland**, of Dover, Del., and have one child:

3650. Alice Rebecca Betts.

(1406) **Mary E. Kirk**⁶, *Pryor*⁵, b. 10, 15, 1825, m. to **J. A. Dumont**. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio, and have five children :

- 3651. Emily S. Dumont, m. J. D. Steddom. Res. Lebanon, O.
- 3652. Hannah K. Dumont, unm. 1888. Res. Cincinnati, O.
- 3653. John P. Dumont, m. Res. Kansas.
- 3654. Henry Dumont, deceased.
- 3655. Edward K. Dumont, m. Res. Kansas. (No response.)

(1407) **Phebe J. Kirk**⁶, *Pryor*⁵, b. 6, 18, 1828, m. to **Addison C. Hinkson**, b. 12, 17, 1812, d. 11, 7, 1868, son of Robert Hinkson and Mary Stevenson. They resided in Sacramento, Cal., and have had four children :

- 3656. Mary Hinkson, b. 1, 24, 1863, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.
- 3657. Lucy Hinkson, b. 2, 27, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.
- 3658. Addison Hinkson, b. 12, 9, 1865, d. 3, 27, 1886.
- 3659. Edna Hinkson, b. 4, 27, 1868, d. 1, 19, 1881.

(1408) **Henry C. Kirk**⁶, *Pryor*⁵, b. 9, 7, 1830, d. 6, 24, 1881, m. 3, 24, 1863, to **Jane Barr**, *nee Titus*, b. 9, 23, 1830, dau. of James and Mary C. Titus. They resided in Sacramento, Cal., and had two children :

- 3660. Henry S. Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.
- 3661. Agnes Kirk, b. 9, 6, 1871, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.

(1412) **John Kirk**⁶, *Charles*⁵, b. 2, 20, 1827, m. 12, 2, 1873, to **Caroline Hall**, dau. of Joel Hall and Hannah Wheeler. He is a farmer near Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. No children.

(1413) **Benjamin Kirk**⁶, *Charles*⁵, b. 10, 13, 1829, m. 6, 23, 1853, to **Charlotte Stevenson**, dau. of John Stevenson and Julia Ann Lore. They reside in Webster Co., Iowa, and have had six children :

- 3662. Julia Ann Kirk, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. Eleazer Cooper.
- 3663. John Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1856, d. 2, 15, 1888, unm.
- 3664. George Kirk, b. 8, 27, 1859, m. Sarah Elizabeth Holler.
- 3665. Benjamin Franklin Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1862, m. Susanna H. Holler.
- 3666. Sarah Jane Kirk, b. 12, 25, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3667. Ida May Kirk, b. 5, 13, 1871, m. 11, 1, 1888, Franklin E. Freeman.

(1425) **Henry Price**⁶, *Stephen K.*⁵, b. 3, 9, 1836, m. 10, 30, 1858, to **Clara Sheetz**, b. 3, 14, 1839, dau. of Philip and Sarah Sheetz.

They reside in Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eight children:

- 3668. Mary B. Price, b. 3, 26, 1860.
- 3669. S. Carey Price, b. 10, 24, 1861, d. 3, 9, 1862.
- 3670. Sallie S. Price, b. 9, 2, 1864, d. 10, 2, 1876.
- 3671. Richard R. Price, b. 12, 6, 1865.
- 3672. Charles E. Price, b. 7, 2, 1867.
- 3673. Florence N. Price, b. 5, 8, 1869.
- 3674. Sue P. Price, b. 7, 10, 1870.
- 3675. Carrie N. Price, b. 6, 13, 1872, d. 2, 12, 1874.

(1426) **Mary C. Price**¹, *Stephen K.*⁵, b. 5, 16, 1839, m. to **Thomas J. Smith**, son of Canby Smith and Rachel Hellings. They reside in Mound City, Kansas, and have three children:

- 3676. W. Irving Smith, b. 5, 13, 1859.
- 3677. Laura M. Smith, b. 2, 9, 1874.
- 3678. Warren M. Smith, b. 11, 21, 1875.

(1427) **Rebecca Price**⁹, *Stephen K.*⁵, b. 5, 17, 1846, at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 5, 13, 1860, in New Hope, Pa., to **Thomas N. Ryan**, b. 3, 9, 1845, in New Hope, Pa., son of Nelson and Nancy Ryan. He is collector of tolls in the Del. Div. canals. They reside in New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

- 3679. Lillian E. Ryan, b. 3, 8, 1872.
- 3680. John P. Ryan, b. 3, 20, 1875.

(1430) **Elizabeth Price Meredith**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 2, 15, 1839, m. 3, 13, 1867, to **William Mearns Jamison**, b. 6, 11, 1831, son of William Jamison and Ann Taylor. They reside near Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children:

- 3681. Robert Jamison, b. 3, 2, 1868, d. 3, 16, 1868.
- 3682. Henry Jamison, b. 12, 21, 1869.
- 3683. Sarah Ann Jamison, b. 1, 6, 1872.

(1431) **Thomas Wesley Meredith**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 1, 17, 1841, 1st m. 2, 15, 1872, to **Rebecca Heaton**, b. 2mo, 1842, d. 4, 29, 1876, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Heaton. No children; 2nd m. 2, 11, 1880, **Ade-laide C. Thoman**, b. 2, 4, 1843, dau. of John Thoman and Ann Cozens. They reside in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

- 3684. Mary E. Meredith, b. 3, 9, 1881.
- 3685. Elizabeth J. Meredith, b. 10, 12, 1882.

(1432) **Charles Mathews Meredith**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 5, 12, 1843, 1st m. 3, 21, 1867, to **Catharine Leonard McKinstry**, b. 11mo. 1847, d. 1, 12, 1876, dau. of James McKinstry and Agnes Rubinkam McKinstry. They had two children; 2nd m. 9, 7, 1879, to **Mary Elizabeth Duckworth**, b. 2, 25, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Margaret Duckworth. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had four children:

3686. James Henry Meredith, b. 12, 3, 1867, unm. 1889. Res. New Britain, near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3687. Agnes McKinstry Meredith, b. 7, 22, 1873, unm. 1889. Res. near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3688. John McKinstry Meredith, b. 10, 15, 1880, d. 8, 27, 1881.

3689. Bessie Meredith, b. 11, 27, 1882, d. 12, 18, 1882.

3690. Samuel Duckworth Meredith, b. 9, 13, 1886, d. 7, 15, 1887.

3690a. Frank Meredith, b. 2, 27, 1889.

(1433) **Howard Malcom Meredith**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 8, 28, 1845, m. 12, 31, 1868, to **Rebecca Johnson Thompson**, b. 2, 24, 1848, dau. of Hugh Thompson and Ellen Johnson. They reside near Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had five children:

3691. Sarah Price Meredith, b. 11, 6, 1870, d. 11, 8, 1874.

3692. Howard Meredith, } b. 2, 20, 1874, d. 2, 22, 1874.

3693. Charles Meredith, }

3694. Silas Newton Meredith, b. 6, 21, 1876.

3695. Hugh Thompson Meredith, b. 11, 27, 1880.

(1434) **William Church**⁶, *Hannah*⁵, b. 8, 17, 1847, m. 1869 to **Jane Tomlinson**. He is in the banking business in Newtown, Pa., where they reside. They have four children:

3696. Mary Church, b. 9, 14, 1870.

3697. Hannah Church, b. 6, 14, 1875.

3698. Howard Church, b. 10, 27, 1876.

3699. Frederick Church, b. 2, 5, 1879.

(1436) **Mary E. Church**⁶, *Hannah*⁵, b. 6, 11, 1851, m. to **Jarret Walton**, deceased. Res. Newtown, Pa. No children.

(1437) **Henry F. Church**⁶, *Hannah*⁵, b. 2, 16, 1853, m. 12, 13, 1873, to **Helen W. Trego**, dau. of Howard A. Trego and Catharine H.

Smith. He is in the printing business with his father. They reside in Newtown, Pa., and have one child :

3700. Mary Frances Church, b. 4, 5, 1875.

(1439) **Edmund M. Price⁶, M. D.**, *John N.⁵*, m. 6, 25, 1879, to **Sarah Jane Keeler** (No. 3532), b. 9, 9, 1857, dau. of Eli Kitchen Keeler and Ann Fell Reeder. They reside in Buckingham and have one child :

3701. Emma K. Price, b. 9, 30, 1885.

(1441) **Samuel G. Price⁶, M. D.**, *John N.⁵*, b. 5, 25, 1846, m. 11, 28, 1872, to **Rachel A. Cadwallader** (No. 3462), b. 3, 6, 1854, dau. of James M. Cadwallader and Christianna C. Fell. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had two children :

3702. Beatty P. Price, b. 7, 2, 1876, d. 5, 8, 1877.

3703. Christianna C. Price, b. 2, 24, 1879.

(1443) **Edwin Price⁶**, *Preston⁵*, b. 8, 8, 1842, m. 10, 27, 1872, in Phila., to **Kate C. Miller**, b. 11, 9, 1848, in Phila., dau. of Redding and Margaretta Miller. They reside in Phila., and have had four children :

3704. Preston M. Price, b. 11, 30, 1875.

3705. Carrie M. Price, b. 7, 10, 1878.

3706. Blanche M. Price, b. 9, 25, 1880, d. 6, 4, 1884.

3707. Edwin M. Price, b. 2, 9, 1888.

(1444) **Oliver Price⁶**, *Preston⁵*, b. 8, 31, 1846, m. in 1874, to **Emma Ursella Bush**, b. 3, 29, 1850, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bush. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have three children :

3708. John Bush Price, b. 10, 17, 1874.

3709. Lucie Riddell Price, b. 6, 24, 1876.

3710. Elizabeth Alecia Price, b. 1, 15, 1880.

(1446) **Mary Ella Price⁶**, *Preston⁵*, b. 9, 28, 1851, in Doylestown, m. 10, 14, 1874, to **Silas R. Yerkes**, b. 9, 24, 1848, son of Israel Yerkes and Margaret Claten. They reside at Breadysville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had six children :

3711. Maud Yerkes, b. 6, 30, 1876, d. 1, 20, 1877.

3712. Ann G. Yerkes, b. 11, 1, 1877.

3713. Willis M. Yerkes, b. 11, 1, 1879.

3714. Silas B. Yerkes, b. 6, 8, 1881.

3715. Elizabeth S. Yerkes, b. 6, 18, 1884.

3716. Ethel M. Yerkes, b. 4, 22, 1887.

(1477) **William Johnson Fell**⁶, *John W.*⁵, b. 4, 20, 1818, in Brownsville, Pa., d. in 1871, in Chicago, Ill., m. 10, 29, 1844, in Newark, Ohio, to **Susan A. Wing**, b. in 1827, in Granville, Ohio, dau. of William Wing and Electa Helman. He was three years old when his father died, and his grandfather sent his son Isaac to bring him back to Brownsville, Pa. Isaac Fell was so much pleased with the country that, when William was seventeen years old, they returned to Zanesville, Ohio. The next year they visited the old home at Brownsville, and, on their way back, Isaac died of cholera, and was buried from the stage. After his marriage they resided in Newark, Ohio, until, 1847, when they removed to Columbus, Ohio, and in 1868, to Chicago, Ill. No children. His widow m. ——— McDougal, and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

(1484) **Henry Bascom Bezell**⁷, *Matthae*⁵, b. 6, 4, 1832, m. 6, 27, 1855, to **Mary A. Gilmore**, b. 9, 19, 1836, dau. of John and Susannah Spargo Gilmore. He is an engineer, and resides in Pittsburg, Pa. They have had eight children :

- 3717. Laura Bezell, b. 4, 5, 1856, m. Bertrand Wilson Castner.
- 3718. John Bezell, b. 6, 5, 1858, d. 6, 25, 1858.
- 3719. Susannah Bezell, b. 10, 16, 1859, m. William Lawrence Bird.
- 3720. James Gilmore Bezell, b. 2, 14, 1862, unm. 1890.
- 3721. Catharine Bezell, b. 5, 27, 1863, unm. 1890.
- 3722. William Henry Bezell, b. 4, 10, 1866, unm. 1890.
- 3723. Amelia Bezell, b. 5, 13, 1870, unm. 1890.
- 3724. Mary Bezell, b. 1, 25, 1873.

(1486) **William Birmingham**⁶, *Phebe*⁵, b. 4, 3, 1827, m. in 1848, to **Sarah Zediker**, d. in 1884. They resided in Laboratory, Washington Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 3725. Lewis Zediker Birmingham, m. Sallie Williams. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 3726. Annie E. Birmingham, m. Dr. C. Streter. Res. Washington, Pa.
- 3727. Virginia B. Birmingham, unm. 1890. Res. Laboratory, Pa.
- 3728. James D. Birmingham, m. ——— Keeny. Res. Laboratory, Pa.
(No response.)

(1488) **James Thompson Birmingham**⁶, *Phebe*⁵, b. 12, 6, 1832, at "The Homestead; 1st m. 11, 5, 1862, to **Georgiann Jane Miller**, of California, d. 11 mo. 1865, dau. of Valentine Miller and Mari-bah Barton Moon, of Pa. He went to California in 1854, and they resided

in Strawberry Valley, Zuba Co., Cal. They had two children. 2nd m. 7, 26, 1869, to **Elizabeth Mary Miller**, b. 12, 15, 1835, dau. of same. Res. same. They have two children :

- 3729. Lizzie Virginia Birmingham, b. in 1863, m. Charles A. Hawkins.
- 3730. Arthur Barton Birmingham, b. in 1864, unm. 1890.

-
- 3731. Wm. Valentine Birmingham, b. in 1870.
 - 3732. James Everett Birmingham, b. 2mo. 1880.

(1489) **Eliza J. Birmingham**⁶, *Phebe*⁵, b. 12, 21, 1834, m. 11, 25, 1869, to **Bradford Allen**. They reside in Wesco, Washington Co., Pa. No children.

(1490) **John F. Birmingham**⁶, *Phebe*⁵, b. 8, 11, 1836, m. to **Hannah Bake**. They removed to Stephens City, Frederic Co., Va., in 1877, and have six children :

- 3733. William Birmingham.
- 3734. Sarah E. Birmingham.
- 3735. Allie Birmingham.
- 3736. Oscar Birmingham.
- 3737. Lulu Birmingham.
- 3738. Lillie Birmingham. (No response.)

(1491) **Amanda S. Birmingham**⁶, *Phebe*⁵, b. 8, 15, 1838, m. 7, 26, 1860, to **James C. Anderson**. In 1879 they removed to Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill. They have two children :

- 3736a. Lillie Eva Anderson, m. in 1886 Charles F. McGahan, of Charleston, S. C.
- 3737a. James Franklin Anderson, unm. 1890.

(1492) **Dorcas S. Bezell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 6, 20, 1821, m. 4, 17, 1838, to **John Darr**, b. 4, 23, 1813, son of George and Barbary Darr. They reside at Jacob's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 3738a. Sarah Darr, b. 5, 12, 1830, d. 8, 7, 1842.
- 3739. Marcus Marcellus Darr, b. 8, 12, 1841, m. Kate C. Palmer.
- 3740. John Milton Darr, b. 4, 8, 1844, d. 10, 21, 1867.
- 3741. Catharine Rebecca Darr, b. 6, 1, 1850, unm. 1890.
- 3742. Rufus Darr, b. 8, 28, 1852, m. Louie Kelley.

(1494) **William S. Bezell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 3, 14, 1825, m. about 1880, to **Elizabeth Biggs**, dau. of William Biggs, of Westmoreland Co., Pa. He is a farmer, near Webster, Pa. No children.

(1496) **James Sansom Bezell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 1, 7, 1830, m. to **Jerusha Woodruff**, dau. of Dr. Edwin Woodruff and Anna Lambert, of New Haven, Conn. They reside in the "Fell Homestead," near Webster, Pa. No children.

(1497) **Samuel Walker Bezell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 6, 12, 1832, m. 2, 6, 1862, to **Mary Jane Van Kirk**, b. 2, 13, 1838, in Alleghany Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Van Kirk. He enlisted in the Civil War in the 3 months service, soon after the fall of Fort Sumter, in Co. G, 12th Penn. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out in July. He is a farmer, near Chilliscothe, Livingston Co., Mo. They have five children :

- 3743. Ida S. Bezell, b. 10, 31, 1862, m. William E. Lilly.
- 3744. Benjamin Feil Bezell, b. 9, 13, 1864, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1887, he entered as a student the North Western University, of Ill., and intends going through the Biblical Institute.
- 3745. Joseph Van Kirk Bezell, b. 7, 31, 1869, in Missouri, unm. 1890. On the farm, with his parents.
- 3746. Elizabeth Bezell, b. 11, 4, 1877, in Missouri, d. 11, 3, 1879.
- 3747. Jennie Van Kirk Bezell, b. 11, 2, 1880, in Missouri.

(1499) **John Sampson Bezell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. 9, 19, 1861, to **Ella Woodruff**, dau. of Dr. Edwin Woodruff and Anna Lambert, of New Haven, Conn. He served three years in the Civil War, 1861-65, and returned with the rank of Major. They are residing in S. Bethlehem, Pa., while their son is at the University, expecting to return West when he has graduated. They have had two children :

- 3748. Florence Daisy Bezell, b. 12, 27, 1862, d. 7, 4, 1864.
- 3749. Edwin H. Bezell, b. 9, 27, 1865, a student in Lehigh University, Class 1890.

(1501) **Rev. B. F. Bezell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 2, 27, 1844, m. 12, 25, 1870, to **Mary D. Welling**, b. 1, 28, 1845, dau. of Rev. David Stewart and Rebecca Dickerson Welling, of Columbus, Ohio. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa. He is a minister in the Methodist E. Church. They have three children :

- 3750. Edna Emma Bezell, b. 11, 11, 1871.
- 3751. William Preston Bezell, b. 6, 21, 1877.
- 3752. Benjamin Fell Bezell, b. 1, 31, 1882.

(1502) **Sarah Emma Beazell**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 4, 27, 1848, m. **Dr. Joseph A. Munk**. They reside in Topeka, Kansas. They had a daughter who died in infancy.

(1503) **Rebecca Sampson**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. in 1822, in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. **Joseph M. Bake**. They resided near "Fell's Church," and about 1874 removed to Niagara Falls, South Ontario. (No response.)

(1504) **John Sampson**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 8, 3, 1824, in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. 12, 26, 1867, to **Tabitha L. Clark**, b. 2, 28, 1841, dau. of James and Fannie Clark, of Church Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio. They reside in Church Hill, Ohio, and have two children :

3753. Mary Amanda Sampson, b. 4, 16, 1869.

3754. William J. Sampson, b. 12, 23, 1880.

(1505) **Benjamin B. Sampson**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. in 1827, m. ——— P. O., Blanchard, Skagit Co., Washington. They have four children. (No response.)

(1506) **William B. Sampson**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. in 1830, d. in 1886, m. to **Amanda Walker**, b. in 1833, d. in 1878, dau. of Dr. R. H. and Harriet Walker, of Church Hill, Ohio. They resided in Church Hill, Ohio, and had four children :

3755. Harriet Sampson, b. in 1854, m. Thomas Guy, Jr.

3756. John Sampson, b. in 1861, m. in 1887, Georgian Taylor.

3757. Homer Sampson, b. in 1864, d. in 1886, unm.

3758. Robert W. Sampson, b. in 1866, d. 12, 30, 1889.

(1516) **Clarissa Rose Sloan**⁶, *Eliza S.*⁵, b. 1, 8, 1826, in Robstone, Pa., d. 10, 9, 1860, m. 10, 3, 1854, in Newton, Iowa, to **Edward Fitch**. They resided in Newton, Iowa, and had one child :

3759. Clara Fitch, b. 1, 18, 1857, m. Thought to be living in Nebraska.

(1517) **Amanda Smith Sloan**⁶, *Eliza S.*⁵, b. 6, 25, 1828, m. 11, 10, 1847, in Marion, Ohio, to **A. Platt Lockwood**, b. in Ottawa Co., Ohio, d. 9, 20, 1854, in New York, son of Samuel M. and Gertrude

Doughty Lockwood, of New York City. They resided in Denver, Colorado, and had three children :

- 3760. Jay Morford Lockwood, b. 10, 23, 1850, d. 12, 26, 1884, unm. in Syracuse, New York.
- 3761. Grace Gertrude Lockwood, b. 11, 14, 1852, d. 6, 19, 1854.
- 3762. Ada Platt Lockwood, b. 10, 1, 1854, d. 7, 24, 1881, unm. in Denver.

(1518) **William Beazell Sloan**⁶, *Eliza S.*⁵, b. 5, 12, 1831, 1st m. 10, 15, 1856, in Newton, Iowa, to **Imogene Lockwood**, b. 6, 21, 1839, d. 3, 5, 1863, dau. of Samuel M. and Gertrude Doughty Lockwood, of New York City. They resided in Ohio, and had three children. 2nd m. 2, 28, 1867, in Port Clinton, Ohio, to **Lorinda McKeever Neely**, b. 6, 28, 1838, in Jefferson Co., Ohio. They reside in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and have had four children.

Wm. B. Sloan was born in Marion, Ohio, and educated in Delaware College, Ohio. When he married, he removed to Newton, Iowa, where he practiced law. In 1857 he removed to Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. He was Probate Judge in Newton, Iowa, also in Ottawa Co., Ohio. In December, 1880, he removed to Denver, Colorado, and the following summer to Wichita, Kansas, and the same year to Santa Fe, New Mexico. He is Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public, and largely engaged in the mining interests of that country, etc. Children :

- 3763. Caroline Gertrude Sloan, b. 8, 24, 1857, m. Henry C. Hicks.
 - 3764. Imogene Laura Sloan, b. 1, 31, 1861, m. Leroy T. Bailey.
 - 3765. Edward Doughty Sloan, b. 2, 18, 1863, m. Mary Bell Jones.
-
- 3766. Jay Bertel Sloan, b. 1, 20, 1869, in Port Clinton, Ohio, unm. 1890.
 - 3767. William Llewellyn Sloan, b. 8, 20, 1871, in Port Clinton, d. 7, 29, 1889. He was upright and honorable, and gave promise of future usefulness.
 - 3768. Clarissa Emma Sloan, b. 8, 20, 1875, in Port Clinton, d. 12, 20, 1877, in same.
 - 3769. Estella Elizabeth Sloan, b. 1, 11, 1881, in Denver, Col.

(1529) **William Jones**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 6, 17, 1829, m. 2, 6, 1851, to **Sarah Sheplar**, b. 1, 7, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Polly Sheplar. They reside at Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 3770. Ella Jane Jones, b. 7, 1, 1853, unm. 1889. Res. Belle Vernon.
- 3771. Joseph Sheplar Jones, b. 10, 9, 1855, unm. 1889. Res. Belle Vernon.
- 3772. Samuel Jones, b. 6, 15, 1857, m. 3, 15, 1887, Diana Murphey, b. 2, 10, 1861, dau. of Joshua and Mary Murphey. Res. Belle Vernon. No children.

(1530) **Mary Angeline Jones**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 6, 5, 1831, d. 11, 27, 1864, m. to **Dr. James P. Watson**, deceased, son of John and Mary Watson. They resided at Shaner's Station, Allegheny Co., Pa. No children.

(1531) **James Spencer Jones**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 3, 19, 1833, m. 1mo. 1860, to **Sarah Ann Finley**, dau. of William Finley. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa. No children.

(1532) **Sethelius Fell Jones**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 6, 3, 1835, m. 10, 31, 1861, to **Sarah E. Thomas**, b. 5, 19, 1837, dau. of Josiah and Mary A. Thomas. They reside in Belle Vernon, Pa. No children.

(1534) **William S. Stoneman**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 1, 7, 1825, m. 6, 3, 1862, to **Elmira R. Williams**, b. 3, 9, 1836, dau. of Francis and Rose Anne Williams. They reside in Church Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

(1537) **Jesse F. Stoneman**⁶, *Jesse*⁵, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. 12, 14, 1871, to **Josephine Carothers**, b. 3, 8, 1840, dau. of Jesse and Polly Carothers. They reside in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 3773. Ella Stoneman, b. 12, 10, 1873, d. 2, 11, 1876.
- 3774. William N. Stoneman, b. 12, 5, 1875.
- 3775. John S. Stoneman, b. 10, 29, 1877.
- 3776. Stella Stoneman, b. 12, 3, 1879.
- 3777. Dorcas Stoneman, b. 4, 8, 1883.

(1540) **Dorcas Stoneman**⁶, *Benjamin F.*⁵, b. 2, 9, 1841, m. 2, 20, 1862, to **Scott J. Weddell**, b. 9mo. 1819, son of Joseph and Sarah Weddell. They reside in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have six children :

- 3778. Jennette Weddell, b. in 1862, unm. 1889.
- 3779. Peter M. Weddell, b. in 1864, unm. 1889.
- 3780. Thomas P. Weddell, b. in 1866, unm. 1889.
- 3781. Joseph B. Weddell, b. in 1869, unm. 1889.
- 3782. Horace P. Weddell, b. in 1872, unm. 1889.
- 3783. John S. Weddell, b. in 1876, unm. 1889.

(1544) **Benjamin Franklin Stoneman**⁶, *Benjamin F.*⁵, b. 9, 29, 1859, m. 4, 22, 1877, to **Catharine Culler**, b. 12, 25, 1848, dau. of

James and Maria Culler. They reside in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 3784. Franklin H. Stoneman, b. 3, 2, 1878.
- 3785. James Edward Stoneman, b. 11, 4, 1881.
- 3786. George Finley Stoneman, b. 3, 26, 1884.
- 3787. Mary Daisy Stoneman, b. 3, 5, 1887.
- 3788. Elizabeth B. Stoneman, b. 7, 28, 1889.

(1545) **Gen. Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 9, 21, 1824, m. 10, 14, 1855, to **Harriet Whittlesey**, dau. of Rev. Stephen Whittlesey, of the Baptist Church. They reside in Jane Lew, Lewis Co., W. Va., and have five children :

- 3789. Johanna Lightburn, b. 8, 17, 1856, unm. 1887.
- 3790. Horace W. Lightburn, b. 5, 9, 1858, m. 10, 27, 1886, Kate Danner, of near Charleston, W. Va. Res. Illinois; one daughter, born in 1888.
- 3791. Benjamin W. Lightburn, b. 1, 15, 1860, unm. 1887.
- 3792. Luther G. Lightburn, b. 9, 22, 1866, unm. 1887.
- 3793. Mary R. Lightburn, b. 9, 28, 1872.

(1546) **Rizpah Lavinia Lightburn**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 1, 25, 1826, m. 5, 17, 1846, to **Amos Hevener**, b. 12, 3, 1817, d. 2, 27, 1884, son of Jacob and Mary Hevener. They resided in Swoope, Augusta Co., Va., and had three children :

- 3794. Mary Rebecca Hevener, b. 11, 27, 1849, m. Edwin Beard.
- 3795. George Washington Hevener, b. 4, 1, 1852, m. Estelle Trimble.
- 3796. Emma Cornelia Hevener, b. 5, 14, 1858, m. Edmund Dudley.

(1547) **Salina Lightburn**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 5, 25, 1827, m. 10, 18, 1852, to **James Romine**, b. 3, 27, 1819, son of Benjamin and Lettice Romine. They reside at Lost Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va., and have four children :

- 3797. Laura Romine, b. 4, 17, 1854, m. John K. Musser.
- 3798. Lettice Romine, b. 10, 10, 1855, m. 11, 8, 1887, Jonathan M. Davisson. Res. Harrison Co., W. Va.
- 3799. Junius B. Romine, b. 8, 10, 1861, m. Mollie E. Batten.
- 3800. Florence Rizpah Romine, b. 11, 13, 1869, unm. 1889.

(1549) **Mary Lightburn**, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 9, 15, 1830, 1st m. to **William Moore**, deceased. They resided at Los Angeles, Cal., and had several children; 2nd m. to **William Powers**, deceased, son of Wm. Powers. Res. same. They had one child :

- 3801. Luther Powers. (No response.)

(1552) **John Fell Lightburn**ⁿ, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 2, 14, 1837, 1st m. 11, 15, 1866, to **Sarah Jane Wilson**, b. 7, 20, 1841, d. 2, 13, 1883, dau. of John Q. Wilson and Harriet Wood. He was a stonecutter and carpenter at Belle Plain, Kansas. They had seven children; 2nd m. 5, 19, 188-, to **Dolina Sutherland**, b. 1, 25, 1848, dau. of Daniel Sutherland and Jane Miller. They reside in Tustin City, Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

- 3802. Lina Lightburn, b. 9, 27, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 3803. Lee Lightburn, b. 8, 5, 1870, d. 2, 4, 1872.
- 3804. Fell B. Lightburn, b. 8, 15, 1872.
- 3805. Clifton T. Lightburn, b. 10, 4, 1873, d. 8, 10, 1874.
- 3806. Mary A. Lightburn, b. 11, 6, 1875, d. 8, 2, 1876.
- 3807. George B. Lightburn, b. 3, 26, 1878.
- 3808. Ray W. Lightburn, b. 8, 14, 1880, d. 7, 4, 1882.

(1553) **Martin Van Buren Lightburn**ⁿ, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 9, 1, 1840, m. 4, 10, 1864, to **Mary Gibson**, b. 1, 26, 1844, dau. of Smith and Malinda Gibson. They reside in Harrison, Boon Co., Arkansas, and have five children:

- 3809. Joseph S. Lightburn, b. 1, 12, 1865, unm. 1889.
- 3810. Alice Malinda Lightburn, b. 3, 22, 1866, m. 5, 18, 1886, John M. Brake. Res. Buckhannon, W. Va. No children.
- 3811. Rizpah Rebecca Lightburn, b. 3, 2, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3812. George Benjamin Lightburn, b. 2, 8, 1873.
- 3813. Jennie Salina Lightburn, b. 4, 23, 1877.

(1554) **Calvin Luther Lightburn**ⁿ, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 9, 17, 1842, m. 5, 10, 1871, to **Lucinda Helen Dunn**, dau. of Michael and Lucinda Dunn. They reside near Denver, Colorado, and have five children:

- 3814. Calvin D. Lightburn,
- 3815. Joseph Benjamin F. Lightburn, } b. 4, 4, 1873, in Ripon, Wis.
- 3816. John Martin Lightburn, }
- 3817. Mary Dayton Lightburn, b. 3, 16, 1879.
- 3818. Charles Lightburn, b. 4, 25, 1884.

(1555) **Benjamin Franklin Lightburn**ⁿ, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 6, 16, 1844, 1st m. 4, 30, 1869, to **Narcissus Musser**, d. 3, 5, 1876, dau. of Peter and Sarah Musser. They resided in Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kansas, and had four children. 2nd m. to **Margaret M. Tallman**. Res. same. They have two children:

- 3819. Sarah R. Lightburn, b. 2, 15, 1870.
- 3820. Emma M. Lightburn, b. 4, 7, 1872.
- 3821. Sally Lightburn, b. 2, 23, 1874.

3822. John C. Lightburn, b. 2, 25, 1876.

3823. Ice H. Lightburn, b. 8, 21, 1878.

3824. James A. Lightburn, b. 3, 6, 1881.

(1556) **Jane Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *Abraham W*⁵, b. 1, 12, 1828, d. 4, 1890, in Spencer, West Va.; m. 9, 21, 1848, to **Abraham Bowman**, b. 12, 24, 1818. They resided in Spencer, Roane Co., W. Va., and had one child:

3825. George Walker Bowman, b. 7, 29, 1849, m. Mary W. Road.

(1557) **Mary Katharine Fell**⁶, *Abraham W*⁵, b. 11, 2, 1829, d. 3, 4, 1856, m. 10, 28, 1850, to **Minter Jackson**, b. 9, 20, 1824, son of Stephen Pomroy Jackson and Hannah Bailey. They resided in Marion, Va. He is President of the Bank of Marion, and was, in 1852, a member of the Virginia Legislature. They had two children:

3826. Stephen Alonzo Jackson, b. 9, 22, 1852, m. Mary Cloyd Ernest.

3827. Mary Scott Jackson, b. 9, 25, 1855, m. Samuel B. R. Dunn.

(1558) **John Peter Fell**⁶, *Abraham W*⁵, b. 10, 26, 1831, m. 6, 8, 1866, to **Virginia Skiggs**, dau. of Alexander and Mary Skiggs, of Greenbriar Co., West Va. They reside in Frankford, Greenbriar Co., West Va., and have three children:

3828. Mary Fell, b. 8, 19, 1867, m. 7, 31, 1890, Stuart L. Jones.

3829. Charles Fell, b. 8, 20, 1869.

3830. Gordon Fell, b. 8, 12, 1877.

(1559) **James William Fell**⁶, *Abraham W*⁵, b. 11, 16, 1833, m. 10, 28, 1868, to **Adeline Virginia Haller**, dau. of Richard J. Haller and Susan Thompson. They reside in Marion, Va., and have three children:

3831. Susan Scott Fell, b. 11, 3, 1869.

3832. Virginia Haller Fell, b. 7, 6, 1871.

3833. Florence Lee Fell, b. 1, 26, 1874.

(1561) **Wesley Samson Fell**⁶, *Abraham W*⁵, b. 1, 4, 1839, m. 10, 20, 1869, to **Dora McGee**, b. 10, 16, 1848. They reside in Glenville, Gilmore Co., West Va., and have had six children:

3834. John Walker Fell, b. 8, 15, 1870.

3835. Bernard Fell, b. 7, 10, 1874.

3836. Mary Blanche Fell, b. 10, 31, 1876, d. 2, 10, 1880.
 3837. Cecil Fell, b. 2, 1, 1879, d. 2, 18, 1879.
 3838. Lionel Fell, b. 12, 15, 1880.
 3839. Frances Scott Fell, b. 5, 31, 1885.

(1563) **Addison Flack**⁶, *Catharine*⁵, b. 6, 26, 1833, m. 12, 24, 1863, to **Rachel Tinney**, of Phila., b. 7, 4, 1842, dau. of Andrew and Eleanor Tinney. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., and have had three children :

3840. Mary Miranda Flack, b. 10, 7, 1864, d. 6, 14, 1866.
 3841. Hannah Flack, b. 4, 20, 1866.
 3842. Benjamin Walker Flack, b. 2, 1, 1870, d. 11, 26, 1874.

(1564) **Junius Brutus Flack**⁶, *Catharine*⁵, b. 11, 29, 1835, m. 9, 26, 1867, to **Nancy Paisley**, b. 2, 22, 1840, d. 11, 5, 1873, dau. of Samuel Paisley and Mary Graham. He is a lawyer in Pittsburg, Pa. They had two children :

3843. Anna Graham Flack, b. 11, 23, 1868.
 3844. Alice Paisley Flack, b. 6, 15, 1870.

(1567) **Miranda Flack**⁶, *Catharine*⁵, b. 4, 18, 1842, m. 9, 1, 1863, to **Roland H. Smith**, b. 5, 2, 1841, son of William Smith and Eliza Hilton. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., and have had eight children :

3845. Ella Smith, b. 12, 26, 1864.
 3846. William Fell Smith, b. 12, 3, 1866.
 3847. Charles Gregory Smith, b. 7, 23, 1871, d. 5, 4, 1872.
 3848. Miranda Flack Smith, b. 7, 16, 1872.
 3849. Roland Hilton Smith, b. 5, 19, 1877.
 3850. Alverda Smith, b. 7, 26, 1878.
 3851. Harold Smith, b. 5, 22, 1881, d. 3, 23, 1885.
 3852. Amy Lynford Smith, b. 1, 30, 1885, d. 5, 19, 1886.

(1568) **Benjamin Walker Flack**⁶, *Catharine*⁵, b. 12, 1, 1843, m. 6, 7, 1870, to **Annie Fullwood**, of Baltimore, b. 4, 15, 1849, dau. of John Fullwood and Maria Lippincott. They reside in Baltimore, Md., and have two children :

3853. David Flack, b. 3, 29, 1871.
 3854. Hallie Catharine Flack, b. 5, 11, 1872.

(1569) **Charles Fletcher Anderson**⁶, *Charlotte*⁵, b. 5, 7, 1843, m. 9, 13, 1870, to **Nancy Miranda Beall**, b. 2, 16, 1843, dau. of William and Sarah Beall. They reside in Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have two children :

3855. Myrtle Chalfant Anderson, b. 12, 23, 1871.
 3856. Jesse Beall Anderson, b. 12, 14, 1873.

(1571) **William Fell Anderson**⁶, *Charlotte*⁵, b. 7, 7, 1847, d. 4, 17, 1888, m. 8, 26, 1880, to **Lizzie Harbaugh**. They resided in Connelville, Pa., and had one child:

3857. John E. Anderson, b. 11, 22, 1881.

(1572) **Leonidas Hamblin Anderson**ⁿ, *Charlotte*⁵, b. 5, 4, 1850, m. 11, 22, 1875, to **Sue L. Hockenburger**, b. 3, 3, 1856, dau. of Peter and Fanny Hockenburger. They reside in W. Newton, Pa., and have five children:

3858. Stella F. Anderson, b. 7, 14, 1877.

3859. Paul H. Anderson, b. 7, 30, 1879.

3860. Charlotte Anderson, b. 4, 27, 1882.

3861. James S. Anderson, b. 5, 11, 1884.

3862. Rebecca E. Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1887.

(1573) **Mary Elmira Anderson**⁶, *Charlotte*⁵, b. 8, 8, 1853, m. to **Samuel Campbell, Jr.**, b. 6, 25, 1860, son of Samuel Campbell and Margaret Hill, of Webster, Pa. They reside in Webster, Pa., and have four children:

3863. John S. Campbell, b. 3, 15, 1880.

3864. Effie P. Campbell, b. 10, 31, 1882.

3865. Nellie M. Campbell, b. 11, 8, 1887.

3866. James Fell Campbell, b. 9, 13, 1888.

(1574) **Amelia Miranda Anderson**⁶, *Charlotte*⁵, b. 12, 23, 1854, m. 2, 22, 1877, to **Newton Henderson Reeves**, b. 5, 23, 1853, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Reeves. They reside in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and have had six children:

3867. Lela Anderson Reeves, b. 1, 8, 1878.

3868. Lewis Leroy Reeves, b. 7, 1, 1879.

3869. Elizabeth Viola Reeves, b. 11, 27, 1881.

3870. Roscoe Black Reeves, b. 3, 9, 1884.

3871. Allen Granbury Thurman Reeves, b. 12, 4, 1887.

3872. Infant son, b. 4, 26, 1889, d. 4, 27, 1889.

(1575) **Nancy Sterges Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 12, 25, 1843, m. 5, 21, 1863, to **W. Dexter Hall**, d. 2, 12, 1888, son of Jonah T. Hall. They resided in Gaston, Lewis Co., W. Va., and had nine children:

3873. Edward Thomas W. Hall, b. 8, 24, 1864, m. Fannie Beazley.

3874. Mary N. Hall, b. 2, 22, 1866, m. 9, 13, 1887, Dr. Charles W. Smith.

3875. Asa W. Hall, b. 2, 26, 1868, unm. 1889.

3876. Julia V. Hall, b. 9, 16, 1870.
 3877. Margaret S. Hall, b. 12, 29, 1872.
 3878. Flora B. Hall, b. 7, 18, 1875.
 3879. Estella P. Hall, }
 3880. Alcimus E. Hall, } b. 11, 28, 1878.
 3881. Richard C. D. Hall, b. 9, 30, 1884.

(1577) **Rizpah Barnes Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 8, 28, 1846, m. 1, 6, 1867, to **Edward J. Carpenter**, d. 6, 13, 1880, son of Nicholas Carpenter. They resided in Lewis Co., W. Va., and had three children :

3882. William E. Carpenter, b. 3, 7, 1870.
 3883. Grace Carpenter, b. 8, 24, 1876.
 3884. Stark Carpenter, b. 10, 9, 1877.

(1578) **James Romulus Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 5, 23, 1848, m. 5, 12, 1872, to **Mary A. Simms**, dau. of Elijah Simms. They reside in Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri, and have eight children :

3885. Eliza May Law, b. 7, 28, 1873.
 3886. Mary Bessie Law, b. 10, 1, 1874.
 3887. Carrie Blanche Law, b. 7, 16, 1876.
 3888. Arthur Kirk Law, b. 5, 21, 1878.
 3889. Hannah Leonora Law, b. 4, 9, 1881.
 3890. Minnie Rose Law, b. 5, 14, 1883.
 3891. Flora Grace Law, b. 3, 19, 1885.
 3892. Lottie Law, b. 7, 3, 1888.

(1580) **Alcimus Cassius Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 7, 8, 1851, d. 9, 2, 1884, m. 6, 3, 1883, to **Dora B. Henderson**, dau. of Wm. Henderson. They resided near Jane Lew, West Va. She and her daughter live in Moundsville, W. Va. They had one child :

3893. Mary Alma Law, b. 4, 23, 1884.

(1581) **Minnesota S. Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 8, 26, 1853, m. 8, 17, 1876, to **Charles C. Tallman**, son of Robert Tallman. They reside in Kinzeloe, Harrison Co., West Va., and have six children :

3894. Clara May Tallman, b. 5, 2, 1877.
 3895. Oland Roy Tallman, b. 12, 17, 1878.
 3896. Wallis Hall Tallman, b. 4, 3, 1881.
 3897. Asa Delbert Tallman, b. 12, 2, 1882.
 3898. Mary Maretta Tallman, b. 5, 11, 1885.
 3899. Hettie Pearl Tallman, b. 4, 6, 1888.

(1582) **Andrew Dixon Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 10, 20, 1855, m. 7, 24, 1879, to **Emma T. Brown**, dau. of Thomas Brown. They reside in Walkersville, Lewis Co., West Va., and have four children :

- 3900. Arthur Maynard Law, b. 9, 20, 1880.
- 3901. Lydia Seola Law, b. 11, 23, 1882.
- 3902. Florence Grace Law, b. 3, 10, 1885.
- 3903. Thomas Edison Law, b. 6, 4, 1887.

(1583) **Mary Melvenia Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 4, 25, 1858, m. 8, 12, 1880, to **Boyd Gum**, son of Henry Gum. They reside in Freemansburg, West Va., and have two children :

- 3904. Alda F. Gum, b. 6, 8, 1881.
- 3905. Otterbein Gum, b. 7, 10, 1886.

(1584) **Martha Florilla Law**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 3, 5, 1860, m. 2, 27, 1881, to **Albert J. Hardman**, son of David and Harriet Hardman. They reside in Jane Lew, Lewis Co., West Va., and have two children :

- 3906. Ivy Dale Hardman, b. 12, 10, 1881.
- 3907. Annie May Hardman, b. 7, 19, 1885.

(1587) **James William Fell**⁶, *Francis A.*⁵, b. 1, 19, 1860, 1st m. in 1879, to **Margaret E. Dewalt**, b. 5, 9, 1859, d. 2, 26, 1880, dau of Thomas and Susan Dewalt. They resided in Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 12, 27, 1882, to **Mary R. Dewalt**, b. 11, 13, 1861; dau. same. Res. same. They have two children :

- 3908. Charles E. Fell, b. 1, 13, 1880, d. 10, 22, 1880.

-
- 3909. James A. Fell, b. 4, 19, 1884.
 - 3910. Clarence H. Fell, b. 10, 17, 1886.

(1588) **Edith Penina Fell**⁶, *Francis A.*⁵, b. 9, 20, 1863, m. 9, 23, 1886, to **Robert F. Graham**, b. 6, 8, 1866. They reside in Gibsonton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 3911. Vernon Fell Graham, b. 9, 2, 1887.

(1589) **Hannah Florinda Fell**⁶, *Francis A.*⁵, b. 9, 26, 1865, m. in 1887, to **Van T. Shepler**, b. 6, 25, 1865, son of Louis and Louisa Shepler. They reside at Coal Centre, Washington Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 3912. Russel L. Shepler, b. 7, 3, 1888.

(1593) **Rizpah Lenora Fell**⁶, *Peter*⁵, b. 10, 6, 1853, m. 6, 25, 1874, to **Thomas Gregg**. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa. No children.

(1594) **John William Fell**⁶, *Peter*⁵, b. 4, 2, 1858, m. 12, 21, 1882, to **Elizabeth Ewing**, dau. of William and Betsey Ewing. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa., and have two children :

3913. Lelia May Fell, b. 3, 6, 1884.

3914. William Ewing Fell, b. 8, 5, 1885.

(1596) **Vaudalia Jane Fell**⁶, *Peter*⁵, b. 3, 26, 1861, m. 10, 19, 1882, to **William J. Wickerham**. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa., and have two children :

3915. Florence Alva Wickerham, b. 7, 23, 1883.

3916. Thomas Fell Wickerham, b. 1, 1, 1886.

(1597) **Ida Louella Fell**⁶, *Peter*⁵, b. 7, 12, 1863, m. 7, 23, 1885, to **Joseph K. Marshall**. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa., and have one child :

3917. Wm. Thomas Marshall, b. 11, 20, 1886.

(1599) **Ethlinda Hagerty**⁶, *Rizpah*⁵, b. 2, 1, 1852, m. 6, 3, 1880, to **James Craig**, son of James Craig and Rosina Graham. They reside in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and have had four children :

3918. Blanche Craig, b. 6, 8, 1881.

3919. Oscar Landor Craig, b. 8, 31, 1882, d. 1, 26, 1883.

3920. Omar Chanton Craig, b. 6, 25, 1884.

3921. Cora Belle Craig, b. 11, 25, 1887.

(1601) **Omar Chanton Hagerty**⁶, *Rizpah*⁵, b. 2, 19, 1855, 1st m. 9, 22, 1881, to **Mellie Pierce**, d. 11mo. 1885, dau. of Joseph Pierce. They had one child. 2nd m. 8mo. 1887, to **Susie Jarvis**. No children 1889.

3922. Warren Hagerty, b. in 1885.

(1603) **Rizpah Wilhelmina Hagerty**⁶, *Rizpah*⁵, b. 9, 20, 1859, m. in 1883 or 1884 to **Joseph Glotfelty**, son of Frank Glotfelty and Elnora Listen. They have one child :

3923. Stella May Glotfelty.

(1604) **Mary Serena Hagerty**⁶, *Rizpah*⁵, b. 8, 10, 1863, m. 6, 7, 1883, to **Alvin William Kelly**, son of Samuel Kelly and Mary Anne McClure. They reside in Webster, Pa., and have two children :

- 3924. Sarah Margaret Kelly, b. 11, 16, 1884.
- 3925. Hannah Belle Kelly, b. 3, 17, 1887.

(1608) **Charles Fell**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 4, 2, 1826, m. 3, 13, 1856, to **Alice R. Dungan**, b. 2, 25, 1836, at Quarryville, Pa., dau. of William Dungan and Elizabeth Townson. They reside in "The Homestead," East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 3926. Arthur S. Fell, b. 2, 11, 1857, m. Emma Krause.
- 3927. William D. Fell, b. 7, 28, 1858, m. Elizabeth Gallaher.
- 3928. Francis G. Fell, b. 4, 7, 1861, m. Barbara E. Bair.
- 3929. Mary E. Fell, b. 10, 10, 1863, unm. 1888.

(1609) **Mary Annetta Fell**⁶, *Jacob*⁵, b. 11, 4, 1838, d. 2, 5, 1870, m. 10, 30, 1858, to **William Alfred Prebble**, b. in 1837, in Ritchie Co., West Va., son of Hugh Prebble and Amelia Jackson. They resided in Ritchie Co., West Va., and had two children :

- 3930. Frances Lilian Prebble, b. 12, 11, 1859, m. Hugh M. Howlette.
- 3931. William Fell Prebble, b. 1, 30, 1870. Res. Rochester, Pa.

(1621) **Francis Benjamin Fell**⁶, *Francis G.*⁵, b. 5, 24, 1835, in C. Co., Pa., m. 10, 10, 1863, at W. Liberty, Iowa, to **Mary T. Wood**, b. 5, 23, 1846, in Lewisburg, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Wood and Elizabeth Townsend. They reside in Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa, and have seven children :

- 3932. Joseph Jeanes Fell, b. 11, 27, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 3933. Samuel J. Fell, b. 7, 20, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 3934. Annie E. Fell, b. 12, 8, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 3935. Mary B. Fell, b. 1, 29, 1874.
- 3936. Ada May Fell, b. 5, 16, 1876.
- 3937. Olive Etta Fell, b. 12, 9, 1877.
- 3938. Francis Fell, b. 12, 19, 1879.

(1613) **Charles Edwin Fell**⁶, *Joshua R.*⁵, b. 10, 10, 1832, m. 5, 23, 1854, **Lamanda Deems**, b. 1, 21, 1831, dau. of John Deems and Phebe Brown. They reside in Heppner, Oregon, and have five children :

- 3939. Ida Lamanda Feli, b. 4, 13, 1855, unm. 1888.
- 3940. Theron Edwin Fell, b. 6, 19, 1858, m. 12, 31, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.,

- Mary Augusta Dodson, b. 1, 7, 1858, dau. of William K. Dodson and Sarah Cropper. He is a member (1888) of the State Legislature of Oregon.
3941. Joshua Harlan Fell, b. 12, 21, 1862, unm. 1888. He is an M. D.
3942. George Deems Fell, b. 12, 3, 1868, unm. 1888.
3943. Walter Palmer Fell, b. 9, 3, 1870.

(1614) **Mary Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *Joshua R.*⁵, b. 9, 4, 1835, in Lancaster, Pa., m. 5, 6, 1857, to **John D. Conner**, b. 9, 12, 1820, in Smyrna, Del., d. 5, 27, 1884, in Fort Worth, Texas, son of John A. Conner and Mary Dennie. They resided in Texas, and had three children:

3944. George D. Conner, b. 6, 11, 1858, unm. 1888.
3945. Alice M. Conner, b. 6, 17, 1860, m. Charles W. Eastham. Res. Fort Worth, Texas. (No response.)
3946. John A. Conner, b. 1, 21, 1863, d. 2, 14, 1870.

(1617) **Sarah Ellen Fell**⁶, *Joshua R.*⁵, b. 11, 4, 1842, d. 10, 24, 1884, m. 5, 1, 1862, to **Dr. Matthew Faloon**, b. 5, 20, 1822, at Carlisle, Pa., son of James Faloon and Elizabeth Stephenson, of Bucyrus, Ohio. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., and had one child:

3947. Emma Faloon, b. 6, 27, 1865, at Bloomington, Ill., unm. 1888.
Dr. Faloon and daughter reside in Chicago, Ill.

(1622) **Mary Rebecca Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 10, 19, 1836, 1st m. 11, 5, 1854, at Lexington, Ill., to **Washington Dawson**, of McLean Co., Ill., b. 7, 3, 1833, at Lexington, Ill., son of James Dawson and Mary Ogden. They had one child; 2nd m. 9, 28, 1864, to **Josiah A. Flesher**, b. 11, 23, 1832, in Pendleton Co., W. Va., son of Jesse Flesher and Kate Rymer, of McLean Co., Ill. They reside in Lexington, Ill., and have one child:

3948. Charles H. Dawson, b. 3, 2, 1859, m. Jennie Hotsenpiller.
3949. Wilfred H. Flesher, b. 7, 10, 1867, m. Lizzie L. Williams.

(1623) **Ellen Amanda Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 12, 16, 1838, in Bloomington, Ill., d. 4, 22, 1880, in Normal, Ill., m. 11, 16, 1854, at Lexington, Ill., to **George Dawson**, b. 8, 27, 1827, in McLean Co., Ill., son of James Dawson and Mary Ogden. They resided in Lexington, afterwards in Bloomington, Ill., and had seven children:

3950. Dora R. Dawson, b. 12, 13, 1855, m. Julian Clark.
3951. George T. Dawson, b. 4, 15, 1858, m. Prudence Conover.
3952. Clarence L. Dawson, b. 9, 27, 1860, m. Mary Scott.

3953. Walter H. Dawson, b. 7, 9, 1864, unm. 1888. Res. Spokane Falls, Wash-
ington.
3954. Harry P. Dawson, b. 10, 9, 1866, d. 4, 1, 1891, in Omaha, Neb., unm.
3955. Estella P. Dawson, b. 5, 17, 1871, unm. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
3956. Ellen M. Dawson, b. 12, 19, 1875. After the death of her mother she was
adopted by O-car Brown, of Hoopston, Ill., taking the name of Brown.

(1624) **Rachel Good Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 8, 14, 1841, in Bloom-
ington, Ill., d. 1, 27, 1875, m. 11, 29, 1860, to **Thomas E. Luccock**,
b. 8, 2, 1833, son of Rev. John Luccock and Mary Dresser. They resided
in Griswold, Iowa, and had one child:

3957. Lillian I. Luccock, b. 6, 19, 1862, m. William H. Reynolds.

(1625) **Henrietta C. Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 6, 10, 1844, in Bloom-
ington, Ill., d. 6, 20, 1864, m. 3, 19, 1863, to **David N. Hyre**, b. 11, 12,
1840, in Lewis Co., W. Va., son of Jacob Hyre and Molinda Hefner. They
resided in Kansas City, Mo., and had one child:

3958. L. Merton Hyre, b. 1, 5, 1864, m. 4, 24, 1889, in Lexington, Ill., Reubena
M. McGilroy, b. 2, 16, 1864, in Fayetteville, N. C., dau. of E. T. Mc-
Gilaroy and Frances Hill. Res. Orland, Ill.

(1626) **Thomas Hardin Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 11, 26, 1847, m. 2,
3, 1870, in Bloomington, Ill., to **Jane Wallace**, b. 8, 18, 1848, in same,
dau. of William Wallace and Elizabeth Adolph. He is a dry goods mer-
chant in Jacksonville, Ill. They have one child:

3959. Eleanor Louisa Fell, b. 11, 4, 1876.

(1627) **Jane Ann Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 5, 20, 1850, in Bloomington,
Ill., m. 3, 22, 1868, to **John Williams**, b. 6, 16, 1846, son of Aaron S.
Williams and Nancy Conaway, of Normal, Ill. They reside in Melvin, Ill.,
and have two children:

3960. Mabel T. Williams, b. 5, 20, 1870.
3961. Ray C. Williams, b. 1, 26, 1884.

(1628) **Henry Clay Fell**⁶, *Jesse H.*⁵, b. 12, 12, 1838, m. 10, 1,
1862, to **Frances M. Larison**, dau. of Greenbury B. and Aralina
Larison. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have had five children:

3962. Harry Larison Fell, b. 8, 22, 1863, unm. 1888.
3963. Flora M. Fell, b. 4, 15, 1866, d. 9, 12, 1874.
3964. Mary S. Fell, b. 7, 6, 1868, unm. 1888.
3965. Hester V. Fell, b. 3, 29, 1870.
3966. Bertha H. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1872.

(1630) **Eliza B. Fell**⁶, *Jesse W.*⁵, b. 9, 6, 1842, m. 6, 17, 1863, to **William O. Davis**, b. 8, 5, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa., son of Hibbard Davis and Elizabeth Osborn. They reside in Normal, Ill., and have three children :

- 3967. Hibbard Davis, b. 7, 9, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 3768. Helen L. Davis, b. 9, 17, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 3969. Jesse Fell Davis, b. 8, 2, 1871, unm. 1888.

(1631) **Clara V. Fell**⁷, *Jesse W.*⁵, b. 8, 27, 1844, m. 5, 6, 1869, to **Dr. James R. Tyffe**, b. 8, 8, 1841, d. 3, 3, 1872, son of Darius Tyffe and Harriet Judd. They resided at Normal, Ill., and had one child :

- 3970. Harriet J. R. Tyffe, b. 6, 14, 1872.

(1634) **Rachel M. Fell**⁶, *Jesse W.*⁵, b. 4, 6, 1850, m. 8, 14, 1884, in Normal, Ill., to **Arthur T. Treakle**, b. 1, 4, 1858, in Lacon, Ill., son of George Treakle and Lavinia Winters. They reside in Versailles, Mo., and have had two children :

- 3971. George Treakle, b. 8, 26, 1885, d. 8, 26, 1885.
- 3972. Jesse Fell Treakle, b. 5, 31, 1887.

(1641) **Sarah J. Hall**⁶, *Mary F.*⁵, b. 5, 3, 1853, m. 10, 31, 1875, to **William S. Wing**, b. 11, 8, 1853, in Columbus, Ohio, son of T. R. Wing and Elizabeth Seltzer. They reside in Omaha. No children.

(1645) **Robert Fell**⁶, *Robert*⁵, b. 7, 31, 1842, in Magnolia, Ill., m. 1, 6, 1867, in Payson, Ill., to **Teresa Fisher**, b. 7, 2, 1845, in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of John Fisher and Mary Ann Aikins. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have one child :

- 3973. Grace Fell, b. 11, 9, 1872.

(1647) **Mary Ann Fell**⁶, *Robert*⁵, b. 3, 28, 1845, m. 9, 5, 1865, to **John Fulwiler**, b. 6, 17, 1843, in Shippensburg, Pa., son of John Fulwiler and Mary Mahoon. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have three children :

- 3974. John Walter Fulwiler, b. 1, 10, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 3975. Leonard F. Fulwiler, b. 5, 26, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 3976. Roberta Way Fulwiler, b. 12, 10, 1870, unm. 1890.

(1650) **Issachar Price Fell**⁶, *Kersey H.*⁵, b. 10, 1, 1845, m. 7, 8, 1869, in Republic, Ohio, to **Lou Minette Childs**, b. 5mo. 1845, dau. of Nathaniel E. Childs and Emily Amanda Hall. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have one child:

3977. Lewis Pierpont Fell, b. 1, 31, 1871.

(1651) **Medora E. Fell**⁶, *Kersey H.*⁵, b. 2, 13, 1848, in Bloomington, Ill., d. 4, 26, 1880, in Chicago, Ill., m. 1, 1, 1866, in Bloomington, Ill., to **Freeman P. Kirkendall**, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Kirkendallville, Ohio, son of James W. Kirkendall and Delila Gilmore. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., and had three children:

3978. Emily Kirkendall, b. 11m. 1868, dead at birth.

3979. Clifford Kirkendall, b. 12, 22, 1870, d. 7mo. 1871.

3980. Infant b. and d. same day.

(1652) **Anna Mary Fell**⁶, *Kersey H.*⁵, b. 11, 21, 1850, in Bloomington, Ill., m. 6, 1, 1882, to **George Freeland Durant**, b. 3, 26, 1842, in Jersey City, N. J., son of Charles F. Durant and Elizabeth Freeland. They reside in St. Louis, Mo. No children.

(1653) **William Penn Fell**⁶, *Kersey H.*⁵, b. 3, 6, 1853, in Bloomington, Ill., m. 1, 31, 1876, to **Belle Sill**, b. 4, 9, 1855, dau. of B. R. M Sill and Angeline Hammond. They reside in Huron, Dakota, and have one child:

3981. Dudley Morgan Fell, b. 2, 9, 1877.

(1654) **Jessie Fell**⁶, *Kersey H.*⁵, b. 9, 5, 1855, m. 12, 7, 1876, to **Charles A. Coe**, b. 9, 25, 1853, son of Hanson and Maria Coe. They reside in Omaha, Neb., and have four children:

3982. Darline H. Coe, b. 9, 4, 1878.

3983. Maxwell A. Coe, b. 11, 10, 1883.

3984. Kersey Coe, b. 9mo. 1886.

3985. Charles Durant Coe, b. 1mo. 1888.

(1658) **Gertrude Kimber Case**⁶, *Rebecca T.*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1842, m. 7, 1, 1875, to **Wesley Young**, b. 10, 24, 1837, in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, son of James P. Young and Harriet Rice. They reside in Dayton, Ohio, and have had four children:

3986. Loran W. Young, b. 9, 5, 1876.

3987. James R. Young, b. 1, 19, 1878, d. 1, 19, 1879.

3988. Infant son, b. 6, 1, 1882, d. 6, 1, 1882.

3989. Gertrude Rebecca Young, b. 6, 22, 1883.

(1662) **Florence J. Case**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 7, 19, 1855, in Magnolia, Ill., m. 8, 22, 1877, in Normal, Ill., to **John F. Johnston**, b. 10, 18, 1853, in Wheeling, West Va., son of John Johnston and Eleanor G. Cairns. They reside in Santa Barbara, Cal., and have had three children :

Twins, b. 6, 23, 1878, d. 6, 23, 1878.

3990. Frederic Lyle Johnston, b. 8, 6, 1881, in Peoria, Ill.

(1664) **Clarissa Alice Fell**⁶, *Vickers*⁵, b. 6, 6, 1850, m. 1, 3, 1884, to **Frederic Brinkman**. They reside in Grand Island, Neb. No children.

(1666) **Charles Sumner Fell**⁶, *Vickers*⁵, b. 8, 5, 1857, in Princeton, Minnesota, m. 2, 22, 1881, in Minneapolis, to **Emma Alexander**, b. 11, 18, 1859, in Carver, Carver Co., Minn., dau. of Nels Alexander and Mary Goodman. He is publisher of *The Mineral Argus*, at Lewistown, Montana. They have one child :

3991. Ada Evaline Fell, b. 7, 2, 1884.

(1670) **Isaac Michener Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 9, 20, 1824, in Moreland Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 12, 24, 1846, to **Mary Grace Kelley**, b. 10, 7, 1827, in Norristown, Pa., dau. of Hugh Kelley. They reside in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have had four children :

3992. Sarah Fell, b. 11, 16, 1848, m. Augustus Smith.

3993. Ellen Fell, b. 9, 14, 1850, m. Theodore Grace.

3994. Josephine Fell, b. 11, 22, 1855, d. 5mo. 1856.

3995. Margaret Neal Fell, b. 6, 6, 1862, m. Isaac Shoemaker.

(1671) **David Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 1, 20, 1827, m. 10, 6, 1849, to **Elizabeth Krier**, b. 1, 20, 1829, dau. of David Krier and Ann Derrickson. Res. Phila. They have had four children :

3996. Clara Fell, b. 7, 11, 1850, d. 1, 24, 1854.

3997. Clara Fell, b. 5, 10, 1855, d. 7, 2, 1856.

3998. Eva Fell, b. 2, 16, 1856, m. Robert L. Kruder.

3999. Frank Fell, b. 1, 21, 1861, d. 8, 6, 1861.

(1672) **Mary Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 5, 11, 1828, in Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 9, 14, 1852, in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., to **Thomas Wilson**, b. 11, 28, 1830, in Moreland, Pa., son of Isaac Wilson

and Sarah Conard, of Bucks County, Pa. They reside near Lahaska, Bucks County, Pa., and have five children :

- 4000. Morris Fell Wilson, b. 1, 2, 1854, m. Mary Ann Edwards.
- 4001. Alfred Wilson, b. 4, 20, 1855, m. Jane Jamison.
- 4002. Anna Mary Wilson, b. 10, 26, 1857, m. Augustus Mitchell.
- 4003. Sallie Jane Wilson, b. 3, 5, 1862, m. Howard Edwards.
- 4004. Eva Fell Wilson, b. 2, 8, 1872.

(1674) **Sarah Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 5, 1, 1832, in Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 4, 14, 1853, in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., to **Ebenezer Wilson**, b. 11, 17, 1828, in Moreland, Pa., son of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Conard. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have four children :

- 4005. Joseph Harrison Wilson, b. 2, 1, 1854, m. Anna Shive.
- 4006. Emma Wilson, b. 4, 14, 1856, m. Morris Cloud.
- 4007. Isaac Thomas Wilson, b. 7, 2, 1858, m. Priscilla Thompson.
- 4008. Ellwood Conard Wilson, b. 7, 10, 1860, m. Mary Alice Swartz.

(1676) **Morris Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 1, 14, 1836, 1st m. in 1867, to **Elizabeth Reynolds**, b. 10, 4, 1843, d. 11, 6, 1881, dau. of Curtis Reynolds. They resided in Philadelphia, and had seven children. 2nd m. 9, 27, 1885, to **Mary Sickles**, *nee* Vandegrift, b. in 1836, d. 7, 22, 1888, widow of Edward Sickles and dau. of Bennett and Mary Vandegrift. They resided in Philadelphia. No children.

- 4009. Gertrude Fell, b. 1, 20, 1868, d. 8, 1, 1869.
- 4010. Morris Fell, b. 8, 30, 1870.
- 4011. Mabel Fell, b. 10, 10, 1872, d. 10, 12, 1872.
- 4012. Walter Fell, b. 3, 30, 1874.
- 4013. Harry Fell, b. 8, 30, 1876.
- 4014. Charles Fell, b. 8, 30, 1878.
- 4015. Clara Fell, b. 6, 5, 1880, d. 4, 1, 1881.

(1677) **William H. Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 11, 22, 1841, m. 1, 3, 1869, to **Violina Cooper**, b. 1, 16, 1846, dau. of John Cooper and Mary Nailor. They have had six children :

- 4016. Martha Fell, b. 9, 25, 1869, d. 3, 10, 1873.
- 4017. Sarah Fell, b. 10, 3, 1870, d. 3, 5, 1873.
- 4018. Gertrude Fell, b. 4, 25, 1872, d. 3, 17, 1873.
- 4019. Thomas Fell, b. 3, 30, 1874.
- 4020. Frank Fell, b. 5, 17, 1875, d. 5, 10, 1876.
- 2021. Helen Fell, b. 2, 17, 1877.

(1678) **Letitia McDowell**⁶, *Grace*⁵, b. 10, 14, 1830, m. 8, 2, 1849, to **Aaron Carver**, b. 9, 19, 1825, son of Joseph Carver and Rebecca White. They reside in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had ten children :

- 4022. Anna Rebecca Carver, b. 5, 12, 1850, m. Jacob Sheerer.
- 4023. Stephen Carver, b. 10, 6, 1851, m. Clara E. Johnson.
- 4024. Jane Elizabeth Carver, b. 11, 13, 1853, d. 12, 31, 1869.
- 4025. Rose Elma Carver, b. 1, 18, 1857, unm. 1888.
- 4026. Rachel Carver, b. 9, 6, 1858, m. Watson Hellyer.
- 4027. Angeline Carver, b. 11, 23, 1859, m. Amos Fryling.
- 4028. Eli Carver, b. 6, 24, 1861, d. 3, 29, 1872.
- 4029. Horace Carver, b. 11, 9, 1863, d. 11, 16, 1863.
- 4030. Mary Alice Carver, b. 5, 11, 1865, d. 11, 7, 1872.
- 4031. William Carver, b. 7, 28, 1868, d. 7, 30, 1868.

(1679) **Elvira L. Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 2, 9, 1831, m. 4, 1, 1856, to **Lieut. Frederic A. Tayntor**, b. 6, 1, 1832, d. 10, 8, 1864, son of John Tayntor and Marion Hill. He entered the regular service of the U. S. Army—became a Lieutenant, and was killed in the battle of Laurel Hill, Va. Their residence was Phila., and she continues to reside there. They had two children :

- 4032. Ella Marion Tayntor, b. 1, 19, 1857, m. John Donahue.
- 4033. Annie Marie Tayntor, b. 2, 22, 1858, d. 9, 24, 1876.

(1680) **Thomas W. Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. 3, 5, 1856, to **Matilda White**, b. 1, 28, 1837, dau. of Joseph White and Elizabeth Moylan. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 4034. D. Harry Fell, b. 12, 19, 1856, m. twice. (No response.)
- 4035. Lizzie Fell, b. 12, 23, 1858, m. Henry Hoover.
- 4036. Laura Fell, b. 9, 14, 1860, m. George Hopple.
- 4037. Edward Fell, b. 4, 6, 1870.

(1681) **John W. Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 11, 20, 1835, d. 11, 16, 1877, 1st m. 7mo. 1870, to **Ella Eiserman**, b. 10, 2, 1849, d. 4, 25, 1873, dau. of John Eiserman and Eliza Hentz. They resided in Phila., and had one child. 2nd m. 8, 9, 1877, to **Ella Clifton**, b. 2, 6, 1850, dau. of Wallace Clifton and Amanda Hentz. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

- 4038. Nellie Fell, b. 11, 23, 1871.

-
- 4039. Clifton Fell, b. 6, 24, 1878.

(1682) **Annie C. Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 9, 29, 1839, m. 3, 2, 1862, to **Francis Poulson**, b. 11, 20, 1833, d. 11, 16, 1877, son of William Poulson and Elizabeth K. Cutler. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

4040. Rachel Fell Poulson, b 7 2, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1686) **Mary Jane Fell**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 9, 29, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1869, to **Edward Boyer Bassler**, b. 9, 22, 1849, son of Edward Bassler and Kate Boyer. They reside in Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa., and have four children:

4041. William Fetts Bassler, }
 4042. Catharine Fell Bassler, } b. 3, 22, 1871.
 4043. Blanche Abbie Bassler, b. 8, 25, 1872.
 4044. Charles Weiser Bassler, b. 1, 16, 1877.

(1699) **Horace T. Smith**⁶, *Thomas S.*⁵, b. 12, 19, 1853, m. 10, 11, 1877, to **Rebecca Eastburn**, b. 3, 5, 1852, dau. of John F. and Martha Eastburn. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children:

4045. Story Wilfred Smith, b. 5, 1, 1879.
 4046. Lester J. Smith, b. 9, 7, 1880.
 4047. Clarence H. Smith, b. 12, 27, 1881.
 4048. Howard E. Smith, b. 11, 22, 1884.
 4049. Emma Fell Smith, b. 5, 7, 1887.

(1703) **Thomas Ogborn Atkinson**⁶, *Edmund S.*⁵, b. 10, 12, 1834, m. 3, 14, 1861, to **Mary B. Heston**, b. 12, 3, 1832, dau. of Jacob Heston and Sarah Smith. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and had one child:

4050. Edmund Russel Atkinson, b. 8, 22, 1863, d. 11, 1, 1882.

(1704) **John Simpson Atkinson**⁶, *Edmund S.*⁵, b. 4, 24, 1837, m. 9, 1, 1859, to **Maria Mannington**, b. 2, 24, 1839, dau. of Alfred and Sophia Mannington. They reside in Springfield, Missouri, and have had five children:

4051. Edmund Ernest Atkinson, b. 3, 3, 1861, d. 9, 21, 1861.
 4052. Robert Hamor Atkinson, b. 4, 16, 1865, d. 8, 1, 1884.
 4053. John Elliott Atkinson, b. 12, 24, 1871.
 4054. Ruth S. Atkinson, b. 1, 11, 1875.
 4055. Ethel May Atkinson, b. 7, 26, 1877.

(1706) **George G. Atkinson**⁶, *Edmund S.*⁵, b. 12, 13, 1847, m. 6, 1, 1881, to **Jane Knight**, b. 12, 30, 1849, dau. of Barclay Knight and Mary Phillips. They reside in Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4056. Edmund K. Atkinson, b. 3, 10, 1885.

(1711) **Mary Ann Morris**⁶, *Wilhelmina*⁵, b. 3mo. 1832, m. 1, 24, 1854, to **John Chester Lyman**, b. in 1814, d. 2, 27, 1883. They resided in Doylestown, and had seven children :

4057. John C. Lyman, b. 1mo. 1856, d. young.

4058. William Morris Lyman, b. , d. young.

4059. Arthur Meredith Lyman, b. 10mo. 1858, d. 8, 4, 1859.

4060. Richard Morris Lyman, b. 10, 12, 1859, unm. in 1887. Practicing law in Kansas.

4061. Marian Lyman, b. , unm. in 1887.

4062. Sophia Lyman, b. 7mo. 1864, unm. in 1887.

4063. Robert Huntingdon Lyman, b. 6, 17, 1867, unm. in 1887.

(1712) **Elizabeth Chapman**⁶, *Henry*⁵, b. 3, 31, 1829, m. 3, 16, 1854, to **T. Bigelow Laurence**, b. in 1826, d. 3, 21, 1869. He was Consul-general to Italy in 1860. Their residence was in Doylestown, Pa. She now (1887) has a residence in Boston, Mass., and another in Washington, D. C. No children.

(1713) **Mary Chapman**⁶, *Henry*⁵, b. 2mo. 1831, m. 10, 11, 1853, to **William R. Mercer**, a lieutenant in the navy, son of General Mercer, of West River, Md. Their residence is near Doylestown, Pa. They have three children :

4064. Henry Mercer, b. in 1856, unm. in 1887.

4065. Elizabeth Mercer, b. in 1858, unm. in 1887.

4066. William Mercer, b. in 1862, unm. in 1887.

(1720) **Rachel C. Wiggins**⁶, *Mary Ann*⁵, b. 8, 6, 1842, m. 5, 10, 1876, to **Uriah Borton**, son of Joseph and Sarah Borton, of Burlington Co., N. J. They reside near Burlington, N. J., and have two children :

4067. Mary Borton, b. 10, 22, 1877.

4068. William J. Borton, b. 9, 23, 1879.

(1721) **Sarah Wiggins**⁶, *Mary Ann*⁵, b. 11, 6, 1848, m. 2, 19, 1874 to **Edward Horne**, son of Matson and Elizabeth Horne. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4069. Benjamin Wiggins Horne, b. 8, 22, 1876.

(1722) **Benjamin Shallcross**⁶, *Leonard*⁵, b. 8, 3, 1833, m. 11, 30, 1854, to **Frances C. Corson**, b. 12, 10, 1835, dau. of Benjamin Corson. They reside in Frankford, Phila., and have seven children :

- 4070. John C. Shallcross, b. 10, 22, 1855, m. 12, 25, 1882, Lucy C. Cottman, b. 5, 13, 1859, dau. of William Cottman and Hannah Baker. Res. Frankford. No children.
- 4071. Leonard C. Shallcross, b. 7, 16, 1858, m. 3, 31, 1886, Annie Cripps, b. 6, 21, 1865, dau. of William Cripps and Elizabeth Ashton. Res. Frankford. No children.
- 4072. Lizzie May Shallcross, b. 5, 14, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 4073. Anna Frances Shallcross, b. 6, 27, 1862, m. 11, 30, 1887, Abraham Clayton, b. 1, 15, 1862, dau. of Jehu Clayton and Christiana Harris. Res. Shoemakerstown, Pa.
- 4074. Sarah Chapman Shallcross, b. 4, 14, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 4075. Lettie M. Shallcross, b. 7, 28, 1869, unm. 1888.
- 2076. Katie F. Shallcross, b. 4, 2, 1871, unm. 1888.

(1724) **Joseph H. Saul**⁷, *Mercy*⁵, b. 5, 25, 1848, m. in 1876, to **Hannah Reese**, b. 6, 1, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Reese, of Somerton, Pa. They reside near Frankford, Phila., and have two children :

- 4077. Anna H. Saul, b. 3, 26, 1877.
- 4078. James E. Saul, b. 10, 21, 1881.

(1727) **Anna Rachel Saul**⁶, *Mercy*⁵, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. in 1876, to **Atlee Buckman**, b. 11, 9, 1852, son of Alfred and Margaret Buckman. They reside in Frankford, Phila., and have two children :

- 4079. Bertha M. Buckman, b. 10, 9, 1876.
- 4080. Alfred F. Buckman, b. 7, 14, 1882.

(1728) **John Chapman**⁶, *Abraham*⁵, b. 8, 21, 1824, d. 2, 21, 1862, m. 6, 11, 1853, to **Kate Lees**, b. 10, 2, 1831, deceased, dau. of George Lees. They resided in New Jersey, and had four children :

- 4081. Theodore Chapman, b. 10, 18, 1854, d. 8, 22, 1855.
- 4082. Joseph S. Chapman, b. 12, 17, 1855, m. Katie Denere.
- 4083. George Chapman, b. 8, 22, 1859, d. 5, 19, 1860.
- 4084. Eliza Chapman, b. 10, 5, 1861, d. 2, 25, 1893.

(1731) **Henry Chapman**⁷, *Abraham*⁵, b. 9, 5, 1841, m. 3, 25, 1865, to **Hannah Marris**, dau. of Samuel and Alice Marris, of Trenton,

N. J. They reside in Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 4085. Edward B. Chapman, b. 12, 31, 1870, d. 11, 3, 1883.
- 4086. Mary E. Chapman, b. 11, 13, 1877.
- 4087. Samuel M. Chapman, b. 12, 25, 1879, drowned, 8, 10, 1887.
- 4088. Lilian A. Chapman, b. 4, 18, 1883.

(1732) **Mary Elizabeth Chapman**⁶, *Abraham*⁵, b. 7, 12, 1843, d. 12mo. 1870, m. 5, 1, 1863, to **Joseph Kaufman**, of Trenton, N. J. They resided in Trenton, and had one child :

- 4089. Elizabeth Kaufman, b. in 1864, m. 6, 27, 1886, Armour Dougherty. Res. Camden, N. J.

(1733) **Joseph M. Chapman**⁶, *Abraham*⁵, b. 1, 5, 1846, m. 12, 23, 1872, to **Maggie McElhose**, dau. of Samuel and Margaret McElhose. They reside in Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eight children :

- 4090. Daniel L. Chapman, b. 12, 9, 1873, d. 4, 9, 1875.
- 4091. William H. Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1875.
- 4092. Joseph M. Chapman, b. 9, 26, 1877.
- 4093. Ernest S. Chapman, b. 8, 23, 1879.
- 4094. May A. Chapman, b. 6, 16, 1881, d. 9, 15, 1882.
- 4095. Robert M. Chapman, b. 5, 14, 1884.
- 4096. Henry Chapman, b. 6, 16, 1886.
- 4097. Emily W. Chapman, b. 2, 9, 1888.

(1735) **Hannah Ann Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 2, 2, 1828, m. 9mo. 1856, to **Thomas Wannamaker**, son of Nicholas Wannamaker and Parmelia Carver. They reside at Centre Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1736) **Mary H. Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 4, 5, 1831, m. 6, 16, 1849, to **Jacob Dalrymple**, son of William Dalrymple and Margaret Heath. They reside in Stockton, N. J., and have had five children :

- 4098. Augustus Dalrymple, b. 8, 1, 1851, d. 10mo. 1876, unm.
- 4099. James R. Dalrymple, b. 8, 13, 1853, d. 7, 30, 1857.
- 4100. Mary Ellen Dalrymple, b. 7, 27, 1861, m. Horace Stackhouse.
- 4101. Margaret Dalrymple, b. 12, 21, 1862, m. David W. Hopkock.
- 4102. Horace Waters Dalrymple, b. 6, 9, 1873.

(1737) **Rachel W. Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 2, 24, 1833, m. 6, 11, 1851, to **Hiram Johnson**, son of George Johnson and Mary Kugler. They reside in Sergeantsville, N. J., and have had seven children :

- 4103. Ellis V. Johnson, b. 9, 16, 1854, d. 4, 27, 1857.
- 4104. George R. Johnson, b. 9, 26, 1856, unm. 1888.
- 4105. James Willard Johnson, b. 3, 17, 1858, d. 1, 18, 1861.
- 4106. Harvey H. Johnson, b. 10, 27, 1861, m. Anna Pettit.
- 4107. Jeremiah F. Johnson, b. 9, 23, 1863, m. Maud Mount.
- 4108. Mary Johnson, b. 12, 28, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 4109. Everett Johnson, b. 5, 25, 1872.

(1738) **Miriam C. Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 10, 25, 1834, m. 11, 19, 1853, to **Cornelius Bodine**, son of Benjamin Bodine and Catherine Ent. They reside in Stockton, N. J., and have two children :

- 4110. Laura Bodine, b. 2, 4, 1862, m. 8, 5, 1885, Wm. D. Axtell, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth Axtell. Res. Newark, N. J. No children 1887.
- 4111. Martha Bodine, b. 2, 12, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1739) **Joseph C. Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 4, 30, 1840, m. 10, 23, 1861, to **Rachel Ely**, b. 6, 29, 1840, dau. of Wm. and Lydia Ely. They reside in Pontiac, Michigan, and have had eight children :

- 4112. Hugh B. E. Romine, b. 2, 2, 1863, d. 11, 3, 1883, in Carondale, Mo., typhoid fever. He was a skilful telegraphist: could send a message with one hand, and copy, at the same time, with the other.
- 4113. Edward C. Romine, b. 6, 13, 1864, m. 6, 9, 1883, Anna Williamson, of Reed City, Mich. No children 1887.
- 4114. Jessie E. Romine, b. 3, 23, 1866, m. George Tunison.
- 4115. Lydia Romine, b. 3, 4, 1867, unm. in 1888.
- 4116. Joseph Emley Romine, b. 10mo, 1869.
- 4117. Nellie H. Romine, b. 6, 19, 1871.
- 4118. Ruth Hull Romine, b. 4, 9, 1873.
- 4119. William E. Romine, b. 2, 6, 1875.

(1740) **Edward C. Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 6, 19, 1842, 1st m. 5, 17, 1870, to **Carrie K. Watkinson**, b. in 1849, d. 1, 1, 1878, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Watkinson. They resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., and had four children. 2nd m. 12, 24, 1880, to **Mary J. Roberts**. No children.

- 4120. Addie Romine, b. 3, 1, 1872.
- 4121. Maggie Romine, b. 6, 9, 1873.
- 4122. Clara Romine, b. 12, 28, 1874, d. 3, 23, 1875.
- 4123. Laura Romine, b. 1mo, 187-.

(1741) **Sarah V. Romine**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1847, m. 11, 24, 1870, to **David R. Johnson**, b. 6, 13, 1829, son of John L. Johnson and Sarah Ridgway. They reside at Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4124. Addie Johnson, b. 1, 4, 1874.
- 4125. David R. Johnson, b. 7, 26, 1876.
- 4126. Edward R. Johnson, b. 3, 16, 1885.

(1744) **Noah Haines Chapman**⁶, *Joseph B.*⁵, b. 1, 24, 1830, m. to **Mary Ann Wright**, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Mary Wright. They reside in New York City, and have two children :

- 4127. Charles Chapman, young in 1887.
- 4128. Mary Chapman, young in 1887.

(1746) **Charles French Chapman**⁶, *Joseph B.*⁵, b. 7, 6, 1840, m. 6, 2, 1874, to **Elizabeth Matilda Stanton**, dau. of Joseph and Catharine A. Stanton. They reside near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, and have three children :

- 4129. Margaret Chapman, b. 11, 20, 1875.
- 4130. Joseph B. Chapman, b. 2, 6, 1877.
- 4131. James Albert Chapman, b. 9, 18, 1879.

(1749) **Esther Ann Brown**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 7, 30, 1822, m. 11, 8, 1855, to **Sidwell Taylor**, b. 11, 3, 1813, son of Peter and Mary Taylor, who removed to Ohio at an early period. They reside near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, very near "The Homestead." They have one child :

- 4132. Anna Taylor, b. 2, 20, 1860, m. Dr. Jacob Tressler Ellis.

(1756) **Francis Fenimore**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 8, 30, 1840, m. 1, 19, 1865, to **Martha Emily Kaffman**, dau. of Henry Kaffman and Sarah Campbell. He is a manufacturer of wall paper, of the firm of Wilson & Fenimore, of Bristol, Pa. They reside in Bristol, and have five children :

- 4133. John Gardner Fenimore, b. 2, 14, 1866, d. 9, 17, 1866.
- 4134. Mary F. Fenimore, b. 8, 26, 1867, unm. 1891.
- 4135. Amy Gardner Fenimore, b. 3, 4, 1869, d. 6, 18, 1873.
- 4136. Gertrude K. Fenimore, b. 11, 17, 1872.
- 4137. Emily Grace Fenimore, b. 6, 28, 1875.

(1759) **Emily E. Pearsall**⁶, *Emily*⁵, b. 2, 13, 1844, m. 10, 28, 1863, to **Charles Poultney Dawson**, b. 5, 18, 1842, d. in 1885, son of

Mordecai Lewis Dawson and Elizabeth Poultney. They resided in Phila., and she and her daughters continue to reside there. They had two children :

4138. Helen G. Dawson, b. 8. 3, 1864, unm. 1891.

4139. Emily Dawson, b. 6, 25, 1866, unm. 1891.

(1760) **William Jenks Fell**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 6, 7, 1839, m. 12, 1, 1864, to **Harriet J. Troutman**, b. 3, 15, 1845, d. 6, 3, 1881, dau. of George M. Troutman and Elizabeth Wile. They resided at "Faulkland," New Castle Co., Del., and he and his daughter continue to reside at Faulkland in summer, and in Phila. in winter. They had two children :

4140. Elizabeth Troutman Fell, b. 11. 4, 1869, m. 10, 20, 1890, in St Mary's Church, Phila., Robert Colwell Fulton, of Shenandoah, Pa. Res. Shenandoah, Pa.

4141. Meta Colten Fell, b. 2, 2, 1877.

(1762) **Sarah Chambers**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 4, 12, 1823, m. 10, 14, 1841, in N. West Grove Mtg. House, to **Asahel Walker**, b. 9, 22, 1809, d. 12, 11, 1870, son of Isaac Walker and Deborah Dickinson. They resided in Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., afterwards in Woodville, Chester Co., Pa. She now resides in Phila. They had seven children :

4142. Mary Ann Walker, b. 2, 3, 1843, d. 9, 9, 1843.

4143. Deborah Walker, b. 5, 21, 1844, m. Win. Humphrey Marshall.

4144. Rebecca Walker, b. 2, 1, 1846, unm. 1890. Res. Phila.

4145. Patience Walker, b. 3, 8, 1847, d. 1, 21, 1852.

4146. Isaac C. Walker, b. 9, 30, 1848, m. Emily Roberts Johnson.

4147. Mary Walker, b. 5, 3, 1851, d. 9, 30, 1851.

4148. William Doran Walker, b. 4, 21, 1854, d. 6, 11, 1854.

(1763) **Rebecca Chambers**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 10, 21, 1824, m. 5, 31, 1849, to **Preston Wickersham**, b. 12, 3, 1820, d. 1, 13, 1885, son of Levi Wickersham and Rachel Woodward, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., afterwards near Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. She and her daughter now live in Phila. They had three children :

4149. Rachel Wickersham, b. 1, 4, 1851, d. 8, 5, 1851.

4150. William R. Wickersham, b. 10, 11, 1855, d. 4, 4, 1860, from the effects of the kick of a horse.

4151. Mary S. Wickersham, b. 4, 15, 1862, unm. 1890.

(1766) **James P. Fell**⁶, *Samuel*⁵, b. 2, 24, 1835, 1st m. 10, 28, 1863, to **Sarah Ann Buckley**, b. 9, 16, 1832, d. 8, 31, 1865, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann Buckley. They resided in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 12, 11, 1867, to **Elizabeth F. Godshall**, b. 1, 26, 1843, d. 3, 22, 1889, dau. of Joseph and Maria Godshall. They resided at Royer's Ford, on the Schuylkill River. No children.

(1767) **Richard H. Fell**⁶, *Samuel*⁵, b. 8, 28, 1836, m. 2, 21, 1867, to **Eliza T. Garrett**, b. 5, 29, 1844, dau. of Abner Garrett and Eliza Thomas. They reside in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4152. Abner G. Fell, b. 5, 20, 1868.
- 4153. Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 5, 1871.
- 4154. Mary Fell, b. 6, 15, 1873.
- 4155. Wilmer Fell, b. 4, 15, 1876.

(1768) **Mary Ann Good**⁶, *Betsy*⁵, b. 4, 11, 1839, m. 2, 25, 1858, to **Washington Blackburn**, b. 10, 24, 1829, son of Ephraim Blackburn, and Barbara House. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and have seven children :

- 4156. Annie Blackburn, b. 2, 25, 1860, unmm. 1891.
- 4157. Charles G. Blackburn, b. 1, 15, 1863, unmm. 1891.
- 4158. Ella Blackburn, b. 2, 20, 1866, unmm. 1891.
- 4159. Howard L. Blackburn, b. 1, 30, 1868, unmm. 1891.
- 4160. Irene Blackburn, b. 2, 5, 1872.
- 4161. Frank H. Blackburn, b. 8, 17, 1874.
- 4162. Wilber Blackburn, b. 12, 3, 1878.

(1769) **Elizabeth F. Good**⁶, *Betsy*⁵, b. 11, 30, 1840, m. 6, 28, 1871, to **Dr. Aaron T. Johnson**, b. 6, 1, 1829, d. 9, 19, 1887, son of Joseph Johnson and Rachel Terrell. They resided in New Vienna, Clinton Co., Ohio. A short time before his death they purchased and removed to a farm near New Vienna, where she continues to reside. They had three children :

- 4163. Mary R. Johnson, b. 3, 26, 1872.
- 4164. Charles Wood Johnson, b. 6, 30, 1874.
- 4165. Mabel Johnson, b. 4, 28, 1878.

(1770) **Martha Ellen Good**⁶, *Betsy*⁵, b. 3, 27, 1842, d. 5, 2, 1877, bur. in New Vienna cemetery, m. 2, 28, 1866, to **Dr. George R.**

Conard (No. 1945), b. 1, 5, 1842, son of Benjamin Conard and Eliza Roberts. They resided in Peru, Ill., but in 1877 returned to New Vienna, O. They had five children. (Names found under No. 1945.)

(1771) **Ellis Good**⁶, *Betsy*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. 3, 3, 1886, to **Anna Hallowell**, b. 9, 5, 1852, dau. of Ellwood Hallowell and Mary D. Phillips, of near Lexington, Ohio. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio. No children 1890.

(1773) **Evan Good**⁷, *Betsy*⁵, b. 5, 27, 1850, m. 5, 25, 1876, to **Jane M. Kinsey**, b. 10, 26, 1850, dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Rachel Kinsey, of New Vienna, Ohio. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and have three children:

- 4166. Gertrude Good, b. 10, 23, 1877.
- 4167. Edna Good, b. 12, 18, 1878.
- 4168. Rachel K. Good, b. 9, 5, 1886.

(1774) **Rachel M. Good**⁸, *Betsy*⁵, b. 8, 31, 1852, m. 5, 15, 1879, to **James M. Wright**, b. 1, 7, 1854, son of McLean Wright and Sarah Ann Woodmansee. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and have three children:

- 4169. Howard Doyle Wright, b. 6, 8, 1880.
- 4170. Edith B. Wright, b. 6, 3, 1884.
- 4171. Laurence G. Wright, b. 7, 31, 1888.

(1776) **Augustus Yarnall**⁶, *Emily*⁵, b. 2, 9, 1842, m. 12, 12, 1867, to **Mary M. Martin**, b. 12, 7, 1845, dau. of Benjamin Martin and Lydia Smedley, of Uwchlin Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They reside on a farm in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and have had six children:

- 4172. J. Hibbard Yarnall, b. 12, 30, 1868.
- 4173. Martin B. Yarnall, b. 2, 7, 1871.
- 4174. Rachel G. Yarnall, b. 3, 21, 1872, d. 6, 24, 1874.
- 4175. Emily F. Yarnall, b. 4, 7, 1875.
- 4176. Chandler Pennington Yarnall, b. 8, 12, 1882.
- 4177. Ernest Augustus Yarnall, b. 3, 19, 1884.

(1779) **Martha Ann Fell**⁶, *Barclay*⁵, b. 3, 23, 1851, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 1, 1, 1880, in Phila., to **Charles Henry Wright**, b. 8, 29, 1855, d. 7, 27, 1882, bur. in Mt. Moriah cemetery; nephew and adopted

son of Charles and Mary Ann Wright. They resided in Phila., where she and her daughters continue to reside. They had two children :

- 4178. Mary A. Wright, b. 10, 4, 1880.
- 4179. Martha C. H. Wright, b. 11, 8, 1882.

(1780) **Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *Barclay*⁵, b. 9, 16, 1852, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 5, 2, 1878, in West Chester, Pa., to **Louis Eisenbeis**, b. 1, 28, 1835, in Germany, and came, while a small boy, to America, with his parents, Philip Eisenbeis and Elizabeth Ammon. They reside in West Chester, Pa., and have one child :

- 4180. Louella Alfosine Eisenbeis, b. 6, 13, 1880.

(1781) **Edward Fell**⁶, *Barclay*⁵, b. 6, 16, 1854, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 10, 13, 1877, to **Mary Burke**, dau. of James and Margaret Burke. They reside in Chester Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4181. Ida Margaret Fell, b. 8, 13, 1878.
- 4182. William James Fell, b. 8, 28, 1879.
- 4183. Robert Fell, b. 12, 4, 1880.

(1782) **Sophia Fell**⁶, *Barclay*⁵, b. 1, 10, 1856, in Oxford, C. Co., Pa., m. 12, 16, 1880, to **Joseph Webster**, b. 12, 15, 1857, son of Chalkley Webster and Margaret Coates. They reside on a farm near Homeville, Chester Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4184. Jesse Hibbard Webster, b. 10, 13, 1881.
- 4185. Phebe Anna Webster, b. 3, 26, 1883.
- 4186. Mary M. Webster, b. 1, 22, 1888.

(1784) **Jacob M. Fell**⁶, *Barclay*⁵, b. 6, 16, 1859, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 7, 4, 1882, **Saragossa Jordan**, b. 3, 4, 1863, dau. of Dr. and Sarah Jordan. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 4187. George Foster Fell, b. 12, 6, 1883.
- 4188. Marietta Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 22, 1886.
- 4189. Henry Mitchell Fell, b. 3, 12, 1888.
- 4189a. David Fell b. 12, 29, 1890.

(1785) **Marietta Fell, Jr.**⁶, *Barclay*⁵, b. 11, 3, 1860, in New London Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 2, 28, 1884, in Phila., to **Channing L. Webster**, b. 2, 24, 1859, son of Daniel Webster and Beulah Moore.

They reside on a farm in New London Tp., C. Co., Pa., and have two children :

4190. Ethel Edith Webster, b. 2, 23, 1885, in Fernwood, near Phila.

4191. Norman Webster, b. 1, 14, 1888, in New London C. Co., Pa.

(1795) **Hannah F. Wilson**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 10, 25, 1828, m. 9, 8, 1859, to **Guy Roberts**, b. 8, 2, 1796, d. 1, 2, 1890, son of Nathan Roberts and Margaret Ashton. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

4192. Sarah Ashton Roberts, b. 12, 1, 1860, d. 5, 15, 1866.

(1796) **Martha Ann Wilson**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 1, 6, 1832, d. 4, 5, 1886, in Texas, 1st m. 9, 4, 1851, to **Charles Humphreys**, son of Daniel Humphreys. They resided in Phila. No children ; 2nd m. to **William Hall**, and resided in Minnesota. They had one child.

4193. Belle Hall.

(1797) **Oliver S. Wilson**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 8, 14, 1833, d. 7, 28, 1878, m. 11, 12, 1861, to **Elizabeth Mills**, of Phila. They resided in "The Homestead," in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had four children :

4194. Susan Lukens Wilson, b. 1, 10, 1863, d. 9, 22, 1863.

4195. Laura Wilson, b. 11, 20, 1864, d. 11, 11, 1880.

4196. George M. Wilson, b. 5, 28, 1866, unm. 1888.

4197. Mary W. Wilson, b. 12, 1, 1869, unm. 1888.

(1798) **John Wilson Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 9, 26, 1833, m. 11, 14, 1861, in Plymouth Mtg. House, to **Elizabeth G. Wood**, dau. of William and Jennette Wood. They reside in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have had six children :

4198. Jennette Jones, b. 1, 31, 1863, d. 8, 26, 1863.

4199. Matthias S. Jones, b. 2, 7, 1864, unm. 1888.

4200. George Maris Jones, b. 8, 17, 1866, unm. 1888.

4201. Annie W. Jones, b. 4, 6, 1860, unm. 1888.

4202. J. Wilson Jones, b. 12, 18, 1874.

4203. William W. Jones, b. 6, 15, 1879.

(1799) **George Maris Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 4, 18, 1837, m. 3, 19, 1868, to **Mary E. Baker**, d. 6, 2, 1875, in Edgemont, dau. of Nathan

Baker and Hannah A. Woodnut. They resided in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 4204. Preston B. Jones, b. 6, 13, 1869.
- 4205. Nathan B. Jones, b. 4, 17, 1872, d. 7, 25, 1872.
- 4206. Jesse M. Jones, b. 5, 17, 1874.

(1801) **Susan W. Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 10, 29, 1842, m. 3, 12, 1863, to **Caleb M. Taylor**, son of Wm. Taylor and Mary Marshall. They reside in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 4207. Anna M. Taylor, b. 3, 15, 1864, m. William P. Davis.
- 4208. Eliza H. Taylor, b. 10, 26, 1866, d. 8, 14, 1867.
- 4209. Wilson J. Taylor, b. 11, 10, 1868.
- 4210. George Maris Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1873.
- 4211. William Taylor, b. 10, 17, 1875.
- 4212. J. Hibbard Taylor, b. 3, 27, 1878.
- 4213. C. Marshall Taylor, b. 2, 8, 1884.

(1803) **Caroline M. Cole**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 7, 5, 1845, m. 10, 7, 1869, in Phila., to **James Pemberton Ellis**, son of Jacob M. and Hannah P. Ellis. They reside in Phila., and have had two children :

- 4214. Edith Atlee Ellis, b. 6, 20, 1875, d. young.
- 4215. Jessie Drysdale Ellis, b. 1, 3, 1877.

(1804) **Washington Atlee Hoffman**⁶, *Elizabeth N.*⁵, b. 9, 17, 1844, d. 1, 20, 1874, m. 9, 15, 1870, in Phila., to **Clara N. Tracy**, dau. of Eliashib Tracy. They had one child :

- 4216. Miles Atlee Hoffman.

(1812) **Mary W. McNamee**⁶, *Wilhelmina C.*⁵, b. 5, 18, 1849, m. 4, 25, 1878, in Phila., to **William J. Lewis**, son of George W. and Sarah B. Lewis. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have three children :

- 4217. Catharine McNamee Lewis, b. 12, 27, 1879.
- 4218. William Henry Lewis, b. 11, 10, 1881.
- 4219. George W. Lewis, b. 1, 20, 1884.

(1815) **Charles A. McNamee**⁶, *Wilhelmina C.*⁵, b. 6, 28, 1854, 1st m. in 1879, in Phila., to **Clara Sunderland**, d. 9mo. 1882. They resided in Washington, D. C., and had one child. 2nd m. 12, 16, 1885, in Washington, to **Odie Smith**. They reside in Phila. No children 1887.

- 4220. Ella Florence McNamee, b. 1, 3, 1881, d. 2mo. 1883.

(1816) **Emma F. McNamee**, *Wilhelmina*⁵, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. 10, 10, 1885, in Phila., to **Edwin P. Aiken**, son of John and Mary Aiken, of Wilmington, Del. They have one child:

4221. Ellwood Potts Aiken, b. 7, 20, 1886.

(1820) **Emma S. Wilson**⁶, *Joseph S.*⁵, b. 4, 15, 1855, m. 2, 9, 1876, in Phila., to **Nathan W. Gaskill**, son of Charles and Beulah Gaskill. They have two children:

4222. Clara H. Gaskill, b. 3, 11, 1877.

4223. Edwin A. Gaskill, b. 5, 28, 1878.

(1821) **Fanny A. Wilson**, *Joseph S.*⁵, b. 1, 30, 1857, m. 3, 15, 1887, in Phila., to **Thomas H. Seal**, son of William and Jane Seal. They reside in Phila.

(1822) **Edith I. Wilson**, *Joseph S.*⁵, b. 3, 21, 1861, m. 10, 18, 1883, to **Robert P. Nicholson**, son of Zebedee and Lydia Ann Nicholson, of Haddonfield, N. J. They reside in Phila. No children in 1887.

(1823) **Sarah F. Wilson**⁶, *James S.*⁵, b. 6, 17, 1856, m. 4, 22, 1878, to **John J. McKillop**, b. 8, 5, 1845, son of Daniel and Isabella McKillop. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have one child:

4224. Ethel McKillop, b. 3, 15, 1881.

(1825) **Ella V. Young**⁷, *Rebecca A.*⁵, b. 7, 15, 1854, m. in 1876 to **Charles J. Louderback**, son of Henry and Frances Louderback. They have three children:

4225. Helen Louderback, b. 5mo. 1877.

4226. Edith I. Louderback, b. 8mo. 1879.

4227. Marguerite Louderback, b. 4, 27, 1886.

(1828) **Ann Lancaster**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 10, 17, 1841, m. 1mo. 1871, to **Frank Schenk**. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

4228. Laura Schenk, b. 12, 5, 1871.

4229. Frank Schenk, b. 10, 8, 1873.

(1829) **Mary Lancaster**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 9, 4, 1851, m. to **James Meade**. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

4230. Edith Meade, b. in 1872.

(1832) **John W. Lancaster**⁶, *Edward*⁵, b. 3, 15, 1846, m. 1, 15, 1869, to **Keturah Updike**, b. 12, 12, 1849, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Updike. They reside in Frenchtown, N. J., and have two children :

- 4231. John Lancaster.
- 4232. Elizabeth Lancaster.

(1835) **Sarah Elizabeth Lancaster**⁶, *Edward*⁵, b. 2, 13, 1853, m. 9, 23, 1879, to **Harry Emmons**, b. 4, 5, 1853, son of William and Rebecca Emmons. He is a lawyer in Wilmington, Del. They have two children :

- 4233. Lorena Bates Emmons, b. 3, 25, 1883.
- 4234. Forrest Huling Emmons, b. 1, 20, 1886.

(1838) **Eliza Ann Bell**⁶, *Martha*⁵, b. 4, 7, 1847, m. 10, 18, 1866, to **Isaac W. Cassel**, b. 6, 30, 1844, son of Joseph and Leucetta Cassel. They reside in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have nine children :

- 4235. Louisa B. Cassel, b. 11, 26, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 4236. Harry B. Cassel, b. 6, 6, 1869, unm. 1888.
- 4237. Joseph I. Cassel, b. 11, 21, 1870.
- 4238. Robert B. Cassel, b. 11, 3, 1872.
- 4239. John M. Cassel, b. 7, 30, 1874.
- 4240. Martha B. Cassel, b. 12, 19, 1875.
- 4241. Leucetta B. Cassel, b. 12, 30, 1879.
- 4242. Warren B. Cassel, b. 1, 11, 1882.
- 4243. Raymond C. Cassel, b. 1, 31, 1887.

(1839) **Jonathan Bell**⁶, *Martha*⁵, b. 8, 6, 1848, m. **Anna K. Wertsner**, b. 6, 8, 1850, dau. of Albert and Hannah Wertsner. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 4244. Eugene Bell, b. 12, 23, 1875.
- 4245. Harry Bell, b. 2, 10, 1877.

(1841) **Henry Bell**⁶, *Martha*⁵, b. 8, 7, 1853, m. 12, 15, 1881, to **Mary Elizabeth Smith**, b. 7, 17, 1856, dau. of Reuben Smith and Hannah Shirley. They reside at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and have two children :

- 4246. Harry Bell, b. 12, 4, 1882.
- 4247. Martha Betts Bell, b. 7, 12 (?).

(1843) **Anna Knight**⁶, *Alice*⁵, b. 11, 8, 1825, d. 9, 8, 1849, m. 9, 9, 1847, to **Thomas Thorp**, son of James Thorp and Elizabeth Web-

ster, of Frankford, Phila. They resided at Frankford, and had one child:
4248. James Thorp, died young.

(1844) **Rachel Knight**⁶, *Alice*⁵, b. 6, 20, 1830, m. 5, 17, 1853, to **John Letchworth**, son of Robert Letchworth and Elizabeth Hayes, of Phila. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have three children:

4249. Alice C. Letchworth, b. 5, 23, 1854, unm. 1888.

4250. Arthur Letchworth, b. 6, 12, 1856, unm. 1888.

4251. Sarah H. Letchworth, b. 7, 2, 1860, unm. 1888.

(1845) **Mary Knight**⁶, *Alice*⁵, b. 1, 2, 1835, m. 10, 25, 1860, in Frankford Mtg. House, to **John S. Palmer**, b. 5, 17, 1833, in Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., son of Thomas Chalkley Palmer and Sarah Sharpless. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have three children:

4252. Sarah Palmer, b. 7, 7, 1862, m. Henry Aquilla Lippincott.

4253. Wm. Scattergood Palmer, b. 9, 20, 1864, unm. 1888.

4254. Henry Palmer, b. 2, 25, 1871.

(1846) **Ann Scattergood**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 9, 2, 1829, d. 8, 9, 1858, m. 6, 7, 1854, to **Mark Balderston**, b. 12, 26, 1820, son of Mark Balderston and Elizabeth Lloyd. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

4255. Elizabeth Balderston, b. 3, 24, 1855, m. Samuel Bacon.

4256. Ann Balderston, b., d. 7, 20, 1858.

(1847) **Hannah Scattergood**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 10, 26, 1831, d. 12, 10, 1874, m. 10, 6, 1864, to **William Rhodes**, son of William and Annie Rhodes, of Springfield, Del. Co., Pa. They resided in Springfield. No children.

(1852) **Mary C. Wildman**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 3, 23, 1838, in L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12, 16, 1858, in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Lewis Palmer**, b. 1, 13, 1830, in Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., son of Thomas Chalkley Palmer and Sarah Sharpless. He is in the ice business in Media, Del. Co., Pa. They have had ten children:

4257. Ruth Anna Palmer, b. 11, 24, 1859, d. 11, 24, 1859.

4258. Thomas Chalkley Palmer, b. 10, 23, 1860, m. 10, 21, 1886, Hannah Jane Walter. Res. Media, Pa.

4259. Annie Palmer, b. 11, 11, 1862, m. 5, 18, 1887, George S. Thorp, b. 7, 6, 1856, in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., son of James Thorp and Jane Yarnall.
4260. Elizabeth S. Palmer, b. 7, 7, 1864, d. 10, 14, 1869.
4261. John W. Palmer, b. 7, 1, 1867.
4262. Beulah Palmer, b. 7, 27, 1869.
4263. Sarah S. Palmer, b. 12, 17, 1872.
4264. George Martin Palmer, b. 3, 14, 1876.
4265. Charles Warner Palmer, b. 8, 9, 1879.
4266. Edith Lewis Palmer, b. 3, 2, 1881.

(1853) **Thomas Wildman**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 7, 21, 1840, deceased, m. to **Hannah Painter**, deceased. They resided in L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

4267. George Wildman, d. in childhood.
4268. Augustus Wildman, d. in childhood.
4269. Infant, d. in childhood.

(1855) **Elias Wildman**⁶, *M. D.*, *Ann*⁵, b. 9, 6, 1843, d. 12, 15, 1877, in Fallsington, consumption. He was assistant surgeon in the army in the Civil War, 1861–1865. He m. 4, 26, 1866, **Sarah D. Nickleson**, b. 12, 13, 1842, dau. of Edward Nickleson and Elizabeth Dungan. They resided in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. She now resides in Yardley, Pa. They had four children :

4270. John Henry Wildman, b. 9, 26, 1867, unm. 1889. Res. Denver, Colorado.
4271. Edward N. Wildman, b. 9, 19, 1869, unm. 1889. Res. Phila.; lumber business.
4272. Anne C. Wildman, b. 11, 12, 1871, d. 7, 21, 1872.
4273. Emma C. Wildman, b. 2, 25, 1873.

(1856) **Sarah M. Wildman**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 1, 27, 1847, m. to **John Comly Flowers**, son of David Flowers and Jane Thackeray, of L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Media, Del. Co., Pa., and have three children :

4274. Ella Flowers.
4275. Annie Flowers.
4276. Edward Flowers. (No response.)

(1858) **John C. Maule**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. 10, 14, 1869, to **Charlotte D. Wood**, dau. of Charles and Deborah Wood. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

4277. Alice D. Maule, b. 5, 22, 1871.
4278. Eleanor Maule, b. 4, 17, 1873.
4279. Mary W. Maule, b. 7, 30, 1877.
4280. Sarah Maule, b. 1, 27, 1880.

(1859) **Elizabeth L. Maule**⁶, *Sarah*⁵ b. 2, 10, 1851, m. 5mo. 1876, to **Samuel Eastburn**, son of Joseph Eastburn and Elizabeth Comfort, of near Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Langhorne, and have three children :

- 4281. Herbert Eastburn, b. 3, 25, 1877.
- 4282. Samuel Arthur Eastburn, b. 10, 3, 1878.
- 4283. Joseph M. Eastburn, b. 4, 25, 1880.

(1860) **Chalkley Bell**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 4, 16, 1821, m. 4, 14, 1842, to **Mary Emlen**, b. 3, 21, 1818, dau. of James and Sarah Emlen, of West Chester, Pa. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have had eight children :

- 4284. James E. Bell, b. 2, 10, 1843, d. 11, 28, 1857.
- 4285. Walter H. Bell, b. 11, 6, 1844, m. Sarah W. Flagg.
- 4286. Sarah E. Bell, b. 7, 3, 1846, m. Isaac P. Garrett.
- 4287. Mifflin E. Bell, b. 10, 20, 1847, m. Susan Adelaide Van Hoff.
- 4288. Samuel E. Bell, b. 8, 6, 1850, unm. 1888. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
- 4289. George Bell, b. 7, 25, 1852, d. 6mo. 1853.
- 4290. Arthur H. Bell, b. 6, 27, 1855, m. Delia E. Thatcher.
- 4291. Charles E. Bell, b. 3, 31, 1858, m. Ellen Wickham.

(1862) **Mary Bell**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. 12, 18, 1851, to **Joseph K. Lippincott, Jr.**, b. 1, 17, 1830, son of Joseph K. Lippincott and Keturah Haines, of New Jersey. They reside in Haddonfield, N. J., and have had three children :

- 4292. Rebecca H. Lippincott, b. 11, 4, 1853, d. 7, 24, 1855.
- 4293. Mary C. Lippincott, b. 5, 6, 1856, unm. 1888.
- 4294. Joseph K. Lippincott, b. 7, 14, 1860, m. Agnes Smith.

(1863) **Ezra C. Bell**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 8, 19, 1830, 1st m. 10, 16, 1856, to **Esther C. Roberts**, b. 1, 1, 1833, d. 6, 2, 1877, dau. of Reuben Roberts and Rachel Haines. They resided at Mt. Ephraim, N. J., and had five children. 2nd m. 11, 15, 1883, to **Priscilla M. Evans**, *nee* Haines, b. 1, 18, 1835, widow of Joseph B. Evans, and dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson. Res. same. No children.

- 4295. John H. Bell, b. 11, 19, 1858, m. 10 27, 1887, Sarah E. Nicholson, b. 6, 21, 1860, dau. of Zebedee Nicholson.
- 4296. Edwin R. Bell, b. 11, 2, 1860, m. 5, 12, 1887. Mary W. Matlack, dau of Geo. and Mary Matlack. Res. Haddonfield, N. J.
- 4297. Margaret Bell, b. 9, 29, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 4298. Henry Bell, b. 6, 27, 1866, d. 7, 5, 1867.
- 4299. Caroline R. Bell, b. 11, 3, 1868, unm. 1888.

(1864) **James Bell**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 5, 27, 1834, m. to **Rebecca C. Darnell**, b. 1, 28, 1837, dau. of David and Mary C. Darnell. They reside at Mt. Ephraim, and have two children :

- 4300. Mary D. Bell, b. 6, 7, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 4301. Howard H. Bell, b. 10, 5, 1861.

(1865) **Margaret Williams**⁶, *Grace*⁵, b. 11, 18, 1826, m. 10, 2, 1855, to **Jabez Jenkins**, b. in 1816, d. 2, 28, 1887, bur. in Germantown, son of Jabez Jenkins and Ann P. Newlin. They resided in Germantown, Phila., and had four children :

- 4302. Ann N. Jenkins, b. 9, 18, 1856, d. 10, 30, 1857.
- 4303. Mary Jenkins, b. 11, 20, 1858, m. William Yardley Warner.
- 4304. Charles Jenkins, b. 5, 26, 1860, d. 8, 17, 1861.
- 4305. Margaret Jenkins, b. 2, 11, 1864, unm. 1888.

(1867) **Jonathan G. Williams**⁶, *Grace*⁵, b. 2, 3, 1830, m. 10, 25, 1855, to **Susan Roberts**, b. 1, 4, 1832, dau. of David and Rachel Roberts. He is Superintendent of Westtown Boarding School, in Chester Co., Pa., and has had seven children :

- 4306. Charles Williams, b. 6, 18, 1857, unm. 1888.
- 4307. Esther Williams, b. 12, 6, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 4308. Mary R. Williams, b. 3, 14, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 4309. George G. Williams, b. 1, 16, 1865, unm. 1888.
- 4310. Rachel Williams, b. 9, 27, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 4311. Grace Williams, b. 12, 17, 1869, d. 1, 13, 1871.
- 4312. Susan E. Williams, b. 9, 27, 1873.

(1873) **Jones Yerkes**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 8, 28, 1830, m. 10, 15, 1856, to **Laetitia T. Jarrett**, b. 1, 13, 1832, dau. of Charles Jarrett and Hannah Maulsby. They reside at Moorestown, N. J., and have had four children :

- 4313. Charles J. Yerkes, b. 8, 7, 1857, d. 1, 3, 1883, unm.; bur. in Moorestown.
- 4314. Hannah Yerkes, b. 2, 22, 1862, m. 4, 10, 1885, Edward Forsythe, b. 7, 7, 1856, son of John Forsythe and Mary P. Smith. Res. Phila.
- 4315. Jane L. Yerkes, b. 6, 16, 1868, unm. 1888. Res. Moorestown.
- 4316. Samuel J. Yerkes, b. 6, 12, 1872.

(1877) **Anna Lippincott**⁶, *Jane*⁵, b. 4, 22, 1848, m. 2, 12, 1874, to **Morris Ebert**, of Phila., b. 9, 2, 1841. They reside in Phila., and have had two children :

- 4317. Gertrude Ebert, b. 3, 28, 1877, d. 7, 14, 1878.
- 4318. Helen W. Ebert, b. 9, 11, 1883.

(1878) **Josiah F. Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 11, 6, 1827, 1st m. 10, 12, 1854, to **Hannah Albertson**, b. 11, 12, 1829, d. 3, 20, 1862, dau. of Josiah Albertson and Alice Maulsby. They resided in Germantown, Phila., and had three children; 2nd m. 10, 20, 1870, to **Deborah F. Haines**, dau. of David Haines and Deborah Troth, of N. J. Res. same. They had one child.

4319. Henry M. Jones, b. 8, 17, 1855, m. Lydia L. Roberts.
 4320. Walter Jones, b. 8, 28, 1858, unm. Res. Germantown.
 4321. J. Albert Jones, b. 3, 23, 1862, unm. Res. Germantown.

4322. Alice Jones, b. 8, 20, 1871, d. 8, 20, 1871.

(1879) **James S. Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 2, 7, 1829, 1st m. 11, 4, 1858, in Goshen Mtg. House, to **Anna Mary Smedley**, b. 2, 11, 1836, d. 8, 26, 1879, dau. of Enos Smedley and Hannah H. Sharpless. He is a dry goods merchant in Germantown, Phila. They had three children; 2nd m. 3, 5, 1885, to **Ruth B. Leeds**, b. 3, 7, 1852, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds. No children.

4323. Enos Smedley Jones, b. 11, 18, 1859, d. 3, 3, 1882, unm. bur. Germantown.
 4324. Susan Thomas Jones, b. 8, 28, 1863, unm. 1888. Res. Germantown.
 4325. Arthur Howell Jones, b. 4, 24, 1868.

(1880) **Susan Jones**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 11, 20, 1830, m. 2, 14, 1856, to **John Wood**, son of John and Mary Wood. They reside in New York, and have one child:

4326. William J. Wood, b. 4, 14, 1858, m. Melvina ———

(1881) **Samuel Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 10, 15, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 10, 17, 1872, in West Chester, Pa., to **Philena S. Smedley**, b. 4, 13, 1840, dau. of Enos Smedley and Hannah H. Sharpless. He is a coal merchant in Germantown, Phila. They have had three children:

4327. Miffin Wistar Jones, b. 4, 24, 1875.
 4328. Alice H. Jones, b. 5, 13, 1879, d. 6, 3, 1879.
 4329. S. Percy Jones, b. 12, 13, 1880.

(1882) **Jeremiah C. Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 3, 18, 1835, 1st m. 12, 15, 1864, to **Mary Webb**, b. 9, 4, 1833, d. 3mo. 1869, dau. of Harlan and Ann Webb. They resided at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and had two children.

2nd m. 10, 20, 1874, to **Hannah C. Lewis**. Res. same. They had one child:

4330. Anna Jones, b. 7, 28, 1866, unm. 1888.
4331. Mary H. Jones, b. 3, 6, 1869, d. 3mo. 1869.

4332. William I. Jones, b. 2, 19, 1876, d. 2, 20, 1876.

(1884) **William P. Jones**⁶, *Ann*⁵, b. 9, 8, 1842, m. 10, 19, 1876, to **Elizabeth A. Leeds**, b. 10, 6, 1846, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds, of Moorestown, N. J. They reside at Conshohocken, Pa., and have two children:

4333. Nathan L. Jones, b. 2, 17, 1878.
4334. Howard Townsend Jones, b. 2, 23, 1883.

(1885) **George M. Comfort**⁶, *John S.*⁵, b. 10, 4, 1837, m. 10, 14, 1858, to **Ann Elizabeth Comfort** (No. 1851), b. 7, 21, 1837, dau. of Moses Comfort and Mercy Comfort. They reside near Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children:

4335. Edward C. Comfort, b. 8, 4, 1859, d. 9, 28, 1861.
4336. Henry W. Comfort, b. 2, 27, 1863, m. 11, 13, 1884, Edith DeCou, b. 10, 28, 1860, d. 1, 6, 1888, dau. of Ellis and Sarah B. DeCou. No children. He 2nd m. 2, 17, 1891, Lydia Parsons, b. 4, 14, 1858, dau. of Ellwood Parsons and Mercy Ann Taylor.
4337. William S. Comfort, b. 7, 2, 1865, d. 8, 12, 1866.

(1886) **Rebecca Haverstick**⁶, *Alice*⁵, b. 12, 14, 1847, m. 5, 1, 1873, to **William Matlack**, b. 7, 6, 1844, son of William Matlack and Rebecca Evens, of Cropwell, N. J. They reside in Moorestown, and have two children:

4338. Alice H. Matlack, b. 1, 10, 1876.
4339. Emma Matlack, b. 4, 18, 1879.

(1888) **Ezra Comfort**⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, b. 7, 13, 1847, m. 10, 3, 1878, to **Anna Catharine Porter**, b. 12, 14, 1856, dau. of Cyrus and Ann C. Porter. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

4340. Elizabeth C. Comfort, b. 9, 26, 1879.
4341. Anna Comfort, b. 6, 18, 1882.

(1889) **Sarah C. Comfort**⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, b. 4, 22, 1849, m. 9, 27, 1877, to **George D. Reeves**, b. 9, 30, 1845, son of Josiah and Maria

Reeves, of Milford, New Jersey. They reside in Philadelphia, and have two children :

4342. Rachel C. Reeves, b. 5. 13. 1880.

4343. Margaret Morris Reeves, b. 11. 8. 1881.

(1890) **Charles W. Comfort**⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, b. 1. 31. 1851, m. 9. 5. 1883, to **Matilda Bedell**, b. 11. 22. 1855, dau. of William and Matilda Bedell. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

4344. Charles W. Comfort, Jr., b. 7. 3. 1885.

(1891) **Harvey S. Comfort**⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, b. 11. 8. 1852, m. in 1873, to **Annie C. Freas**, b. 10. 21. 1853, dau. of Walter and Eliza Freas. They reside at Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have three children :

4345. Walton Comfort, b. in 1873.

4346. Elizabeth Comfort, b. in 1877.

4347. Anna Comfort, b. in 1878.

(1893) **Isaac Roberts Comfort**⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, b. 7. 15. 1860, m. 2. 12. 1885, to **Anna Adelaide Brinton**, b. 4. 10. 1857, dau. of George F. Brinton and Mary E. Lewis, of Phila. P. O. William Penn, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have one child :

4348. George Brinton Comfort, b. 10. 20. 1886.

(1896) **John B. Comfort**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 10. 21. 1848, 1st m. 4. 6. 1871, to **Sarah T. Leeds**, b. 2. 2. 1846, d. 5. 17. 1874, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds. They resided in Columbus, N. J., and had one child; 2nd m. 10. 18. 1877, to **Annie C. Wright**, deceased, dau. of Charles Wright and Elizabeth Taylor. They resided near Mansfield, N. J. No children; 3rd m. to **Elizabeth Lippincott**, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lippincott. They reside in Columbus, N. J. No children :

4349. Mary R. Comfort, b. 7. 20. 1873.

(1897) **Maurice Bacon Comfort**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 3. 11. 1854, m. 2. 11. 1886, to **Carrie H. Maule**, b. 11. 29. 1862, dau. of E. Randolph and Caroline W. Maule. They reside near Moorestown, N. J. No children in 1888.

(1898) **Anna M. Comfort**⁶, *David*⁵, b. 8. 6. 1858, m. 10. 28. 1888, to **Howard G. Taylor**, b. 3. 9. 1858, son of Gardiner and Rebecca H. Taylor. They reside in Riverton, N. J.

(1899) **William A. Warrington**⁵, *Margaret*⁵, b. 2, 25, 1846, d. in 1886. He was first Mate on the ship "Illinois;" m. 3, 27, 1875, to **Susan Walton**, b. 8, 2, 1851, dau. of Israel Walton. Res. Moorestown. They had two children:

- 4350. Helen Warrington, b. 4, 14, 1886.
- 4351. Margaret H. Warrington, b. 3, 3, 1882.

(1900) **Anna H. Warrington**⁵, *Margaret*⁵, b. 5, 27, 1851, m. 10, 15, 1885, to **Joseph L. Bailey**, son of Joseph Bailey and Martha Lukens. They reside in Pottstown, Pa. He is connected with the "Pine Iron Works," of Berks Co. No children, 1888.

(1901) **Charles W. Warrington**⁵, *Margaret*⁵, b. 4, 5, 1854, m. 5, 9, 1877, to **Rebecca Wistar Abbott**, b. 2, 26, 1853, dau. of Samuel Abbott and Sarah Wistar. He is a druggist in Phila. They have two children:

- 4352. Henry Warrington, b. 2, 20, 1878.
- 4353. Samuel A. Warrington, b. 10, 10, 1880.

(1906) **James C. Roberts**⁵, *Charles W.*⁵, b. 2, 22, 1848, m. 1, 19, 1871, to **Elizabeth L. Garrett**, b. 2, 18, 1850, dau. of Joseph L. Garrett and Jane M. Lewis. They reside in "The Homestead," in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and have two children:

- 4354. Charles Cresson Roberts, b. 5, 29, 1873.
- 4355. Isaac G. Roberts, b. 10, 26, 1875.

(1916) **Frances F. Remington**⁶, *Lucilla B.*⁵, d. in 1884, m. to **Dr. Mordecai Price**, son of Joshua and Phebe Price, of Maryland. They resided in Phila., and had four children:

- 4356. Annie Price.
- 4357. Bessie Price.
- 4358. Edith Price.
- 4359. Lucie R. Price.

(1920) **Jane Smith Remington**⁶, *Lucilla B.*⁵, m. 1mo. 1878, to **William T. Garrison**, son of Daniel J. Garrison and Rebecca Brinton. They reside in Columbia, Pa. No children.

(1921) **Rebecca R. Fell**⁶, *Henry R.*⁵, b. 11, 30, 1844, d. 5, 13, 1891, m. 10, 25, 1870, to **William Walton**, son of Charles and Rebecca

Walton, of Trenton, N. J. They reside in Trenton and have two children :

- 4360. Charles Henry Walton, b. 9, 22, 1871.
- 4361. William Blakey Walton, b. 4, 27, 1879.

(1922) **Jonathan Ridgway Fell**⁶, *Henry R.*⁵, b. 8, 29, 1846, m. 2, 15, 1877, to **Laura Miller**, b. 11, 28, 1857, dau. of Wm. and Rachel Miller. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have five children :

- 4362. J. Henry Fell, b. 9, 5, 1878.
- 4363. Frank Fell, b. 4, 12, 1880.
- 4364. Rebecca W. Fell, b. 2, 8, 1886.
- 4365. Scott Miller Fell, b. 10, 10, 1887.
- 4366. Charles Dawson Fell, b. 6, 15, 1890.

(1923) **Mary S. Fell**⁶, *Henry R.*⁵, b. 3, 9, 1849, m. 10, 25, 1871, to **Daniel Moon**, b. 7, 12, 1850, son of Evan L. Moon and Mary Atchley, of near Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside on "The Homestead" farm, near Morrisville, and have four children :

- 4367. Arthur C. Moon, b. 8, 27, 1872.
- 4368. Elizabeth F. Moon, b. 7, 19, 1874.
- 4369. Rachel W. Moon, b. 9, 24, 1877.
- 4370. Ridgway F. Moon, b. 10, 15, 1882.

(1924) **Bettie Blackfan Fell**⁶, *Henry R.*⁵, b. 11, 16, 1852, m. 10, 25, 1876, to **James Henry Darrah**, son of James E. and Fannie Darrah, of Trenton, N. J. They reside in Trenton, and have two children :

- 4371. Emma Frances Darrah, b. 11, 27, 1877.
- 4371a. Harry Darrah, b. 8, 31, 1879.

(1925) **Frances Fell**⁶, *Henry R.*⁵, b. 4, 3, 1856, m. 3, 27, 1889, to **Henry Drinker Downing**, b. 10, 1, 1856, son of Thomas Downing and Eliza Valentine, of Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. He is President of the Wheel Factory Company, in the City of Wilmington, Del., where they reside. They have one child :

- 4372. Mary Rebecca Downing, b. 5, 17, 1891.

(1933) **Hettie F. Woolverton**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. 2, 22, 1888, to **George Joseph Watson**, son of George Watson and Esther Ann Blackfan. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 4373. Edith W. Watson, b. 11mo, 1889.

(1938) **Margaret L. Roberts**⁶, *Joseph W*⁵, b. 10, 16, 1836, m. 4, 16, 1863, to **John C. Yeatman**, b. 8, 3, 1833, son of Marshall Yeatman and Mary Chandler, of London Britain Tp., C. Co., Pa. They reside in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 4374. Joseph R. Yeatman, b. 4, 17, 1864, d. 2, 7, 1885.
- 4375. Mary S. Yeatman, b. 12, 8, 1868, unm. 1891.
- 4376. Lydia J. Yeatman, b. 12, 27, 1873, d. 11, 15, 1878.

(1939) **Sarah Jane Roberts**⁶, *Joseph W*⁵, b. 7, 21, 1839, m. 3, 21, 1867, to **Pusey W. Buffington**, b. 3, 2, 1840, son of Richard Buffington and Ann Pusey, of W. Marlborough Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 4377. Anna R. Buffington, b. 3, 28, 1868, d. 1, 16, 1878.
- 4378. Edwin P. Buffington, b. 8, 31, 1869.
- 4379. Lilian M. Buffington, b. 4, 11, 1876.

(1941) **Joseph G. Roberts**⁶, *Joseph W*⁵, b. 2, 3, 1848, m. 12, 12, 1877, to **Elizabeth H. Eachus**, b. 11, 5, 1847, d. 7, 27, 1880, dau. of Minshall Eachus and Hannah Haycock. They resided in E. Marlborough Tp., C. Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 4380. Ellen H. Roberts, b. 8, 25, 1878.

(1942) **Almira Conard**⁶, *Eliza*⁵, b. 12, 29, 1836, in New London, Pa., m. 11, 23, 1854, to **William Carey**, b. 1, 5, 1830, son of Elias Carey and Margaret Hussy, of Highland Co., Ohio. They reside in Highland Co., Ohio, and have had ten children :

- 4381. Spencer Carey, b. 11, 20, 1855, d. 12, 20, 1855.
- 4382. Alonzo W. Carey, b. 9, 30, 1856, m. Josephine Lucinda Anderson.
- 4383. Eliza R. Carey, b. 10, 19, 1858, m. Frank Hill.
- 4384. Mary Ann Carey, b. 7, 8, 1860, m. Josiah M. Griffith.
- 4385. Margaret Hussey Carey, b. 11, 25, 1861, m. John W. Hilling.
- 4386. Lenna Alice Carey, b. 8, 23, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 4387. Benjamin C. Carey, b. 10, 31, 1866, unm. 1889.
- 4388. Martha E. Carey, b. 8, 15, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 4389. Almira C. Carey, b. 12, 10, 1870, unm. 1889.
- 4390. William Ernest Carey, b. 8, 29, 1880.

(1943) **Cornelius Conard**⁶, *Eliza*⁵, b. 8, 13, 1838, in New London, Pa., m. 12, 28, 1864, to **Martha J. Hodgson**, dau. of Jonathan

and Catharine Hodgson, of New Vienna, Ohio. They reside in Carthage, Mo., and have had four children :

- 4391. Harley G. Conard, b. 12, 20, 1866, d. 6, 16, 1876.
- 4392. Katie E. Conard, b. 10, 29, 1868.
- 4393. Benjamin D. Conard, b. 10, 28, 1874.
- 4394. Stella Conard, b. 11, 2, 1877.

(1944) **Alice R. Conard**ⁿ, *Eliza*⁵, b. 1, 22, 1840, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 12, 10, 1863, **Cyrus Johnson**, son of Joseph Johnson and Rachel Terrill. They reside at Hot Springs, Arkansas, and have three children :

- 4395. Carey C. Johnson, b. 10, 13, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 4396. Frederic E. Johnson, b. 12, 16, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 4397. Frank W. Johnson, b. 4, 2, 1873.

(1945) **George R. Conard**^r, *M. D.*, *Eliza*⁵, b. 1, 5, 1842, in L. Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1st m. 2, 28, 1866, to **Martha Ellen Good** (No. 1770), b. 3, 27, 1842, d. 5, 2, 1877, in N. Vienna, Ohio, dau. of Charles Good and Betsy Moore of same. They resided in Peru, Ill. In 1877 they returned to New Vienna. They had five children; 2nd m. 10, 24, 1879, to **Augusta Lacey**, b. 11, 21, 1853, d. 3, 26, 1885, dau. of Elijah Lacey and Jane Lea. They resided in New Vienna, and had one child :

- 4398. Helen Conard, b. 4, 27, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 4399. Harvey Evan Conard, b. 3, 26, 1869.
- 4400. Elma Conard, b. 11, 25, 1872, d. 11, 5, 1884, consumption.
- 4401. Robert Royal Conard, } b. 4, 11, 1877, }
- 4402. William W. Conard, } d. 7, 27, 1877.

-
- 4403. Jane Lea Conard, b. 8, 9, 1882.

(1947) **William Conard**^p, *Eliza*⁵, b. 11, 23, 1844, in L. Britain, Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 1, 8, 1867, to **Mary S. Harwood**, dau. of John and Fanny Harwood, of Hillsboro, Ohio. They reside in Highland Co., Ohio, and have one child :

- 4404. Walter V. Conard, b. 10, 22, 1867.

(1950) **Ellwood H. Conard**⁶, *Eliza*⁵, b. 1, 24, 1849, in L. Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 9, 28, 1871, to **Jane Susanna Gawthorp**, b. 7, 21, 1849, dau. of Thomas Gawthorp and Susanna

Conard, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He is a farmer in London Grove, Pa. They have three children :

- 4405. William T. Conard, b. 3, 15, 1873.
- 4406. Amy Jackson, Conard, b. 10, 10, 1878.
- 4407. Ruth E. Conard, b. 7, 17, 1881.

(1951) **Mary Conard**⁶, *Eliza*⁵, b. 11, 23, 1852, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 9, 25, 1879, to **J. P. Emil Mente**, son of William Mente, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in Germany. They reside at Mt. Washington, near Cincinnati, Ohio, and have one child :

- 4408. William Benjamin Mente, b. 6, 21, 1880.

(1952) **George R. Moore**⁶, *M. D.*, *Rachel*⁵, b. 2, 19, 1835, in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1859, in Fulton Co., Ill. to **Annie E. Carter**, b. 4, 18, 1840, in Gallipolis, Ohio, d. 3, 14, 1869, consumption, in Blandinsville, Ill., dau. of George Carter and Elvira Chetwood. They resided in Illinois, and had one child ; 2nd m. 10, 4, 1870, to **Martha L. Carter**, b. 3, 3, 1838, d. 11, 8, 1871, consumption, dau. of same. Res. Illinois. No children ; 3rd m. 1, 31, 1877, **Sarah Ann Beaver**, b. 12, 9, 1838, d. 7, 29, 1888, dau. of Daniel Hiester Beaver and Hannah Essick, of Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. Res. Illinois. No children. He is a physician and surgeon for the C. M. & St. P. R. R., Oxford Junction, Iowa.

- 4409. Sarah Blanche Moore, b. 12, 21, 1865. She graduated in Class 1886, taking class honors in the Medical College, Chicago, winning the prize, \$50, in medical microscopy ; m. 5, 15, 1890, Thomas J. Haines.

(1953) **Elma Moore**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 11, 12, 1837, in New Garden, Pa., 1st m. 3, 15, 1860, to **Dr. Nathan P. Walton**, b. 2, 12, 1835, in Highland Township, C. Co., Pa., d. 11, 30, 1869, at Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa., son of Nathan Walton and Eliza Bernard. They resided near Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., and had four children ; 2nd m. 4, 6, 1880, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., to **Levi Preston**, b. 6, 23, 1820, in London Grove, Pa., d. 10, 4, 1880, in Kennett Square, Pa., son of Amos Preston and Margaret Smith. They resided in Kennett Square, C. Co. Pa. No children.

- 4410. Florence Walton, b. 7, 2, 1861, d. 10, 7, 1869.
- 4411. Sharpless M. Walton, b. 1, 10, 1863, m. 9mo. 1886, Jennie Champ, of Wyoming, Ter. Res. Montana. No children in 1887.
- 4412. Anna Walton, b. 7, 29, 1864, d. 9, 19, 1864.
- 4413. Nathan P. Walton, b. 3, 6, 1866, m. Minnie V. Roche.

(1955) **Sarah Moore**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 10, 27, 1844, m. 3, 12, 1870, to **Caleb P. Cooper**, b. 6, 30, 1845, in Sadsbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa., son of James R. Cooper and Elizabeth R. Pennock, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.

(1956) **Lydia Moore**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 8, 25, 1850, in New Garden, Pa., m. 1, 15, 1877, **Asahel W. Linvill**, b. 6, 22, 1851, in Sadsbury Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 10, 8, 1890, in Florida, son of Sylvester D. Linvill and Sarah Walker. They removed to Spring Lake, Sumter Co., Florida, in 1884. They had three children :

- 4414. Lucy A. Linvill, b. 1, 10, 1879, in Unionville, Pa.
- 4415. Alice R. Linvill, b. 10, 27, 1881, in New Garden, Pa.
- 4416. Arthur Sylvester Linvill, b. 10, 29, 1889, at Spring Lake, Fla.

(1958) **Sherwood Raymond Roberts**⁶, *Spencer*⁵, b. 3, 30, 1845, 1st m. 6, 7, 1877, to **Jane Tagg Dillin**, b. 5, 10, 1847, d. 5, 19, 1878, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth Dillin, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children ; 2nd m. 2, 13, 1883, to **Jane H. Griffin**, b. 10, 13, 1852, dau. of John L. and Sarah Griffin, of New York City. Res. Phila. Three children :

- 4417. Walter Ernest Roberts, b. 8, 30, 1885.
- 4418. Edith Adelaide Roberts, b. 6, 8, 1887.
- 4418a. Mildred Louise Roberts, b. 3, 29, 1891.

(1959) **George Roberts**⁶, *Spencer*⁵, b. 12, 6, 1846, m. 11, 2, 1871 to **Louisa J. Raymond**, b. 8, 30, 1850, dau. of Lemuel and Maria Raymond, of Wisconsin. They reside in Nebraska, and have eight children :

- 4419. Louisa Jane Roberts, b. 9, 3, 1872.
- 4420. Emily Lewis Roberts, b. 12, 25, 1874.
- 4421. Spencer Roberts, b. 2, 11, 1876.
- 4422. Sarah Roberts, b. 10, 14, 1877.
- 4423. Helen Roberts, b. 2, 19, 1879.
- 4424. Alice Roberts, b. 9, 22, 1882.
- 4425. Bessie Roberts, b. 12, 5, 1884.
- 4426. Mabel Arbutis Roberts, b. 1, 10, 1888.

(1963) **Kersey Roberts**⁶, *Evan*⁵, b. 2, 3, 1843, d. 11, 8, 1884, m. 8, 11, 1868, to **Louisa P. Faucett**, b. 11, 18, 1843, dau. of

Josiah and Sarah Faucett. They resided in Ohio, and had five children :

- 4427. George F. Roberts, b. 7, 19, 1869.
- 4428. Horace G. Roberts, b. 6, 14, 1872.
- 4429. Herbert Warren Roberts, b. 10, 30, 1874.
- 4430. Jay Kersey Roberts, b. 4, 8, 1877.
- 4431. Mildred Penelope Roberts, b. 10, 4, 1879.

(1972) **Frank Spencer Lewis**, *Emily*⁵, b. 12, 22, 1854, m. 9, 26, 1877, to **Margaret Warder**, dau. of Dr. Wm. and Josephine Warder, of Phila. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

- 4432. Howard W. Lewis, b. 3, 23, 1879.
- 4433. Emily R. Lewis, b. 6, 13, 1881.
- 4434. Marion Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1889.

(1973) **Harold R. Lewis**⁶, *Emily*⁵, b. Smo. 1856, m. 6, 12, 1879, to **Sarah A. Young**, d. 3, 19, 1890. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

- 4435. Edwin Harold Lewis, b. 6, 14, 1880.

(1978) **Howard W. Townsend**⁶, *Samuel*⁵, b. 6, 10, 1835, m. 12, 31, 1863, to **Emma Walker**, b. 10, 6, 1836, dau. of William and Elizabeth Walker. They reside in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 4436. Elizabeth W. Townsend, b. 9, 8, 1865, m. 5, 8, 1890. Dr. Pennock P. Nichols.
- 4437. Ruth Anna Townsend, b. 10, 6, 1866, m. 5, 8, 1890. Dr. Charles C. Bullock.
- 4438. Mary Townsend, b. 4, 12, 1868. unm. 1891.
- 4439. Samuel Walter Townsend, b. 9, 4, 1871.
- 4440. Arthur Townsend, b. 5, 24, 1877.

(1979) **Sarah U. Townsend**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, m. to **Joseph G. Moore**, b. 7, 31, 1843, son of Isaac Moore and Ruth Gawthrop. They reside near Octoraro Creek, in Chester Co., Pa., and have had six children :

- 4441. Amy Moore.
- 4442. Darwin Moore.
- 4443. William Moore.
- 4444. Ruth Moore, d.
- 4445. Lindley Moore.
- 4446. Elizabeth Moore. (No response.)

(1999) **Morris Pennington**⁶, *Letitia A.*⁵, b. 10, 16, 1841, m. 7, 2, 1873, to **Fannie Fox**, dau. of John and Margaret Fox, of Phila. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

4463. Alban Garrett Pennington, b. 4, 27, 1874.

(2000) **Ellis Pennington**⁶, *Letitia A.*⁵, b. 5, 17, 1843, d. 9, 7, 1889, m. 7, 5, 1876, to **Almira Morgan**, dau. of Dr. Allen Morgan, of Seaford, Del. They resided in Phila. No children.

(2001) **Lewis E. Pennington**⁶, *Letitia A.*⁵, b. 9, 22, 1845, m. 5, 22, 1871, to **Salome Bryan**, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bryan, of St. Louis, Mo. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have two children:

4464. Florence Pennington, b. 6, 31, 1881.

4465. George M. Pennington, b. 1, 17, 1888.

(2002) **Wilson H. Pennington**⁶, *Letitia A.*⁵, b. 11, 3, 1846, m. 5, 5, 1873, to **Alice Brinton**, dau. of Moses Brinton and Margaret Ann Hallowell. They reside in Englewood, Chicago, Illinois, and have two children:

4466. Lewis W. Pennington, b. 8, 22, 1877.

4467. Ida M. Pennington, b. 1, 16, 1885.

(2003) **Daniel L. Pennington**⁶, *Letitia A.*⁵, b. 10, 18, 1848, m. 4mo. 1883, to **Julia Bryan**, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bryan, of St. Louis, Mo. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have two children:

4468. Clara Pennington, b. 10, 12, 1884.

4469. Letitia A. Pennington, b. 11, 9, 1887.

(2005) **Townsend Thomas Pennington**⁶, *Letitia A.*⁵, b. 7, 27, 1852, m. 10, 24, 1878, to **Lucy Wakeman**, dau. of Dr. Roswell and Mary Wakeman. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

4470. Mary Letitia Pennington, b. 8, 4, 1881.

4471. Ella M. Pennington, b. 4, 6, 1883.

(2006) **William Townsend Gatchel**⁶, *Belinda*⁵, b. 11, 24, 1839, d. 4, 16, 1868, m. 9, 21, 1865, to **Susan Galbraith**, dau. of William and Margaretta Galbraith, of Penn Tp., C. Co., Pa. They resided in West Chester, C. Co., Pa., and had one child:

4472. Franklin Gatchel, b. 3, 13, 1867.

(2007) **Robert Strawbridge Gatchel**⁶, *Belinda*⁵, b. 2, 6, 1841, d. Smo., 1875, drowned in the Allegheny River at Pittsburg, Pa., m. to **Louisa Irwin**, of Allegheny. He was a telegraphist, and resided in Pittsburg. They had one child:

4473. Belinda T. Gatchel, m. Frank Anshutz.

(2008) **Joseph Edwin Gatchel**⁶, *Belinda*⁵, b. 9, 4, 1842, m. 11, 11, 1874, to **Hannah Borlin**, dau. of James and Hannah Borlin, of Greensburg, Pa. They reside in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have five children:

4474. James Enoch Edwin Gatchel, b. 8, 9, 1875.

4475. Minerva Caroline Gatchel, b. 8, 12, 1877.

4476. Marion Alberta Gatchel, b. 12, 21, 1879.

4477. Henry Lomison Gatchel, b. 3, 9, 1882.

4478. Hannah Margarite Gatchel, b. 4, 1, 1883.

(2009) **Samuel Pusey Gatchel**⁶, *Belinda*⁵, b. 5, 26, 1844, m. to **Annie Baldwin**, dau. of Hannums and Annie Baldwin. They reside in Phila., and have four children:

4479. Howard T. Gatchel.

4480. May Gatchel.

4481. Alfred Gatchel.

4482. Bessie Gatchel. (No response.)

2010) **Marion Wheeler Gatchel**, *Belinda*⁵, b. 2, 16, 1846, m. 5, 8, 1872, to **Samuel Miller**, son of Warwick and Jane Miller. They reside in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa., and have had three children:

4483. Nettie J. Miller, b. 4, 20, 1873, d. 8, 29, 1878.

4484. Jasper W. Miller, b. 8, 1, 1874.

4485. Ralph T. Miller, b. 12, 15, 1880.

(2011) **Enoch Mortimer Gatchel**, *Belinda*⁵, b. 1, 3, 1848, m. 11, 14, 1868, to **Phebe Ann Chamberlain**, b. 5, 14, 1848, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain and Rachel Wright. They reside in West Chester, Pa., and have had three children:

4486. Mabel E. Gatchel, b. 5, 28, 1871.

4487. Elsie May Gatchel, b. 8, 2, 1873, d. 4, 19, 1876, scarlet fever.

4488. Millard Gatchel, b. 8, 15, 1874, d. 4, 15, 1876, scarlet fever.

(2013) **Job Darlington Gatchel**⁶, *Belinda*⁵, b. 8, 2, 1851, m. 8, 28, 1873, to **Mary Morgan**, dau. of Charles P. and Ann Morgan. They reside in West Chester, Pa. No children.

(2014) **William Caine Michener**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 4, 4, 1849, m. to **Belle P. Wilson**, of Parkesburg, Pa. They reside in Parkesburg, and have two children:

4489. Helen R. Michener, b. 3, 17, 1878.

4490. William J. Michener, b. 7, 15, 1882.

(2019) **Lewis P. Good**⁶, *Amanda*⁵, b. 2, 2, 1850, d. 10, 17, 1878, m. 1, 24, 1877, to **Hannah Mary Gatchel**, dau. of Samuel and Rachel B. Gatchel. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child:

4491. Raymond Good, b. 2, 6, 1878.

(2022) **Emma Good**⁶, *Amanda*⁵, b. 4, 23, 1856, m. 4, 14, 1887, to **Everard Conard**, son of Edwin Conard and Phebe Phillips. They reside in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa. No children 1890.

(2027) **Cynthia Jeanes**⁶, *Charles*⁵, b. 2, 28, 1836, m. 12, 7, 1865, to **John Vernon**, son of Mordecai Vernon and Mary Shearer. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2028) **Sarah Cassady Jeanes**⁶, *Charles*⁵, b. 1, 27, 1844, m. 12, 25, 1865, to **Martin V. Davis**, b. 6, 11, 1842, son of James Madison Davis and Adeline A. Slack. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2030) **Amos Bradley**⁶, *Eliza*⁵, b. 8, 6, 1837, m. 8, 27, 1867, to **Ellen Whitlock**, dau. of John Whitlock and Elizabeth Mason. He enlisted in 1861, in the First Regt., Del. Vols., and served in the Civil War until severely wounded at Spottsylvania, 5, 12, 1864, and rendered unfit for further service. He was promoted to sergeant. They reside in Chestertown, Md., and have three children:

4492. Ida M. Bradley, b. 6, 24, 1868.

4493. Victor Bradley, b. 12, 12, 1872.

4494. Winfred Bradley, b. 12, 19, 1879.

(2037) **Park Hill Cassady**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 7, 1, 1840, m. in 1866, to **Emma Bradley**, b. in 1846, dau. of Thomas Bradley and Hannah Sloan. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

4495. Edwin Cassady, b. 1mo. 1867.

(2038) **Mary Eliza Cassady**⁵, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 6, 20, 1846, m. 1, 20, 1866, to **James R. Booth**, b. 4, 14, 1839, son of John and Jean Booth. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 4496. Emily Cassady Booth, b. 12, 7, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 4497. Herbert Booth, b. 12, 22, 1884.

(2039) **John H. Cassady**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 8, 26, 1848, m. 12, 16, 1868, to **Cordelia Brokensha**, dau. of David and Eliza Brokensha. They reside in Phila., and have had eight children :

- 4498. Mary Elizabeth Cassady, b. 12, 2, 1869.
- 4499. Cordelia Cassady, b. 11, 5, 1871.
- 4500. Emma Cassady, b. 1, 11, 1873, d. 7, 3, 1882.
- 4501. Cornelius Cassady, b. 2, 20, 1874.
- 4502. Joseph Cassady, b. 2, 25, 1876.
- 4503. John Cassady, b. 5, 2, 1880.
- 4504. Clarence Cassady, b. 1, 3, 1882.
- 4504a. Effie Cassady, b. 11, 7, 1885.

(2040) **William Henry Jeanes**⁶, *Isaac*⁵, b. 3, 12, 1844, m. 10, 10, 1870, to **Rebecca A. Garrison**, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Garrison. They had two children :

- 4505. Laura G. Jeanes.) b. 8, 20, 1871, { d. 9, 11, 1871.
- 4506. Emma S. Jeanes.) { d. 4, 26, 1872.

(2041) **Emma H. Jeanes**⁶, *Isaac*⁵, b. 3, 31, 1846, m. 10, 30, 1865, to **Charles Sturgis**. Children :

- 4507. Henry Sturgis, b. 11, 22, 1866, d. 9, 8, 1867.
 - 4508. William H. Sturgis, b. 5, 2, 1868.
- Other children died young.

(2042) **Clara A. Williams**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 10, 14, 1844, m. 7, 13, 1873, to **John L. Gieg**, b. 7, 27, 1840, d. 8, 22, 1885. They resided in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa. No children.

(2045) **Curtis J. Williams**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 7, 2, 1849, m. 8, 28, 1868, to **Rachel L. Gamble**, b. 11, 26, 1852, dau. of John and Mary Jane Gamble. They reside in Phila., and have ten children :

- 4509. Harry Williams, b. 7, 23, 1869.
- 4510. Anna Williams, b. 11, 4, 1870.
- 4511. Ella Williams, b. 9, 25, 1873.
- 4512. Etta Williams, b. 6, 23, 1875.

- 4513. Carrie Williams, b. 4, 14, 1877.
- 4514. Leonard Williams, b. 9, 4, 1879.
- 4515. George Williams, b. 3, 8, 1881.
- 4516. Adelaide Williams, b. 3, 14, 1883.
- 4517. Emma Williams, b. 12, 23, 1885.
- 4518. Florence Williams, b. 10, 19, 1887.

(2046) **Anna M. Williams**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 5, 2, 1851, m. 5, 21, 1872, to **Joseph Humpton**, b. 3, 5, 1846, son of Richard Humpton and Mary Richmond. They reside in Coatesville, and have had two children :

- 4519. Nettie F. Humpton, b. 10, 19, 1873, d. 2, 22, 1878.
- 4520. Charles F. Humpton, b. 9, 16, 1877.

(2047) **Mary E. Williams**⁶, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 10, 30, 1852, m. 2, 25, 1873, to **J. Reese Entekin**, b. 4, 5, 1850, son of Samuel Entekin and Mary Bunn. They reside in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4521. Norman R. Entekin, b. 9, 10, 1874.
- 4522. Mabel E. Entekin, b. 4, 17, 1880.
- 4523. Chester A. Entekin, b. 9, 3, 1881.

(2049) **Isaac Hayes Jeanes**⁶, *William H.*⁵, b. 10, 27, 1851, m. 1, 9, 1883, to **Ella U. Wirt**. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have had one child :

- 4524. Bessie May Jeanes, b. Smo. 1884, d. 9, 16, 1888.

(2050) **Mary Louisa Jeanes**⁶, *William H.*⁵, b. 12, 28, 1853, d. 11, 18, 1881, m. in 1873, to **George W. Green**. Res. Seaford. No children.

(2051) **William Edward Jeanes**⁶, *William H.*⁵, b. 4, 1, 1856, m. 12, 21, 1882, to **Sarah Emma Price**, b. 12, 23, 1858, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca Price. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have two children :

- 4525. Harrison Gover Jeanes, b. 8, 28, 1883.
- 4526. Helen May Jeanes, b. 11, 19, 1885.

(2059) **Benjamin Dennis Lee**⁶, *William C.*⁵, b. 11, 18, 1836, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 12, 31, 1859, to **Tirza Ann Keller**, b. 9, 24, 1839, in Richland Tp., Belmont Co., Ohio, dau. of Isaac Keller and Keziah Cash. He is engaged in farming and raising cattle near Moran, Allen Co., Kansas. They have two children :

- 4527. Walter Varian Lee, b. 9, 25, 1860, m. Minnie Ross.
- 4528. Marian Frances Lee, b. 11, 6, 1868, in Malcom Tp., Paweshiek Co., Iowa, umm. 1888.

(2060) **Courtland Fell Lee**⁶, *William C.*⁵, b. 11, 18, 1838, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 12, 15, 1863, to **Margaret Ann Vickroy**, b. 8, 4, 1844, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Vickroy and Martha Kennedy. He is engaged in farming and raising cattle near Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Neb. They have four children :

- 4529. Cora May Lee, b. 5, 6, 1870, m. John Elmer Fuller.
- 4530. Laureatt Ann Lee, b. 1, 31, 1872, in Clayton Tp., Woodford Co., Ill.
- 4531. Rozilla Frances Lee, b. 8, 15, 1875, in Clayton Tp., Woodford Co., Ill.
- 4532. Floyd Spencer Lee, b. 4, 28, 1884, in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Neb.

(2061) **Julia Elma Lee**⁶, *William C.*⁵, b. 6, 2, 1841, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 1, 16, 1859, to **John P. Quinby**, b. 5, 12, 1834, in West Chester Co., N. Y., son of Abraham Quinby and Adelia Darrow. They reside in Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., and have five children :

- 4533. William H. Quinby, b. 11, 1, 1859, in West Chester Co., N. Y., unm. 1888.
- 4534. Obediah Palmer Quinby, b. 8, 9, 1863, in Bureau Co., Ill., unm. 1888.
- 4535. Clarence Buell Quinby, b. 1, 28, 1870, in Bureau Co., Ill.
- 4536. Charles Quinby, b. 12, 27, 1873, in Bureau Co., Ill.
- 4537. Susie Lee Quinby, b. 11, 15, 1887, in Bureau Co., Ill.

(2062) **Lucinda Ann Lee**⁶, *William C.*⁵, b. 2, 9, 1844, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 12, 17, 1863, to **Samuel Alexander Shirk**, b. 5, 4, 1832, in Juniata Co., Pa., son of Peter Shirk and Anna Shellinger. They reside in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., and have had four children :

- 4538. Benjamin Palmer Shirk, b. 9, 15, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Bureau Co., Ill.
- 4539. Sheldon Chandler Shirk, b. 4, 9, 1866, d. 5, 18, 1888, unm., in Pasadena, Cal.
- 4540. Sarah Elma Shirk, b. 10, 11, 1867, m. Shadrack R. Barker.
- 4541. Revilo Hayes Shirk, b. 12, 25, 1876, in Minonk, Ill.

(2063) **Sarah Elizabeth Lee**⁶, *William C.*⁵, b. 9, 3, 1848, in Pennsville, Ill., m. 1, 20, 1867, in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., to **Myron Zenerett McIntosh**, b. 1, 19, 1847, in Saratoga, N. Y., son of William McIntosh and Ann Hewell. He is in the grocery business in Los Angeles, Cal. They have two children :

- 4542. Minnie Mabel McIntosh, b. 2, 26, 1869, in Paweshiek Co., Iowa, unm. 1889.
- 4543. Arthur Renfroe McIntosh, b. 8, 28, 1871, in Paweshiek Co., Iowa.

(2065) **Alban Chandler Lee**⁶, *William C.*⁵, b. 8, 27, 1858, in Princeton, Ill., m. 2, 10, 1880, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., to **Mary E.**

Dayhoff, b. 9, 19, 1861, in Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., dau. of Peter H. Dayhoff and Eleanor Orr. He is a contractor in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. They have three children :

- 4544. Lottie Edna Lee, b. 11, 22, 1881, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.
- 4545. Bessie Aurelia Lee, b. 8, 11, 1883, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.
- 4546. Raymond Logan Lee, b. 8, 1, 1885, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.

(2066) **William James Lee**⁶, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 2, 7, 1850, d. 9, 12, 1885, at William's Station, Adams Co., Ind., m. 1, 1, 1874, in Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind., to **Lucretia Helena Magner**, b. 4, 25, 1857, in Crawford Co., Ohio. They resided in Paulding Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 4547. Lillie Viola Lee, b. 10, 4, 1878, in Woodburn, Allen Co., Ind.
- 4548. Alban Allen Lee, b. 7, 16, 1883, at Richie Station, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

(2068) **Eldora Lee**⁷, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 3, 10, 1861, d. 12, 31, 1879, m. 1, 1, 1876, to **Christian Stabler**, b. in 1854. They resided in Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 4549. Clarence Avery Stabler, b. 2, 28, 1877.

(2069) **Thomas Allen Lee**⁹, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 3, 16, 1863, m. 2, 1, 1885, to **Martha Jane Hobbs**, b. 1, 7, 1863, dau. of Thomas Hobbs and Matilda Hobbs. They reside in Maples, Adams Co., Ind., and have had three children :

- 4550. Frederic F. Lee, b. 2, 15, 1886.
- 4551. Lewis W. Lee, b. 2, 24, 1887, d. 8, 15, 1888.
- 4552. Thomas J. Lee, b. 10, 24, 1888.

(2070) **Sarah Sophia Lee**⁷, *James*⁵, b. 2, 12, 1853, m. 2, 12, 1879, to **Sylvester Root**, b. 10, 14, 1848, son of George and Mary Ann Root, of Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. They reside in Nemaha, Kansas, and have five children :

- 4553. Harry Garfield Root, b. 2, 3, 1881.
- 4554. Mary Elizabeth Root, b. 4, 20, 1883.
- 4555. Walter Chambers Root, b. 11, 6, 1884.
- 4556. Mabel Letitia Root, b. 9, 15, 1887.
- 4557. Stella Grace Root, b. 3, 28, 1888.

(2073) **Mary Elizabeth Lee**⁶, *James*⁵, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. 2, 29, 1880, to **Albert Root**, b. 5, 28, 1859, son of George and Mary Ann Root. They reside in Nemaha, Kansas, and have two children :

- 4558. James Arthur Root, b. 1, 19, 1884.
- 4559. Ethel Root, b. 4, 24, 1888.

(2077) **Eva Esther Lee**⁶, *James*⁵, b. 1, 27, 1865, m. 11, 21, 1882, to **Charles H. Andrews**, b. 4, 20, 1863, in Wayne Tp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of M. Z. Andrews and Augusta Cathcart, of Centralia, Kansas. They reside in Nemaha, Kansas, and have four children:

- 4560. Ethel E. Andrews, b. 10, 21, 1883.
- 4561. Clayton C. Andrews, b. 5, 13, 1885.
- 4562. Allen Ray Andrews, b. 8, 3, 1886.
- 4563. Clark Lee Andrews, b. 6mo, 1888.

(2078) **Anna C. Lee**⁶, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 2, 7, 1849, m. 5, 4, 1865, to **John Cook**, b. in 1833, son of Henry and Betsy Cook, of Taylor Co., Iowa. They reside in New Berg, Oregon, and are engaged in fruit growing. They have two children:

- 4564. Allen Cook, b. 6, 17, 1870.
- 4565. Marion Cook, b. 8, 11, 1872.

(2081) **Amanda H. Lee**⁶, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 9, 14, 1855, m. 2, 12, 1880, in Paweshiek Co., Iowa, to **Robert S. Blakely**, b. in Fermanaugh Co., Ireland, son of John Blakely and Jane Maynes. They reside in Pasadena, Cal., and have five children:

- 4566. Anna Mary Blakely, b. 1, 16, 1881.
- 4567. John Blakely, b. 4, 27, 1883.
- 4568. Garfield Blakely, b. 4, 5, 1885.
- 4569. Thomas Blakely, b. 12, 25, 1887.
- 4570. Allen Raymond Blakely, b. 3, 12, 1889.

(2082) **Emma E. Lee**⁶, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 12, 28, 1857, m. 9, 15, 1876, to **Henry H. Langstaff**, b. 12, 19, 1844, son of Thomas and Hannah Langstaff, of West Branch, Iowa. They reside in Elsinore, San Diego Co., Cal., and have had nine children:

- 4571. Lorena May Langstaff, b. 12, 22, 1877.
- 4572. Vera Frances Langstaff, b. 5, 18, 1879, d. 10, 21, 1880.
- 4573. Hannah Ellen Langstaff, b. 9, 23, 1880.
- 4574. Lina Anna Langstaff, b. 8, 28, 1881.
- 4575. Jesse Lee Langstaff, b. 5, 29, 1883, d. 8, 28, 1883.
- 4576. Lettie Louisa Langstaff, b. 6, 27, 1884.
- 4577. Elsie Iona Langstaff, b. 10, 2, 1885.
- 4578. Son, b. 1, 5, 1887, d. 1, 10, 1887.
- 4579. Inez Irene Langstaff, b. 5, 18, 1889.

(2083) **Lydia C. Lee**⁶, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 8, 3, 1859, m. in 1878, at West Branch, Iowa, to **Elnathan Langstaff**, son of Thomas and Hannah

Langstaff. They reside in Elsinore, San Diego Co., Cal., and have five children :

- 4580. George A. Langstaff, b. 9, 28, 1878, at W. Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa.
- 4581. Ida A. Langstaff, b. 10, 9, 1879, at Oasis, Johnson Co., Iowa.
- 4582. Donald F. Langstaff, b. 10, 7, 1881, at Thornburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
- 4583. Deb Roy Langstaff, b. 8, 9, 1883, at Viola, Lynn Co., Iowa.
- 4584. Nellie E. Langstaff, b. 2, 10, 1888, at Elsinore, Cal.

(2084) **Elma Elizabeth Lee**, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 8, 5, 1860, m. 12, 27, 1880, to **Frank N. Orin**, b. 12, 9, 1853, son of John and Mary Isabel Orin of Iowa. They reside in Downey, Cal., and have one child :

- 4585. Mary Alice Orin, b. 4, 12, 1883, in Thornburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

(2086) **Joseph E. Lee**⁶, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 9, 19, 1865, m. 1, 19, 1886, to **Nellie M. Richards**, dau. of John and Mary Ann Eliza Richards. They reside in Pasadena, Cal., and have one child :

- 4586. Ada J. Lee, b. 9, 19, 1888, in Pasadena.

(2088) **Eunice E. Lee**⁶, *Allen T.*⁵, b. 11, 19, 1870, m. 10, 20, 1887, to **Sherman A. Wolf**, b. 3, 27, 1865, in Gradator, Ill. They reside in Pasadena, Cal., and have one child :

- 4587. Joseph Arthur Wolf, b. 1, 31, 1889.

(2094) **Rebecca Heustis**⁵, *Esther C.*⁵, b. 2, 17, 1858, m. 9, 21, 1877, to **Nathan Dewees**, b. 5, 1, 1856, son of Jesse and Rebecca Dewees. They reside in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 4588. Roy H. Dewees, b. 2, 28, 1879.
- 4589. Amy T. Dewees, b. 3, 1, 1887.

(2095) **Amanda Priscilla Brosius**⁶, *Letitia*⁵, b. 12, 22, 1829, m. 11, 18, 1858, to **William J. Arnold**, of Peach Bottom, York Co., Pa. Res. the same. They have five children :

- 4590. I. Clinton Arnold, b. 9, 7, 1859, unm. 1889. Res. Bethesda, Lancaster Co., Penna.
- 4591. E. Willard Arnold, b. 11, 26, 1861, unm. Res. Beach Bottom, Pa.
- 4592. Alice R. W. Arnold, b. 1, 6, 1864, unm. Res. Beach Bottom, Pa.
- 4593. Clarence Edmund Arnold, b. 9, 15, 1866, unm. Res. Beach Bottom, Pa.
- 4594. Mabel B. Arnold, b. 2, 15, 1873.

(2096) **Milton Lewis Brosius**⁶, *Letitia*⁵, b. 7, 13, 1831, m. 8, 10, 1854, to **Elizabeth Dillen**, b. 9, 23, 1832, d. 6, 11, 1878, dau. of William and Mary Dillen, of Belmont, Ohio. They resided in Lewistown, Pa., and had six children :

- 4595. Lewis Dillen Brosius, b. 4, 10, 1856, unm. 1888. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 4596. Mary Alice Brosius, b. 10, 15, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4597. Elmer Ellsworth Brosius, b. 1, 21, 1861, unm. 1888. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 4598. Aeola Brinton Brosius, b. 11, 21, 1862, unm. 1888. Res. Washington, D. C.
- 4599. Eugenia G. Brosius, b. 8, 26, 1865, unm. 1888. Res. New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4600. William E. Brosius, b. 11, 27, 1867, unm. 1888. Res. New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa.

(2100) **William Henry Brosius**⁶, *Letitia*⁵, b. 11, 30, 1839, m. 1, 1, 1863, to **Ellen W. Smith** (No. 2412), b. 12, 2, 1840, dau. of Joseph Smith and Tacy Shoemaker, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside there and have one child :

- 4601. Mary S. Brosius, b. 10, 31, 1863, unm. 1888. Res. Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa.

(2101) **Edmund Smith Brosius**⁶, *Letitia*⁵, b. 9, 14, 1844, d. 12, 19, 1889, m. 7, 5, 1884, to **Bertha Muller**, dau. of Nikolaus Muller and Margaretha Pahl (Germans), more recently of San Francisco, Cal. They resided there. No children.

(2108) **Western M. Wilkinson**⁶, *T. Lee*⁵, b. 3, 21, 1846, m. in Buchanan, Mich., 4, 8, 1869, to **Mary F. McLellan**, b. 6, 26, 1845, in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine, dau. of Hugh and Abigail E. McLellan. They reside in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and have had four children :

- 4602. Paul Wilkinson, b. 8, 29, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.
- 4603. Prudence Wilkinson, b. 1, 27, 1873, in Seneca Kansas, d. 9, 13, 1878.
- 4604. Hugh Wilkinson, b. 11, 27, 1877, in Seneca, Kansas.
- 4605. Alvin Wilkinson, b. 8, 10, 1885, in Seneca, Kansas.

(2109) **Alice E. Wilkinson**⁶, *T. Lee*⁵, b. 11, 22, 1847, m. 11, 18, 1865, to **James N. Parker**, b. 8, 13, 1842, son of Ephraim Parker and Caroline Wilson. They reside in Elkhart, Indiana, and have three children :

- 4606. Alice C. Parker, b. 12, 29, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 4607. Allena G. Parker, b. 9, 29, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 4608. John W. Parker, b. 3, 5, 1870, unm. 1888.

(2110) **Lodemia M. Wilkinson**⁶, *T. Lee*⁵, b. 11, 2, 1849, m. 5, 1, 1867, to **Frank M. Dix**, b. 4, 15, 1847, son of Dexter O. Dix and Mary E. Rudd. They reside at Berien Springs, Mich. and have two children :

4609. Mildred I. Dix, b. 12, 23, 1868.

4610. Bertha B. Dix, b. 9, 6, 1871.

(2111) **Ada Letitia Wilkinson**⁶, *T. Lee*⁵, b. 11, 23, 1851, m. 9, 16, 1873, to **John Curran**, son of John Curran and Elizabeth Macentire. They reside in Bay City, Mich., and have had five children :

4611. Charles Wilkinson Curran, b. 1, 15, 1875.

4612. Comfort Lee Curran, b. 11, 12, 1877, d. 12, 20, 1878.

4613. Elizabeth Ann Curran, b. 10, 3, 1879.

4614. John Macentire Curran, b. 8, 6, 1882.

4615. Tirza Mildred Curran, b. 2, 14, 1887, d. 11, 28, 1887.

(2112) **Thirza E. Wilkinson**⁶, *T. Lee*⁵, b. 1, 16, 1853, m. 11, 16, 1880, to **Ewen McLennon**, b. 9, 2, 21, 1857, son of Alexander McLennon and Rebecca Hadrell. No children in 1888.

(2114) **John F. Wilkinson**⁶, *T. Lee*⁵, b. 7, 29, 1858, m. 5, 1, 1884, to **Clara E. Reiber**, b. 12, 10, 1857, dau. of Wm. F. Reiber and Amelia A. Runkles. They reside in Lansing, Mich. No children, 1890

(2116) **Sarah Elizabeth Wilkinson**⁶, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 3, 31, 1842, 1st m. 5, 21, 1863, to **Clinton A. Lombard**, b. 7, 16, 1842, d. 5, 17, 1869, son of Emerson Lombard. They resided in Niles, Mich., and had one child ; 2nd m. 5, 20, 1874, to **Andrew J. Sortore**, b. 3, 21, 1834, d. 12, 30, 1886, son of Elijah Sortore. Res. same. They had one child :

4616. Lewis C. Lombard, b. 2, 17, 1865, unm. 1888.

4617. Andrew Wilkinson Sortore, b. 12, 28, 1881.

(2118) **Louisa Rawlins Wilkinson**⁶, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 1, 2, 1846, m. 12, 31, 1868, to **Henry C. Misener**, b. 6 mo. 1836. They reside in Niles, Mich., and have two children :

4618. Edgar G. Misener, b. 6mo. 1871.

4619. De Witt H. Misener, b. 9mo. 1872.

(2119) **Joseph Lybrand Wilkinson**⁶, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 11, 28, 1847, m. 8, 13, 1885, to **Emma Grace Randolph**. They have one child :

4620. Claudine Ethel Wilkinson, b. 2, 2, 1888.

(2120) **Alice Amanda Wilkinson**⁶, *Lewis F.*⁵, b. 12, 31, 1849, m. 10, 7, 1872, to **Isaac A. Bonine**, b. 5, 20, 1849, son of James E. Bonine and Sarah Ann Bogue. They reside in Niles, Mich., and have one child :

4621. James G. L. Bonine, b. 8, 17, 1875.

(2121) **Letitia Allena Cleeton**⁶, *Esther A.*⁵, b. 2, 25, 1851, m. 1, 14, 1875, to **Lewis Ballenger Crease**, b. 3, 8, 1852, son of William and Mary Jane Crease. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

4622. William Gill Crease, b. 12, 13, 1875.

4623. Sadie Cleeton Crease, b. 4, 23, 1881.

4624. Allena Natalie Crease, b. 6, 11, 1888.

(2122) **William Wilkinson Cleeton**⁶, *Esther A.*⁵, b. 1, 5, 1852, m. 1, 4, 1877, to **Anna Warren Brooks**, b. 6, 22, 1855, d. 2, 28, 1880, dau. of William J. and Mary E. Brooks, of Phila. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

4625. Allena Brooks Cleeton, b. 10, 15, 1877.

4626. Walter Wilkinson Cleeton, b. 5, 11, 1879.

(2125) **Elinora Wilkinson**⁶, *George R.*⁵, b. 2, 17, 1848, m. 8, 29, 1872, to **Asa G. Bowie**, b. 2, 4, 1849, son of William Bowie. They reside in Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have eight children :

4627. Laura Alice Bowie, b. 8, 19, 1873.

4628. Archie W. Bowie, b. 1, 8, 1876.

4629. Harold H. Bowie, b. 1, 19, 1878.

4630. Louis Lee Bowie, b. 3, 2, 1870.

4631. Cecil Claude Bowie, b. 4, 9, 1881.

4632. George William Bowie, b. 10, 24, 1883.

4633. Hattie Inez, Bowie, b. 5, 25, 1885.

4634. Asa G. Bowie, b. 4, 8, 1887.

(2126) **Gilpin Wilkinson**⁶, *George R.*⁵, b. 3, 8, 1850, m. 8, 28, 1872, to **Sophrenia Jennings**, of Iowa, dau. of James Jennings. They reside in Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have five children :

4635. Nora Louella Wilkinson, b. 7, 14, 1873.

4636. Rosa Maria Wilkinson, b. 11, 2, 1875.

4637. Levi James Wilkinson, b. 3, 13, 1878.

4638. Eunice Mae Wilkinson, b. 7, 10, 1881.

4639. George Roberts Wilkinson, b. 10, 9, 1884.

(2128) **Gulielma Wilkinson**⁶, *George R.*⁵, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. 8, 11, 1875, to **Alexander Dallas**, of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Peter Dallas. They reside in Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 4640. James Andrew Dallas, b. 6, 26, 1876.
- 4641. Esme Beatrice Dallas, b. 1, 7, 1878.
- 4642. Georgie A. Dallas, b. 2, 18, 1879.
- 4643. Dorothy Dallas, b. 1, 30, 1882.

(2131) **Anna Maria Wilkinson**⁶, *George R.*⁵, b. 7, 25, 1861, m. 12, 30, 1886, to **Wilfred M. Gorman**, b. 10, 29, 1858, son of C. C. Gorman. No children in 1888.

(2137) **Marshall Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 7, 30, 1850, m. 7, 13, 1886, in New Tacoma, Washington, to **Emma C. Waller**, of Monmouth, Oregon, b. 3, 28, 1857. They reside in New Tacoma, Washington, and have one child :

- 4644. Virgil Fell, b. 11, 29, 1887.

(2138) **Howard Wilson Fell**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 10, 11, 1852, m. to **Ella C.** ———. They reside in Walla Walla Co., Washington, and have had five children :

- 4645. Thomas Howard Fell, b. 6, 25, 1876.
- 4646. Marshall Radolphus Fell, b. 12, 1, 1877.
- 4647. Anna Viola Fell, b. 9, 13, 1879.
- 4648. William Francis Fell, } b. 9, 3, 1882, {
- 4649. Wilson Franklin Fell, } d. 11mo, 1882.

(2146) **Rebecca Fell**⁶, *Marshall*⁵, b. 1, 3, 1858, m. 3, 30, 1882, to **Isaac Evans, Jr.**, son of Isaac and Ann Evans, of Del. Co., Pa. They reside on a farm near Marshallton, C. Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 4650. Daughter, b. 7, 8, 1883, deceased.
- 4651. Marshall Evans, b. 7, 23, 1885.
- 4652. Anna Evans, b. 12, 30, 1886.
- 4653. Isaac Rowlin Evans, b. 1, 8, 1889.
- 4653a. William Everett Evans, b. 9, 12, 1890.

(2147) **Joseph F. Brokaw**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 12, 1, 1845, m. 5, 10, 1871, to **Sarah C. Henderson**, b. 1, 13, 1846, dau. of Robert Hen-

derson and Jane V. Mills. They reside in Quaker City, Gurnsey Co., Ohio, and have five children :

- 4654. Laura A. Brokaw, b. 3, 9, 1872.
- 4655. John H. Brokaw, b. 10, 16, 1873.
- 4656. Robert L. Brokaw, b. 5, 27, 1877.
- 4657. Jennie L. Brokaw, b. 10, 16, 1878.
- 4658. Marshall F. Brokaw, b. 9, 12, 1887.

(2149) **Anna Maria Hirst**^o, *Esther H.*^s, b. 3, 19, 1848, m. 9, 27, 1866, to **William Bremner**, b. 10, 23, 1838, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, son of John and Margaret Bremner, of Iowa. They reside at West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa, and have two children :

- 4659. Louella Bremner, b. 10, 7, 1868, m. 4, 8, 1886. Edward E. Douglas, b. 11, 14, 1863, son of Wm. and Orelida Douglas. Res. W. Branch, Iowa. No children in 1888.
- 4660. Jennie Bremner, b. 4, 8, 1872.

(2150) **Elizabeth Jane Hirst**⁶, *Esther H.*^s, b. 3, 9, 1851, m. 7, 10, 1869, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, to **Philip J. Bowerman**, b. 5, 11, 1851, son of Judah H. and Abigail Bowerman. They reside in Springfield, Oregon, and have had seven children :

- 4661. Lilian Bowerman, b. 5, 16, 1870, m. Elwin Beebe, b. 12, 23, 1858, son of Wm. and Sarah Beebe. Res. Van Buren Co., Mich. No children 1888.
- 4662. Rozilla Bowerman, b. 11, 3, 1874.
- 4663. Esther Ann Bowerman, b. 9, 27, 1877.
- 4664. Joseph John Gurney Bowerman, } b. 7, 13, 1879. { d. 1, 15, 1880.
- 4665. Job Henry Judah Bowerman, } b. 7, 13, 1879. {
- 4666. Abigail Bowerman, b. 4, 13, 1882.
- 4667. Lydia J. Bowerman, b. 7, 11, 1884.

(2151) **Marshall Rudolphus Brown**⁶, *Lydia A.*^s, b. 9, 3, 1853, m. 10, 2, 1873, to **Zora C. Bowman**, dau. of Jacob and Matilda Bowman. He is attorney-at-law in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio. They have four children :

- 4668. Lydia Ann Brown, b. 9, 13, 1875.
- 4669. Virginia Brown, b. 7, 4, 1877.
- 4670. Harry Edwin Brown, b. 6, 30, 1879.
- 4671. Arthur Brown, b. 3, 15, 1884.

(2152) **Robert Emmet Brown**⁶, *Lydia A.*^s, b. 12, 9, 1856, m. 2, 23, 1884, to **Sarah A. Boston**, b. 5, 18, 1858, dau. of William and

Mary Boston. He is an artist in Chicago, Ill. They have two children:

- 4672. Edith Marie Brown, b. 12. 30. 1884.
- 4673. Edwin Paul Brown, b. 7. 7. 1886.

(2157) **Franklin F. Wood**⁶, *Mary S.*⁵, b. 12. 31. 1854, m. 12. 15. 1883, to **Mary B. Harvey**, b. 3. 17. 1857, dau. of Carey Harvey and Ruth Anna Briggs, of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

- 4674. Elizabeth H. Wood, b. 3. 16. 1884.

(2159) **Alonzo R. Fell**⁶, *Watson*⁵, b. 2. 23. 1852, m. 9. 3. 1872, to **Ella F. Taylor**, b. 9. 20. 1846, dau. of William W. and Margaret Jane Taylor. They reside in Denver, Colorado, and have two children:

- 4675. Elva S. Fell, b. 8. 6. 1873.
- 4676. Raymond W. Fell, b. 8. 6. 1878.

(2160) **Anna Elizabeth Fell**⁶, *Watson*⁵, b. 12. 5. 1854, 1st m. in 1875, to **Job Morris Long**, b. in 1855, d. 4. 20. 1880, son of William and Mary Ann Long. They resided in Coatesville, Pa. He was conductor on the Penn. R. R., and was killed between the cars. They had three children; 2nd m. in 1883, to **Winter D. Taylor**, b. 8. 6. 1856, in Maryland, son of William W. and Margaret Jane Taylor. They resided in Wilmington, Del., until 1888, when they removed to Denver, Colorado. They have two children:

- 4677. Nellie Tonza Long, b. 4. 21. 1876.
 - 4678. Bertha Long, b. 10. 3. 1877.
 - 4679. Mary Long, b. 9. 11. 1879.
-
- 4680. Maggie J. Taylor, b. 3. 19. 1884.
 - 4681. Harry Fairfax Taylor, b. 11. 23. 1887.

(2162) **Harry S. Fell**⁶, *Watson*⁵, b. 1. 1. 1860, m. 11. 6. 1885, to **Isabella Dallas**, b. 5. 6. 1865, in Montreal, Canada, dau. of Harry and Margaret Dallas. They reside in Denver, Colorado, and have two children:

- 4682. Leonard Watson Fell, b. 7. 23. 1888, in Chicago, Ill.
- 4682a. Edwin Reynolds Fell, b. 1. 26. 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

(2163) **Evelina Fell**⁶, *Watson*⁵, b. 3. 16. 1861, m. 3. 16. 1882, to **William J. Kimble**, b. 10. 23. 1848, son of George and Ruth Kimble. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have three children:

- 4683. Ruth Kimble, b. 6. 7. 1886.
- 4684. Harry P. Kimble, b. 4. 4. 1887.
- 4685. Howard Kimble, b. 5. 15. 1889.

(2170) **Lewis F. Walton**⁶, *Margery*⁵, b. 9, 19, 1850, m. 5, 31, 1876, to **Mary Florence Powers**, dau. of Milo M. Powers and Mary T. Gilbert. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2171) **Edward H. Walton**⁶, *Margery*⁵, b. 7, 19, 1852, d. 2mo. 1883, m. 12, 23, 1874, to **Ella Crooks**, dau. of James and Mary Crooks. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had two children :

- 4686. Leslie Harvey Walton, b. 11, 1, 1875.
- 4687. Mary Florence Walton, b. 11, 22, 1878.

(2172) **Amos S. Walton**⁶, *Margery*⁵, b. 10, 22, 1853, m. 1, 26, 1880, to **Emma L. Wilkins**, dau. of John and Sarah Wilkins. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2173) **Emily B. Walton**⁶, *Margery*⁵, b. 2, 14, 1856, d. 2, 7, 1881, in Talladega Co., Alabama, and is bur. there; m. 9, 7, 1880, to **Homer W. Spence**, b. 8, 12, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ill., son of James Ward and Emeline S. Spence. They resided in Talladega Co., Ala. No children.

(2174) **Joseph K. Walton**⁶, *Margery*⁵, b. 7, 13, 1858, m. 2, 3, 1881, to **Margaret J. Newsome**, dau. of Wm. C. Newsome. They reside in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have seven children :

- 4688. Lydia R. Walton, b. 12, 23, 1881.
- 4689. Elma M. Walton, b. 6, 23, 1883.
- 4690. Mary Ann Walton, b. 6, 18, 1884.
- 4691. Jessie R. Walton, b. 9, 1, 1885.
- 4692. Sarah P. Walton, b. 12, 7, 1886.
- 4693. George W. Walton, b. 12, 9, 1887.
- 4693a. Clarence Walton, b. 8, 22, 1890.

(2175) **Hiram Walton**⁶, *Margery*⁵, b. 7, 6, 1860, m. 7, 2, 1879, to **Caroline De Binder**, b. 6, 19, 1860, in Phila., dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Tithian De Binder. They reside in Asbury Park, N. J., and have three children :

- 4694. Aliene Margery Walton, b. 5, 22, 1880, in Buckingham, Pa.
- 4695. Paul Campbell Walton, b. 10, 3, 1882, in Windsor, N. J.
- 4696. Ellwood Michener Walton, b. 12, 30, 1886, in Duck Neck, N. J.

dau. of George B. and Matilda N. Soule. They reside in Fenwick, Mich., and have four children :

- 4707. Wilmer C. Morris, b. 2, 5, 1874.
- 4708. Hattie Amrett Morris, b. 10, 6, 1876.
- 4709. George Elmer Morris, b. 6, 6, 1881.
- 4710. Floyd Homer Morris, b. 3, 27, 1888.

(2228) **Oakley Homer Lamborn**⁶, *Edward H.*⁵, b. 6, 10, 1864, m. 8, 20, 1886, to **Clara L. Morris**. They have one child :

- 4711. Clarence Lamborn, b. 2, 4, 1888.

(2235) **Elgarda H. Quinby**⁶, *Isaac C.*⁵, b. 8, 10, 1853, m. 2, 21, 1878, to **Bayard E. Derickson**, b. 3, 24, 1845, son of Aquila Derickson and Margaret Gregg. They reside in New Castle Co., Del., and have five children :

- 4712. Ethel May Derickson, b. 1, 22, 1879.
- 4713. Aquila Quinby Derickson, b. 7, 17, 1880.
- 4714. Lolita Harlan Derickson, b. 9, 27, 1883.
- 4715. Mary Margaret Derickson, b. 12, 15, 1885.
- 4716. Bayard Ferris Derickson, b. 6, 7, 1888.

(2240) **Annie Purdy Johnson**⁶, *Maria K.*⁵, b. 4, 21, 1849, m. 7, 25, 1871, to **William H. Githens**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 4717. Howard M. Githens, b. 2, 8, 1873.

(2241) **Margaret Ann Large**⁶, *Charles P.*⁵, b. 10, 1, 1840, m. 1, 14, 1862, to **William K. Meyers**, b. 12, 1, 1839, son of Peter Meyers and Lydia Miller. They reside in Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 4718. Franklin R. Meyers, b. 1, 23, 1863, d. 1, 24, 1863.
- 4719. Charles P. Meyers, b. 7, 13, 1864, m. Annie J. Berkley.
- 4720. Robert L. D. Meyers, b. 1, 5, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 4721. William K. Meyers, b. 9, 21, 1868.
- 4722. Lydia Florence Meyers, b. 12, 21, 1873.
- 4723. Gertrude Winkie Meyers, b. 11, 8, 1875.
- 4724. John Simpson Meyers, b. 10, 2, 1877.

(2242) **John Simpson Large**⁶, *Charles P.*⁵, b. 8, 17, 1842, m. 9, 21, 1876, to **Addie G. Sands**, b. 9, 16, 1845, dau. of James Sands and Rachel Shaw. They reside near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., on a

farm, which is a part of the original tract purchased by his ancestors in 1705, and which has never passed out of possession of the Large Family. They have one child:

4725. Charles P. Large, b. 1, 6, 1878.

(2248) **Watson G. Large**⁶, *Wilson D.*⁵, b. 3, 24, 1857, m. 2, 10, 1886, to **Rebecca R. Twining**, b. 3, 7, 1856, dau. of Charles Twining and Elizabeth West. They reside in Yardley, and have one child:

4726. Elizabeth E. Large, b. 3, 14, 1887.

(2249) **Joshua G. Large**⁶, *Wilson D.*⁵, b. 4, 24, 1859, m. 4, 16, 1885, to **Isabella L. Wilder**. They have two children:

4727. Charles E. Large, b. 6, 21, 1886.

4728. Rhoda C. Large, b. 7, 25, 1888.

(2252) **Joseph L. Bradshaw**⁶, *Mellicent*⁵, b. 11, 14, 1826, in Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Margaret McDonnall**, b. 6, 8, 1823, dau. of Margaret and Sergeant Francis McDonnall, of the English Army, of Upper Madawaska, in the Province of New Brunswick. They reside in Suffolk, Va., and have two children:

4729. Ellen A. Bradshaw, b. 3, 24, 1850, m. Josiah F. Haney.

4730. Henry W. Bradshaw, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. Clara E. Franklin.

(2253) **Seraphina Taylor Bradshaw**⁶, *Mellicent*⁵, b. 10, 3, 1828, m. 2, 6, 1851, to **William Ellis**, b. 3, 4, 1827, son of Charles and Martha Ellis. They reside in Lambertville, N. J., and have five children:

4731. Franklin Bradshaw Ellis, b. 10, 8, 1852, m. 1, 5, 1889, Alice W. Flack (No. 3590), b. 8, 21, 1856, dau. of Joseph M. Flack and Sarah Jane Fell. Res. Wilmington, Del.

4732. John Watson Ellis, b. 11, 28, 1855, m. Anna Ida Swartz.

4733. Charles Warren Ellis, b. 3, 28, 1860, m. Laura Woolman.

4734. Albro Leslie Ellis, b. 3, 12, 1862, unm. 1889. Res. Chicago, Ill.

4735. Bessie Ellis, b. 6, 7, 1869, unm. 1886. Res. Lambertville, N. J.

(2255) **Lewis W. Bradshaw**⁶, *Mellicent*⁵, b. 9, 15, 1832, m. to **Amanda Campbell**, dau. of Joseph Campbell and Hannah Dean, of Buckingham, Pa. They reside in Suffolk, Va., and have two children:

4736. Louisa Mellicent Bradshaw, b. 6, 9, 1858, m. Willis S. Root.

4737. Sarah T. Bradshaw, b. 9, 24, 1861, m. Theodore Carver, son of Stephen and Emily Carver. They reside in Phila., and have two children. (No response.)

(2256) **David Heston Bradshaw**⁶, *Melicent*⁵, b. 11, 12, 1834, m. to **Mary Ann Stull** dau of Jacob and Elsie Stull. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have one child :

4738. Melicent Bradshaw. (No response.)

(2257) **Mary E. Bradshaw**⁶, *Melicent*⁵, b. 8, 9, 1836, m. 12, 23, 1869, to **Solomon Edson Laurence**, b. 1, 21, 1839, son of David and Ann Laurence, both b. in Vermont. They reside in Frenchtown, N. J., and have five children :

- 4739. Dwight Chester Laurence, 12, 27, 1870. Res. New York City.
- 4740. David Edson Laurence, b. 8, 5, 1872.
- 4741. Anna Melicent Laurence, b. 3, 23, 1874.
- 4742. Edith Perle Laurence, b. 3, 5, 1876.
- 4743. Maggie K. Laurence, b. 5, 28, 1878.

(2258) **Rebecca L. Bradshaw**⁶, *Melicent*⁵, b. 12, 11, 1838, 1st m. 6, 27, 1857, to **Samuel Scott**, son of Samuel Scott and Sarah Walton. They had seven children. 2d m. 6, 15, 1877, to **Dr. Isaiah Michener**, son of Thomas Michener and Hannah Bradshaw, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. They reside in Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

- 4744. George W. Scott, b. 8, 21, 1858, d. 4, 11, 1872.
- 4745. William S. Scott, b. 4, 5, 1861, m. 2mo. 1889, ———. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- 4746. Edward B. Scott, b. 1, 8, 1863, m. Kate Doyle.
- 4747. David H. Scott, b. 5, 14, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Carversville, Pa.
- 4748. Samuel M. Scott, b. 7, 9, 1867, d. 2mo. 1868.
- 4749. Anna M. Scott, b. 5, 21, 1869, unm. 1889. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- 4750. Sarah E. Scott, b. 7, 5, 1872, unm. 1889. Res. Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa.

(2259) **Anna M. Bradshaw**⁶, *Melicent*⁵, b. 2, 3, 1843, d. 2, 8, 1876.

4751. Heston Bradshaw, b. 8, 16, 1866, unm. 1889. Res. Centreville, Pa.

(2261) **Gulielma Palmer Large Hughes**⁶, *Rebecca P.*⁵, b. 5, 9, 1829, m. 2mo. 1864, to **Reuben Drake**, b. 6, 28, 1800, d. 3, 22, 1888. They resided in Rahway, N. J., and had one child :

4752. Reuben S. Drake, b. 5, 23, 1870.

(2262) **Sarah Ellen Hughes**⁶, *Rebecca P.*⁵, d. 5, 5, 1837, d. 4, 11, 1889, m. to **William Martin Laing**, b. 11, 9, 1831, d. 4, 15, 1865,

son of Webster and Margaret Laing. They resided in Rahway, N. J., and had three children :

- 4753. Webster Laing, b. 3, 27, 1854, m. Janett W. Stafford.
- 4754. Carrie May Laing, b. 5, 4, 1856, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. John Franklyn Ross.} \\ \text{m. Benjamin Buckley.} \end{array} \right.$
- 4755. George Hoppock Laing, b. 9, 12, 1857, m. Maggie Humane.

(2263) **Caroline K. Hughes**⁶, *Rebecca P.*⁵, b. 12, 17, 1839, in Buckingham, Pa., m. 5, 26, 1859, to **William J. Thompson**, b. 5, 18, 1836, in New York City, son of Thomas and Margaret Thompson. They reside in Rahway, N. J., and have three children :

- 4756. Margaret K. Thompson, b. 10, 17, 1860, unm. 1890.
- 4757. Thomas Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1869.
- 4758. Sarah E. Thompson, b. 10, 6, 1873.

(2265) **Margaret Mitchell Hughes**⁶, *Rebecca P.*⁵, b. 12, 14, 1842, m. to **Bateman Thatcher**. They reside in Plainfield, N. J., and have had three children :

- 4759. Harry Watson Thatcher, died young.
- 4760. Ernest Smith Thatcher, died young.
- 4761. Lizzie Thatcher, died young.

(2268) **Sylvester Wesley Hughes**⁶, *Rebecca P.*⁵, b. 10, 6, 1847, m. to **Maryette Husted**. They reside in White Plains, N. Y., and have two children :

- 4762. Daisy Hughes.
- 4763. Charles Hughes. (No response.)

(2271) **Lewis K. Large**⁶, *Cornelius I.*⁵, b. 8, 17, 1844, m. in 1861, to **Sarah Fell** (No. 3455), b. in 1844, dau. of Seneca Fell and Elizabeth Mathews. They reside near Doylestown, Pa., and have had three children :

- 4764. Seneca Large, b. in 1867.
- 4765. Frank Large, b. in 1874.
- 4766. William M. Large, b. in 1878, d. in 1878.

(2272) **Joseph S. Large**⁶, *Cornelius I.*⁵, b. 1, 16, 1847, in Bucks Co., Pa. ; removed to Phila., in 1867, m. 5, 21, 1874, **Mary Amanda Ivins**, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ivins, of Burlington Co., N. J. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 4767. Cornelius Vanhorn Large, b. 12, 23, 1875.
- 4768. Albert Hinkle Large, b. 7, 28, 1879.

(2273) **Mary Ellen Large**⁶, *Cornelius V*⁵, b. 6, 16, 1849, m. 2, 24, 1881, to **William B. Worthington**, b. 1, 22, 1837, son of Spencer and Mary Worthington. They reside in Rush Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4769. Anson L. Worthington, b. 9, 17, 1884.

(2277) **George Wesley Large**⁶, *William K*⁵, b. 5, 1, 1845, m. 1, 30, 1868, to **Rachel J. Ackers**, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Ackers. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had four children :

4770. Mary D. Large, b. 1, 1, 1869, d. 8mo. 1884.

4771. William Kinsey Large, b. in 1872.

4772. Warren Large, b. in 1874.

4773. Martha Large, b. in 1875.

(2280) **Mary Tomlinson**⁷, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 4, 6, 1831, d. 2, 28, 1873, m. to **William P. Hatton**, b. 8, 5, 1831, d. 8, 15, 1890, son of Gideon Hatton and Sarah Thatcher. They resided in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and had four children :

4774. Rachel A. Hatton, b. 6, 9, 1859, unm. 1890.

4775. Phebe T. Hatton, b. 2, 7, 1862, m. Isaac Hall.

4776. Ella Hatton, b. 11, 15, 1863, d. 7, 23, 1888, unm.

4777. William T. Hatton, b. 4, 21, 1868, unm. 1890.

(2281) **Benjamin H. Tomlinson**, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 10, 11, 1832, m. 10, 15, 1857, to **Elizabeth D. Hannum**, b. 6, 18, 1835, in Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., dau. of John Hannum and Ellen Fairlamb. They reside in Chester, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

(2283) **Jonathan Tomlinson**, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. 2, 6, 1879, to **Alvena Burke**, b. 9, 6, 1847, dau. of Thomas and Sarah W. Burke. They reside in Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., and have had four children :

4778. Charles W. Tomlinson, b. 12, 18, 1879, d. 1, 29, 1880.

4779. Herbert W. Tomlinson, b. 2, 13, 1881.

4780. Ella H. Tomlinson, b. 3, 1, 1882.

4781. Phebe H. Tomlinson, b. 8, 17, 1883.

(2285) **David Tomlinson**⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 7, 7, 1841, m. in 1864, to **Esther Green**, dau. of Bishop Green and Jane Thornton, of Howellville, Del. Co., Pa. They had five children :

4782. E. Howard Tomlinson, m.

4783. Mary E. Tomlinson.

4784. Lilian N. Tomlinson.
 4785. Albert G. Tomlinson, b. 5. 26, 1887.
 4786. Harry Tomlinson. (Unable to obtain fuller record.)

(2286) **Joseph Tomlinson**⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 9, 28, 1843, d. 3, 31, 1880, m. 11, 2, 1870, to **Eliza Chambers**, b. 4, 15, 1848, dau. of James H. Chambers and Ann Thornton. They resided in Kinsington Columbiana Co., Ohio, and had four children :

4787. Anna Tomlinson, b. 12, 5, 1871.
 4788. Elizabeth Tomlinson, b. 1, 30, 1873.
 4789. Benjamin J. Tomlinson, b. 3, 10, 1875.
 4790. Mary L. Tomlinson, b. 8, 5, 1877.

(2287) **William H. Tomlinson**⁶, *M. D.*, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 8, 25, 1845, m. 6, 12, 1878, to **Naomi Hunt**, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hunt. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have one child :

4791. W. Harold Tomlinson, b. 2, 10, 1883.

(2288) **Ellwood Tomlinson**⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, b. 12, 22, 1853, m. 2, 24, 1876, to **Rebecca Embree**, dau. of Joshua and Sophia Embree. They reside in Media, Del. Co., Pa., and have one child :

4792. Edward S. Tomlinson, b. 9, 6, 1878.

(2290) **Reese Pyle Tomlinson**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 7, 9, 1836, in Haverford, Del. Co., Pa., m. in 1858, in West Chester, Pa., to **Anna Mary Pyle**, b. 5, 3, 1840, in Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Thornbury, and have had four children :

4793. Kate P. Tomlinson, b. 7, 12, 1859, m. Edwin B. Mancill.
 4794. Harry C. Tomlinson, b. 6, 14, 1861, in Thornton, Del. Co., Pa., unm. 1889.
 4795. Wilmer C. Tomlinson, b. 11, 28, 1863, in Thornton, d. 1, 16, 1864.
 4796. Benjamin Franklin Tomlinson, b. 9, 30, 1865, in Thornton, unm. 1888.

(2291) **Abi C. Tomlinson**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 12, 6, 1837, in Haverford, Del. Co., m. to **Marshall Shaw**, of West Chester, Pa., b. 4, 30, 1827, son of John Shaw. They reside in West Chester, and have one child :

4797. Florence Shaw, b. 7, 23, 1867, m. Homer Mills, b. 3, 7, 1865, son of Isaac L. Mills. Res. West Chester. No children.

(2294) **Walter H. Tomlinson**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 10, 2, 1852, m. 5, 2, 1875, to **Annie E. Shuster**, b. 3, 12, 1854. They reside in Phila., and have had three children :

4798. Edwina H. Tomlinson, b. 4, 17, 1876, d. 1, 8, 1883.
 4799. Willie S. Tomlinson, b. 12, 31, 1880.
 4800. Louis DeGarmo Tomlinson, b. 3, 12, 1884.

(2298) **Emma Entrekin**⁶, *Mellicent*⁵, deceased, m. to **John Rottger**. They resided in Jacksonville, Ill., and had two children :

4801. Curtis Rottger.

4802. Mary Rottger. (Unable to obtain record.)

(2300) **Benjamin Franklin Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 6, 14, 1827, in Del. Co., Pa. Left home when 15 years of age, and did not return until 1867; m. 3, 16, 1853, in Lexington, Mo., to **Emmeline Susan Arthur**, b. 8, 28, 1826, in Bedford Co., Va., dau. of Eli and Frances Arthur. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo., and have had five children :

4803. Alphus Adolphus Larkin, b. 6, 17, 1854, m. Emma C. Shivell.

4804. Emma Laura Larkin, b. 6, 7, 1857, m. Adelbert G. Young.

4805. Lizzie Florence Larkin, b. 5, 29, 1859, d. 4, 15, 1860.

4806. Belle Cora Larkin, b. 7, 9, 1860, m. Andrew McCormick.

4807. William Eli Larkin, b. 6, 4, 1862, m. Alice K. Howell.

(2301) **Mary Jane Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1829, d. 12, 21, 1888, m. 4, 29, 1858, to **Redmun Williams**, b. 9, 18, 1834, son of Isaac Williams and Hannah Otley. They resided at Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa., and had three children :

4808. Beulah Williams, b. 6, 13, 1859, d. 6, 13, 1859.

4809. Sallie H. Williams, b. 9, 10, 1860, m. 10, 28, 1886, Eugene P. Evans. Res. Phila. No children, 1890.

4810. Isaac Williams, b. 11, 7, 1862, m. 3, 21, 1887, Sallie E. Beale, dau. of James S. and Charlotte Beale. Res. Norristown, Pa. No children, 1890.

(2302) **William P. Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 12, 19, 1831, m. 11, 17, 1859, to **Margaret E. Simms**, dau. of Dr. John Simms and Margaret Butler, of Wilmington, Del. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

4811. Margaret Beulah Larkin, b. 1, 10, 1866, m. Thomas F. Gorman.

4812. Wm. Warner Hayworth Larkin, b. 2, 28, 1868, d. 9, 18, 1868.

(2304) **Edward Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 9, 4, 1836, d. 2, 17, 1875; 1st m. to **Hannah Myers**, b. in 1838, d. 5, 6, 1866, dau. of Hickman Myers and Hannah James. They resided in Concord, Del. Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 2, 10, 1870, to **Mary Jester**, b. in 1844, d. 3, 9, 1871. Res. Wilmington, Del. 3rd m. to **Lydia Ann Broomell**, b. 5, 3, 1847, dau. of Thomas Broomell and Ellen Jane Carson. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had two children :

4813. Ada Larkin, b. 6, 16, 1873.

4814. Edward I. Larkin, b. 10, 16, 1875.

(2306) **Sarah Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. 10, 3, 1860, to **Wesley Beeson**, b. 12, 14, 1830, son of Robinson and Rebecca Beeson. They reside near Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 4815. Edward L. Beeson, b. 7, 21, 1861, m. Bertha M. Whitson.
- 4816. Mary L. Beeson, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. Alfred Mousley.
- 4817. W. Calmor Beeson, b. 10, 14, 1869.
- 4818. Ola C. Beeson, b. 11, 9, 1875.

(2307) **Esther Ann Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 11, 30, 1842, m. 10, 30, 1862, to **Jacob K. Hanby**, b. 10, 25, 1839, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanby. They reside in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del., and have had nine children:

- 4819. S. Larkin Hanby, b. 11, 13, 1863, m. Nellie V. Pierce.
- 4820. Willard S. Hanby, b. 5, 3, 1866, m. 3, 27, 1890, Susie A. Tally, b. 2, 13, 1867, dau. of Abner and Sarah Tally. Res. Brandywine Hd., Del.
- 4821. Lavinia H. L. Hanby, b. 8, 17, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 4822. Edward L. Hanby, b. 9, 1, 1870, d. 2, 13, 1871.
- 4823. Jacob B. Hanby, b. 9, 4, 1873.
- 4824. Arthur Hanby, b. 12, 6, 1875.
- 4825. Eliza A. Hanby, b. 7, 6, 1880.
- 4826. Harry S. Hanby, † b. 4, 11, 1884.
- 4827. Charlotte P. Hanby, †

(2308) **Henry C. Larkin**, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 4, 19, 1845, m. 1, 16, 1873, to **Susan D. Hannum**, b. 7, 11, 1849, dau. of Garrett Hannum and Emily Dutton. They reside in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and have five children:

- 4828. Howard H. Larkin, b. 4, 20, 1875.
- 4829. Emily H. Larkin, b. 3, 5, 1878.
- 4830. Florence Larkin, b. 9, 26, 1880.
- 4831. Bertha Larkin, b. 7, 4, 1883.
- 4832. Frederick Garrett Larkin, b. 3, 30, 1887.

(2309) **Caroline Clayton Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 6, 29, 1847, d. 4, 26, 1890, m. 12, 26, 1867, to **Jacob Stevenson Davis**, b. 9, 22, 1837, son of Edward and Catherine Davis. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had three children:

- 4833. Edward Humphrey Davis, b. 8, 18, 1869.
- 4834. Sue Ella Davis, b. 12, 28, 1871.
- 4835. Jacob Carol Davis, b. 4, 4, 1874.

(2311) **John C. Larkin**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 7, 23, 1850, d. 11, 5, 1888, m. **Sallie H. Williams**, dau. of Jacob H. and Mary E. Williams. They resided in Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 4836. Jacob W. Larkin, b. 12, 8, 1874, in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa.
- 4837. Lavinia H. Larkin, b. 1, 16, 1877, in Chester, Del. Co., Pa.
- 4838. Joseph C. Larkin, b. 4, 8, 1879, in Chester, Del. Co., Pa.
- 4839. Minna D. Larkin, b. 3, 4, 1881, in Chester, Del. Co., Pa.
- 4840. John C. Larkin, b. 6, 9, 1883, in Ridley Tp., Del. Co., Pa.
- 4841. Jennie W. Larkin, b. 10, 21, 1885, in Willistown Tp., C. Co. Pa.
- 4842. Wilford C. Larkin, b. 10, 8, 1886, in Willistown Tp., C. Co., Pa.
- 4843. Vernon W. Larkin, b. 9, 20, 1888, in Thornbury Tp., Del. Co., Pa.

(2314) **David N. Larkin**⁶, *Jonathan G.*⁵, b. 9, 30, 1828, 1st m. 2mo. 1854, **Phebe A. Way**, d. 2mo. 1856, dau. of Jacob Way and Mary Jackson. They resided in U. Chichester, Del. Co., Pa. No children ; 2nd m. 6, 19, 1861, to **Mary C. Plumer**, b. 5, 11, 1832, dau. of Charles Plumer and Eliza Gardner. Res. same. They have two children :

- 4844. Charles P. Larkin, b. 5, 30, 1865, unm. 1889.
- 4845. Jonathan C. Larkin, b. 1, 8, 1870.

(2315) **Jonathan Larkin Forwood**⁶, **M. D.**, *Rachel*⁵, b. 10, 17, 1831, in Goshen, Del. Co., Pa. He was educated in Phila., and graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, Class of 185-, and established a practice in Chester, Pa. He m. 11, 15, 1864, **Katie De Silver**, dau. of R. Wilson De Silver, of Phila. They reside in Chester, Pa., and had one child, who died young.

(2316) **William H. Forwood**⁶, **M. D.**, *Rachel*⁵, b. 9, 7, 1836, in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del. He was educated in Phila., and graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Penn., Class 1861 ; entered the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, and was commissioned as Assistant Surgeon, with rank of First Lieutenant of Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1861. He was severely wounded through the breast, at the battle of Brandy Station, Va., 10, 11, 1863 ; breveted a Captain and a Major, and promoted to full Captain 7, 28, 1866. He m. 9, 28, 1870, **Mary A. Y. Osborne**, dau. of Antrim and Isabella Osborne. They reside in Fort Snelling, near St. Paul, Minn. He is Major in the U. S. Army. No children.

(2317) **John Francis Marion Forwood**⁶, **M. D.**, *Rachel*⁵, b. 4, 22, 1841, in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del., d. 2, 7, 1886. He

was educated in Phila. He raised a company of U. S. Volunteers, and commanded it as First Lieutenant in "Young's Kentucky Cavalry," in the early part of the Civil War. He was afterward a Medical Cadet in the U. S. Army—graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Penn., Class 1865, and entered the U. S. Army as Acting Assistant Surgeon. He m. **Rosie Wetmore**, *nee* Gilbert, widow of Capt. Wetmore. No children.

(2323) **William Henry Larkin**⁶, *Amos*⁵, b. 10, 10, 1838, d. 12, 26, 1880, m. 6, 2, 1866, to **Sarah Jane Smith**, b. 11, 18, 1839, dau. of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Mercer. They resided in Marcus Hook, Del. Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 4846. Hannah Mary Larkin, b. 3, 18, 1867.
- 4847. Frank Edwin Larkin, b. 7, 11, 1871.
- 4848. Harrie Gilbert Larkin, b. 10, 1, 1873.
- 4849. Ann Elizabeth Larkin, b. 8, 31, 1877.
- 4850. William John Larkin, b. 4, 17, 1879.
- 4851. Jane Smith Larkin, b. 2, 27, 1881.

(2325) **Mary Elizabeth Larkin**⁶, *Amos*⁵, b. 2, 17, 1843, m. 3, 22, 1864, to **James T. Gill**, son of John Gill and Susannah Rolls. They reside in Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 4852. Harrie Franklin Gill, b. 3, 14, 1865, d. 5, 10, 1873.
- 4853. Mary Bell Gill, b. 3, 13, 1872, d. 7, 31, 1875.
- 4854. James Blanchard Gill, b. 12, 4, 187—.
- 4855. Rachel Elizabeth Gill, b. 8, 8, 1879.
- 4856. Emma May Gill, b. 4, 8, 1881.

(2326) **Alfred Carlisle Larkin**⁶, *Amos*⁵, b. 1, 3, 1848, m. in 1874, to **Martha Gray**, d. 9, 2, 1888, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah Gray. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 4857. Addie Larkin, b. 6, 17, 1877.
- 4858. Lydia Gray Larkin, b. 12, 9, 1879.
- 4859. Ida Larkin, b. 7, 12, 1883.

(2327) **Charles Edwin Larkin**⁶, *Amos*⁵, b. 5, 18, 1853, m. 7, 15, 1874, to **Addie Barlow**, b. 6, 6, 1853, dau. of Davis O. Barlow and Emily Poole. They reside near Linwood, Del. Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4860. Prudence Emily Larkin, b. 8, 31, 1875.
- 4861. Carrie Elizabeth Larkin, b. 6, 3, 1880.
- 4862. Mary Lucy Larkin, b. 8, 29, 1882.
- 4863. Charles Edwin Larkin, b. 11, 24, 1884.

(2328) **Amos Winfield Larkin**⁶, *Amos*⁵, b. 4, 24, 1855, m. 11, 8, 1876, to **Isabella Ann Brown**, b. 7, 12, 1855, dau. of Thomas Brown and Isabella Montieth. They reside near Linwood, Del. Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 4864. George Washington Larkin, b. 5, 16, 1878.
- 4865. Bertha May Larkin, b. 8, 27, 1880, d. 12, 9, 1880.
- 4866. John Cardya Larkin, b. 5, 21, 1882.
- 4867. Mary Julia Larkin, b. 12, 25, 1883.
- 4868. Winfield F. Larkin, b. 7, 31, 1887.

(2338) **Nathan R. Worthington**, *Ann C.*⁵, b. 5, 9, 1832, m. 1, 16, 1856, to **Mary H. Ely**, b. 9, 13, 1830, d. in 1870, dau. of Joseph Ely and Ann Nicholson. They resided near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 4869. Anna C. Worthington, b. 12, 27, 1856, m. Wesley W. Davis.
- 4870. Jennie E. Worthington, b. 2, 14, 1859, m. Christopher S. Everett. Res. Phila. No children.
- 4871. Sallie J. Worthington, b. 12, 29, 1860, unm. 1890. Res. Phila.
- 4872. Clara P. Worthington, b. 11, 9, 1862, m. Ellwood Fell (No. 3489, where find record.)
- 4873. Stryker Everett Worthington, b. 10, 18, 1864, unm. 1890. Res. Dolington-Bucks Co., Pa.
- 4874. Mary Etta Worthington, b. 12, 12, 1866, m. Frederic Keck.
- 4875. Samuel C. Worthington, b. 7, 22, 1869, unm. 1890. Res. Dolington, Pa.
- 4876. Kate Worthington, b. 2, 14, 1872, unm. 1890. Res. near Lahaska, Pa.

(2342) **Mellicent C. Carr**, *Samuel C.*⁵, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. 2, 20, 1873, to **Charles M. Randall**, b. 10, 4, 1845, son of Smith Randall and Ann Tomlinson. They reside in Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 4877. Samuel C. Randall, b. 3, 4, 1875.
- 4878. Charles S. Randall, b. 7, 9, 1877.

(2345) **Howard Y. Rich**⁶, *Daniel C.*⁵, b. 10, 7, 1849, in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 9, 16, 1875, in Phila., to **Mary Anna Stradling**, b. 4, 6, 1847, in Plumstead, dau. of Thomas Stradling and Margaret Good. They reside on a farm in Plumstead, and have had two children :

- 4879. Thomas S. Rich, b. 6, 26, 1876, d. 7, 20, 1876.
- 4880. Edward Rich, b. 1, 27, 1878.

(2347) **Rachel Yarnall**⁶, *Elizabeth C.*⁵, b. 4, 28, 1842, d. 11, 9, 1865, in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., m. 2, 25, 1864, in Phila., to **George S.**

Green, b. 11, 17, 1837, in Edgemont, son of Smedley Green. They had one child:

4881. Jesse Y. Green, b. 2, 9, 1865, d. 7, 1, 1867.

(2348) **Anna M. Dyer**⁶, *Mary A.*⁵, b. 7, 6, 1845, m. 5, 21, 1868, to **Oscar W. White**, b. 9, 6, 1845, son of Ephraim White and Lydia Watson. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

4882. Mary Dyer White, b. 1, 3, 1873.

(2349) **Joseph John Dyer**⁶, *Mary A.*⁵, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. 11, 1, 1875, to **Cordelia Frances Peay**, b. 2, 28, 1855, d. 6, 4, 1882, dau. of R. W. Peay of San Antonio, Texas. They resided in Phila., and had three children:

4883. Anna M. Dyer, b. 9, 10, 1876, d. 2, 11, 1878.

4884. Estelle M. Dyer, b. 12, 2, 1878.

4885. John R. Dyer, b. 12, 3, 1880.

(2351) **Hannah Hill**⁶, *Anna H.*⁵, b. 11, 3, 1828, m. 3, 16, 1848, to **Thomas Jefferson Fritzing**, b. 8, 8, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa., son of John and Ann Fritzing. They reside in Phila., and have had four children:

4886. Anna Elizabeth Fritzing, b. 1, 1, 1849, d. 6, 7, 1849.

4887. Mary Jane Fritzing, b. 4, 21, 1850, m. Thomas Rorer.

4888. Edward Henry Fritzing, b. 4, 23, 1853,

}	m. Lydia Stringfellow.
	m. Mary Jane Sinclair.

4889. William Hill Fritzing, b. 9, 26, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.

(2371) **William W. Hall**⁶, *Sarah*⁵, b. 11, 2, 1851, m. 10, 26, 1880, to **Ann M. Fry**, b. 10, 26, 1860, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann Fry. He is Justice of the Peace and general business agent in Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. They have had four children:

4890. C. Arthur Hall, b. 7, 16, 1882.

4891. Roscoe T. Hall, b. 4, 24, 1884.

4892. Nellie Blanche Hall, b. 4, 2, 1886, d. 11, 11, 1887.

4893. Warren Russell Hall, b. 5, 9, 1888.

(2375) **James M. Stradling**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 9, 1, 1841, m. 6, 14, 1869, in Jersey City, N. J., to **Georgiana Willetts**. They reside at Edge Water Park, N. J., and have three children:

4894. Geraldine Stradling, b. 11, 9, 1871.

4895. Eloise Stradling, b. 6, 10, 1874.

4896. Garrison Stradling, b. 4, 10, 1879.

(2376) **Mary Jane Stradling**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 10, 22, 1843, d. 5, 19, 1869, m. 12, 27, 1866, to **Frederic L. Smith**, who came from Prussia. No children.

(2382) **James Walter Moore**⁶, *Walter*⁵, b. 4, 16, 1846, m. 12, 2, 1869, to **Nannie P. Keeling**, b. 7, 26, 1853, in Jonesboro, Tenn., dau. of Robert H. Keeling and Caroline A. Salmon. They reside in Leadville, Colorado, and have had six children :

- 4897. Marcia R. Moore, b. 9, 24, 1870, d. 5, 25, 1875.
- 4898. Walter Moore, b. 8, 9, 1872, d. 7, 14, 1873.
- 4899. William S. Moore, b. 5, 12, 1874.
- 4900. Fannie B. Moore, b. 4, 12, 1876, d. 5, 12, 1879.
- 4901. Kate Moore, b. 2, 12, 1880.
- 4902. James Walter Moore, b. 8, 6, 1882.

(2383) **Robert Thompson Moore**⁶, *Walter*⁵, b. 9, 13, 1847, m. 2, 21, 1866, to **Sarah J. Kerby**, b. 9, 21, 1846, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Kerby. They reside in Marietta, Ohio, and have had seven children :

- 4903. William Walter Moore, b. 1, 28, 1867.
- 4904. Mary Ruth Moore, b. 8, 22, 1869.
- 4905. Eliza Ann Moore, b. 9, 15, 1872.
- 4906. Robert Kerby Moore, b. 11, 8, 1874.
- 4907. Nellie Jane Moore, b. 1, 1, 1877, d. 6, 8, 1884.
- 4908. Harry McBride Moore, b. 11, 28, 1881.
- 4909. Gertrude Greenawalt Moore, b. 12, 26, 1884, d. 7, 26, 1885.

(2391) **Theodore Hubbs**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 1, 16, 1858, m. 8, 7, 1883, to **Emma E. Chew**, dau. of Henry and Margaret Chew. They reside in Burlington, N. J., and have one child :

- 4910. Margaret Hubbs, b. 5mo. 1885.

(2392) **Clara Lione Hubbs**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 8, 26, 1859, m. 12mo. 1880, to **Ridgway H. Harrison**, son of George and Elizabeth Harrison. They reside in Jacksonville, N. J., and have three children :

- 4911. Theodore Kenneth Harrison, b. in 1882.
- 4912. Willis Felton Harrison, b. in 1884.
- 4913. Carlton Bennet Harrison, b. in 1886.

(2393) **Joseph Ellis Hubbs**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 4, 19, 1861, m. 10, 7, 1884, to **Fannie Noliver**, dau. of Valentine and Dorothea Noliver, of Phila. They reside in Burlington, N. J. No children.

(2394) **Mary Vanciver Hubbs**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 2, 19, 1863, m. 1, 30, 1881, to **Thomas Lacey Akins**, son of Thomas and Betsey Akins. They reside in Mt. Holly, N. J., and have had four children :

- 4914. Ellis Earl Akins, b. in 1882.
- 4915. Alice Burtem Akins, d. at 4mos.
- 4916. Eugene Akins, d. at 4mos.
- 4917. Walter Hubbs Akins, b. in 1887.

(2402) **Edwin Shoemaker**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 1, 13, 1828, m. 2, 14, 1850, to **Margaretta Kensel**, b. 8, 23, 1826, dau. of Maurice W. Kensel and Susan Harner, of Phila. They reside in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have nine children :

- 4918. T. Maurice Shoemaker, b. 3, 24, 1851, m. Martha Eberly.
- 4919. Alfred K. Shoemaker, b. 2, 1, 1853, m. Sarah C. Fasnaoht.
- 4920. Ida E. Shoemaker, b. 4, 4, 1854, m. Henry Hardy.
- 4921. Abi B. Shoemaker, b. 2, 21, 1856, m. John G. Evans.
- 4922. John K. Shoemaker, b. 6, 6, 1857, m. Ella Reist.
- 4923. Susan Eva Shoemaker, b. 6, 26, 1859, m. William H. Harmer.
- 4924. Annie R. Shoemaker, b. 9, 12, 1861, m. John P. Snyder.
- 4925. M. Melissa Shoemaker, b. 6, 22, 1863, m. Milton G. Evans.
- 4926. Lizzie T. K. Shoemaker, b. 7, 1, 1864, unmm. 1888.

(2403) **Isaac Shoemaker**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 9, 24, 1832, 1st m. 1, 24, 1856, to **Ann Eliza Kent**, b. 1, 7, 1832, d. 5, 6, 1879, dau. of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had four children ; 2nd m. 11, 25, 1883, to **Edith Robinson**, *nee* Penrose, b. 5, 3, 1837, widow of Alexander Robinson, and dau. of Benjamin Penrose and Hannah Lukens. Res. same. No children.

- 4927. Walter Shoemaker. } b. 9, 16, 1857. } unmm. 1888.
- 4928. Ellwood Shoemaker. } } unmm. 1888.
- 4929. Irene Shoemaker, b. 3, 7, 1863, unmm. 1888.
- 4930. Viola Shoemaker, b. 11, 26, 1867, unmm. 1888.

(2404) **Annie Shoemaker**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 6, 6, 1835, d. 8, 6, 1864, m. 3, 8, 1860, to **John Kensel**, b. 11, 7, 1827, d. 3, 26, 1877, son of Maurice Kensel and Susan Harner, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children.

(2405) **Elizabeth Shoemaker**⁶, *Thomas*⁵, b. 2, 14, 1837, d. 9, 16, 1863, m. 3, 21, 1860, to **William Lloyd Garrison Kent**, deceased, son of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. They resided in U. Oxford Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 4931. Leora Kent, b. 11, 8, 1863, m. Leander Shoemaker.

(2407) **George Smith**⁶, *Tacey*⁵, b. 5, 19, 1827, m. 3, 23, 1848, to **Emeline Tennis**, b. 9, 21, 1827, dau. of Israel Tennis and Elizabeth Lukens. They reside in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 4932. Amos P. Smith, b. 10, 4, 1849, m. Lydia S. Lamborn.
- 4933. Mary Anna Smith, b. 2, 15, 1852, m. Gardner Crawford.
- 4934. Garrett Smith, b. 10, 17, 1857, m. Ida McGuiggin.
- 4935. Ellsworth Smith, b. 9, 6, 1861, d. 8, 9, 1872.

(2413) **Henry B. Parry**⁶, *Ely*⁵, b. 10, 10, 1834, in Lancaster, Pa., m. 9, 16, 1858, to **Elizabeth C. Gray**, b. 12, 5, 1835, dau. of Justis Gray and Barbara Gety, of Columbia, Pa. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa. No children.

(2414) **John E. Parry**⁶, *Ely*⁵, b. 5, 2, 1846, d. 4, 6, 1874, in Shannon, Texas, m. 1, 10, 1866, in New York, to **Annie Smith**, b. 9, 24, 1840, in Oxford, Ohio, dau. of Edward Kasbey Smith and Anna Sinnickson. They resided in Columbia, Pa., and had two children :

- 4936. Anna Wetherby Parry, b. 11, 7, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 4937. Lucy Sinnickson Parry, b. 1, 19, 1869, unm. 1888.

(2418) **George D. Broomell**⁶, *Letitia*⁵, b. 7, 27, 1832, in U. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., m. 4, 23, 1861, in Chicago, Ill., to **Ellen B. Chapin**, b. 2, 16, 1835, dau. of Nathan Albert Chapin and Elizabeth Wheeler, of New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. They reside in Chicago, Ill. He has been a teacher in the public schools of that city for many years. They have had five children :

- 4938. Chester Chapin Broomell, b. 2, 19, 1862, m. 7, 2, 1888, Lena F. Johnson, b. 11, 14, 1861, dau. of Alfred Johnson and Fanny Pratt, of Chicago. Res. Chicago.
- 4939. John Parry Broomell, } b. 9, 7, 1867, { d. 9, 10, 1867.
- 4940. Albert Wheeler Broomell, } b. 9, 7, 1867, { d. 9, 12, 1867.
- 4941. George D. Broomell, b. 10, 26, 1870.
- 4942. Francis Ely Broomell, b. 2, 6, 1874.

(2419) **Joseph P. Brosius**⁶, *Rachel*⁵, b. 1, 3, 1831, 1st m. 10, 19, 1858, to **Mary W. Ely**, b. in 1841, d. 6, 9, 1860, dau. of John Ely and Rebecca Winder, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children. 2nd m. 5, 9, 1866, to **Sarah Shoemaker**, b. 1, 2, 1843, dau. of Robert Shoemaker and Elizabeth Moore. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 4943. Elizabeth Brosius, b. 12, 19, 1868.

(2420) **John S. Parry**⁶, *Seneca E.*⁵, b. 1, 4, 1843, d. 3, 11, 1876, in Jacksonville, Florida, where he had gone, hoping to benefit his health. He m. 4, 5, 1866, **Rachel P. Sharpless**, b. 9, 12, 1838, d. 11, 7, 1883, dau. of Wm. P. Sharpless and Anne Pennell, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children.

(2421) **Letitia Parry**⁶, *Seneca E.*⁵, b. 11, 5, 1844, m. 4, 18, 1864, to **A. Haviland Hull**, b. 5, 17, 1838, son of Abel A. Hull and Almira Ann Haviland, of Harford Co., Md. They reside near Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md., and have had five children :

- 4944. Seneca P. Hull, b. 1, 28, 1865, m. 7, 5, 1889, Elizabeth D. Hull, dau. of T. Burling Hull and Mary Dixon, of Baltimore, Md. Res. Courtland, New York. No children 1890.
- 4945. Infant son, b. 8, 28, 1868, d. 9, 8, 1868.
- 4946. John Burling Hull, b. 7, 17, 1869.
- 4947. Anna Hull, b. 2, 7, 1872, d. 8, 9, 1872.
- 4948. Abel A. Hull, b. 11, 28, 1876.

(2422) **Mary Ann Parry**⁶, *Seneca E.*⁵, b. 4, 5, 1846, m. 3, 16, 1887, to **Aaron Packer**, b. 1, 23, 1846, son of Elisha Packer and Asenath Mendenhall. They reside in Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 4948a. Sarah J. Packer, b. 9, 20, 1888.
- 4948b. Jesse Packer, b. 11, 9, 1890.

(2424) **Parry Haviland**⁶, *Elizabeth E.*⁵, b. 2, 1, 1855, m. in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 9, 23, 1879, to **Mary E. Jessop**, b. 7, 1, 1861, in Baltimore Co., Md., dau. of Abraham Jessop and Susan R. Price. They reside in Henry Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 4949. Charles A. Haviland, b. 7, 25, 1880.
- 4950. Frederic Parry Haviland, b. 2, 1, 1882.
- 4951. Mary Ethel Haviland, b. 8, 9, 1883.
- 4951a. Frank B. Haviland, b. 1, 26, 1889.

(2427) **Mary Eliza Amoss**⁶, *Ruthanna*⁵, b. 4, 24, 1861, m. 10, 17, 1889, **Franklin Taylor**, b. 4, 30, 1855, son of T. Clarkson Taylor and Elizabeth Mendenhall, of Wilmington, Del. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have one child :

- 4951b. Thomas Clarkson Taylor, b. 9, 19, 1890.

(2437) **Mary Buckman**^o, *Spencer H⁵*, b. 12, 11, 1837, m. 10, 13, 1856, to **Charles A. Parsons**, d. 1mo, 1885, son of Isaac and Lydia Ann Parsons. They resided in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

- 4952. Lucy Parsons, b. 7, 14, 1857, m. Ellwood Tyson.
- 4953. Alice Parsons, b. 1, 19, 1859, m. 10, 16, 1888, Charles Ellis Hayes, son of Edward Hayes and Mary Ellis. Res. Bonnaifon, near Phila.
- 4954. Sarah Parsons, b. 12, 19, 1860, m. 4, 7, 1890, Harvey Ivins, son of Edward Ivins and Anna Brown. Res. near Fallsington, Pa.
- 4955. Mary Parsons, b. 1, 13, 1863, m. 2, 10, 1891, Henry Palmer, b. 3, 2, 1863, son of James Palmer and Elizabeth Flowers. Res. Langhorne, Pa.
- 4956. Elizabeth Parsons, b. 3, 28, 1865, unm. 1891.
- 4957. Alfred Parsons, b. 3mo, 1866, d. 7, 29, 1897.
- 4958. Emma Parsons, b. 4mo, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 4959. Ulissia Parsons, b. 7, 14, 1869, unm. 1890.
- 4960. Margaret Parsons, b. 10, 27, 1870, unm. 1890.
- 4961. Frederic Parsons, b. 9, 11, 1873, d. 2, 11, 1874.
- 4962. Charles Parsons, b. 12, 23, 1880.

(2438) **Elizabeth Buckman**^o, *Spencer H⁵*, b. 1, 2, 1839, m. 12, 14, 1859, to **Owen Moon**, b. 1, 1, 1836, son of Evan Moon and Amy Palmer. They reside in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 4963. Anna Moon, b. 3, 24, 1862, d. 1, 6, 1872.
- 4964. Emma Moon, b. 11, 21, 1864, d. 7, 10, 1895.
- 4965. Owen Moon, b. 12, 6, 1872.

(2440) **Charles Buckman**, *Spencer H⁵*, b. 7, 13, 1842, m. 3, 6, 1867, to **Henrietta Anderson**, dau. of John Anderson and Hannah Green. They reside in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have eight children :

- 4966. William A. Buckman, b. 2, 19, 1868.
- 4967. Spencer W. Buckman, b. 10, 9, 1869.
- 4968. Eugene Buckman, b. 6, 5, 1871.
- 4969. Anna M. Buckman, b. 11, 25, 1872.
- 4970. George Buckman, b. 8, 13, 1874.
- 4971. Ida Buckman, b. 2, 13, 1876.
- 4972. Sarah A. Buckman, b. 4, 12, 1878.
- 4973. Mabel Buckman, b. 9, 5, 1880.

(2441) **Wallace Buckman**^o, *Spencer H⁵*, b. 4, 6, 1845, m. 11, 11, 1868, to **Elizabeth M. Hart**, dau. of Nathaniel Hart and Jane Atchley,

of New Jersey. They reside in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

4974. Edwin H. Buckman, b. 12, 31, 1869.

4975. Williamson Buckman, b. 8, 15, 1877.

(2443) **Sarah Buckman**⁶, *Spencer III*⁵, b. 5, 5, 1854, d. 4, 24, 1883, m. 2, 18, 1875, to **Mahlon I. Wharton**, b. in 1851, d. 9, 3, 1888, son of Mahlon Wharton and Isabella Murphy. They resided in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

4976. Caroline Wharton, b. 2, 10, 1876.

4977. Albert Wharton, b. 9, 18, 1879.

(2452) **Edward H. Buckman**, *Franklin*⁵, b. 12, 24, 1845, m. 6, 6, 1867, to **Sarah J. Heston**, b. 4, 24, 1848, dau. of Joshua Heston and Cornelia McMasters. They reside in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4978. Jesse W. Buckman, b. 11, 22, 1869.

(2453) **Joseph H. Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 6, 20, 1847, d. 2, 15, 1886 (consumption), m. 10, 2, 1879, to **Cynthia Tomlinson**, b. 8, 22, 1856, dau. of Alfred and Eliza Tomlinson. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

4979. Clarence Buckman, b. 9, 13, 1880.

4980. Harvey Buckman, b. 7, 20, 1883.

4981. Franklin Buckman, b. 10, 20, 1885.

(2454) **Elizabeth Ann Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 7, 11, 1848, m. 12, 20, 1870, to **Lemuel Hendryx**, b. in 1849, son of James and Eunice Hendryx. They reside in Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y. No children.

(2455) **Franklin Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 9, 21, 1849, m. in 1870, to **Caroline Trego**, b. 9, 3, 1850, dau. of George Trego and Elizabeth Neal. They reside in Kansas, and have two children :

4982. George T. Buckman, b. 1, 3, 1871.

4983. Honor Buckman, b. 4, 29, 1873.

(2456) **Elihu Smith Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 2, 4, 1852, m. 10, 6, 1875, to **Margaret Phillips**, b. 1, 7, 1855, dau. of George and Mary

Ann Phillips. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 4984. Harry Buckman, b. 7, 10, 1876.
- 4985. Mary Ann Buckman, b. 10, 24, 1878.

(2457) **Mary Rebecca Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 4, 2, 1854, m. 10, 2, 1873, to **Wilber Trego**, b. 5, 3, 1853, son of George Trego and Elizabeth Neal. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 4986. Martha B. Trego, b. 7, 24, 1879.

(2459) **Walter Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 6, 4, 1857, m. 9, 25, 1878, to **Ida Phillips**, b. 3, 16, 1858, dau. of George and Mary Ann Phillips. They reside in Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4987. Charles Buckman, b. 12, 22, 1879.
- 4988. Ambrose Buckman, b. 10, 23, 1883.
- 4989. Eva Buckman, b. 6, 6, 1885.
- 4990. Leila Buckman, b. 11, 6, 1887.

(2462) **Sarah Buckman**⁶, *Franklin*⁵, b. 4, 3, 1865, m. 10, 14, 1886, to **John F. Adams**, b. 10, 22, 1853. They reside in Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y., and have two children :

- 4991. Frank Buckman Adams, b. 8, 7, 1887.
- 4992. John C. Adams, b. 8, 7, 1888.

(2480) **Gerardus H. Satterthwaite**⁶, *Isaac B.*⁵, b. 1, 22, 1848, m. 2, 12, 1873, to **Peachy B. Collins**, b. 2, 28, 1857. They reside in Kansas, and have four children :

- 4993. Joseph Jennings Satterthwaite, b. 11, 5, 1873.
- 4994. Benjamin G. Satterthwaite, b. 11, 6, 1875.
- 4995. Eliza Rebecca Satterthwaite, b. 3, 16, 1878.
- 4996. Lowen Satterthwaite, b. 3, 5, 1881.

(2481) **Joseph M. Satterthwaite**⁶, *Isaac B.*⁵, b. 2, 22, 1850, m. 5, 18, 1875, to **Martha C. Dutton**, b. 9, 6, 1856, dau. of Jonathan S. and Mary C. Dutton. They reside in Kansas, and have three children :

- 4997. Edward Satterthwaite, b. 2, 12, 1876.
- 4998. Mary E. Satterthwaite, b. 4, 28, 1877.
- 4999. George Satterthwaite, b. 9, 3, 1881.

(2482) **Elizabeth Satterthwaite**⁶, *George*⁵, b. 1, 21, 1849, m. 3, 10, 1870, to **Clifton D. Healy**, b. 1, 21, 1848, son of Abial and Mary Healy. They have six children :

- 5000. Addie Healy, b. 8, 23, 1875.
- 5001. Almira Healy, b. 3, 3, 1877.
- 5002. Sydnia Healy, b. 10, 12, 1878.
- 5003. Lucretia Healy, b. 1, 14, 1880.
- 5004. Frank Healy, b. 12, 8, 1881.
- 5005. Howard Arthur Healy, b. 3, 8, 1885.

(2488) **Maria Louisa Fell**⁶, *James H.*⁵, b. 10, 30, 1835, in Pelham, Ont., m. 12, 5, 1855, in Pelham, to **Amos Chapman O'Reilly**, b. 7, 27, 1833, in Wainfleet, Welland Co., Ont., son of John Brown O'Reilly and Eliza Chapman. They reside in Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich., and have had seven children :

- 5006. Margaret Ellen O'Reilly, b. 8, 11, 1857, m. John W. Gifford.
- 5007. Henrietta Eliza O'Reilly, b. 7, 14, 1859, m. John D. Clark.
- 5008. John W. O'Reilly, b. 2, 18, 1861, in Welland, Ont., d. 11, 4, 1868, in Vassar, Mich.
- 5009. James Wilkins Fell O'Reilly, b. 12, 21, 1864, m. Laura Burgess.
- 5010. Lillie Evelyn O'Reilly, b. 2, 9, 1869, in Vassar. In 1890 is in College in Battle Creek, Mich.
- 5011. Ada M. O'Reilly, b. 7, 23, 1871, m. James Burgess.
- 5012. Myrta J. C. O'Reilly, b. 8, 11, 1876, in Vassar, Mich.

(2490) **William Fell**⁶, *James H.*⁵, b. 10, 23, 1839, in Chippewa, Ont., d. 1, 1, 1881, m. 12, 7, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y., to **Elizabeth E. Conklin**, b. 5, 31, 1840, dau. of Wm. Conklin, of Buffalo. They resided in Buffalo.

He was a large, handsome man, and had the benefit of a college education. While a young man, he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and was for many years a member of the police force of that city. About this time he joined with the Methodist Church. In it he became a minister, and an earnest, faithful worker until his death, which occurred as he was returning home from a Watch-meeting, in Salamanca, N. Y., on New Year's Eve of 1881. On the way, he had to drive down a hill, at the foot of which was a railroad, and along it he had to pass a short distance. Not knowing the train was approaching until he reached the foot of the hill—and as he could not turn around, the only hope of safety seemed to be in attempting to cross—in doing which, the sleigh was caught by the engine, and he received a stroke

on the back of his head that rendered him unconscious, and death ensued in about half an hour.

He seems to have had a premonition of the change, as he had remarked to his congregation that he did not think he would be much longer with them, and exhorted them to faithfulness.

The narrow escapes which he had previously passed with his life are thus noted in an article written by himself in the *Earnest Christian*: "Three times I met with narrow escapes from death, once by fire, once by falling from a tree, and once by falling from a horse going at a rapid rate, with my foot in the stirrup."

His character, in college, was to return kindness for unkindness, and thus win friends, and as policeman to reconcile opposing parties to each other. They had four children:

- 5013. Samuel J. Fell, b. 1, 24, 1869.
- 5014. Rachel Fell, b. 4, 24, 1871, d. 12, 7, 1873.
- 5015. George W. Fell, b. 6, 2, 1874.
- 5016. Clifford P. Fell, b. 9, 1, 1876.

(2492) **Clara Evelyn Fell**⁶, *James W.*⁵, b. 10, 31, 1843, in Chippewa, Ont., d. 3, 11, 1873, m. 12, 12, 1861, to **Franklin M. Hagar**, of Welland, Ont., son of Ishnathan Hagar and Jemima Carpenter. They resided in Welland, Ont., and had three children:

- 5017. Helen Eliza Hagar, b. 2, 16, 1863, d. 3, 1, 1869.
- 5018. Maud Evelyn Hagar, b. 9, 1, 1867.
- 5019. Margaret Eliza Hagar, b. 11, 5, 1869.

(2493) **Henrietta Fell**⁶, *James W.*⁵, b. 4, 26, 1845, m. 8, 25, 1865, to **John Harrison Mills**. They are artists in New York City, and he is Secretary and General Manager of the New York Art Guild. They have had four children:

- 5020. Harrison Winthrop Mills, b. 7, 5, 1866, m. Helen M. Strycker.
- 5021. Margaret Elvira Mills, b. 10, 5, 1867.
- 5022. Bertha Mills, b. 2, 14, 1869, d. 9, 27, 1869.
- 5023. John Egbert Mills, b. 6, 30, 1882.

(2495) **George Edward Fell**⁶, **M. D.**, *James W.*⁵, b. 7, 10, 1850, in Chippewa, Ont., m. in 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y., to **Annie A. Duthie**, dau. of James Duthie and Annie Stewart. George E. Fell, M. D., F. R. M. S., is an eminent physician in Buffalo, N. Y. He has distinguished him-

self by energetic and skilful effort in his profession. Perhaps the most important discovery he has made is that of *forced respiration*, a name given to distinguish it from the ordinary methods of *artificial respiration*. By this operation he has already (1891) saved the lives of seventeen persons, after their recovery was thought to be hopeless by other physicians using other means. At the International Medical Congress held in 1890, in Berlin, Germany, his beneficent invention to save the lives of victims of drowning, poisoning, and shock, through forced respiration, was commended, and he was recognized as the first to successfully use the process. Dr. Horatio C. Wood, of Phila., Professor in the University of Pennsylvania, who read a paper before this Congress, thus speaks of Dr. Fell: "The first physician to use forced respiration in actual human poisoning, with a clear idea of its value and power, so far as my reading goes, was Dr. George E. Fell." In 1891 we find him Professor of Physiology and Microscopy in the Medical Department of Niagara University, Buffalo, N. Y.; Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society of London, England; Fellow of the New York State Medical Association, and of the American Public Health Association of the United States; President of the Buffalo Microscopical Club, and of the American Society of Microscopists, &c., &c. They have had five children:

- 5024. Nellie Evelyn Fell, b. 1, 15, 1873, d. 8, 2, 1873.
- 5025. Grace Argo Fell, b. 8, 28, 1875.
- 5026. Burt Duthie Fell, b. 9, 20, 1877, d. 5, 26, 1885.
- 5027. Evelyn Margarine Fell, b. 2, 3, 1884.
- 5028. Marjorie Duthie Fell, b. 8, 11, 1886, d. 1, 3, 1890.

(2498) **Charles Frederick Fell**⁶, *James W*⁵, b. 1, 28, 1859, in Chippewa, Ont., m. 11, 30, 1881, in Buffalo, N. Y., to **Eva Gamble Seaman**, b. 7, 10, 1862, at Kendall, N. Y., dau. of George Gordon Seaman and Anna Caroline Gamble. He is Assistant City Engineer in Buffalo, N. Y. They have three children:

- 5029. Lawrence James Fell, b. 12, 18, 1883, in Buffalo.
- 5030. Eva Anna Clarretta Fell, b. 11, 3, 1885, in Buffalo.
- 5031. George Frederick Fell, b. 10, 24, 1888, in Buffalo.

(2499) **Emma Augusta Fell**⁶, *Zenas*⁵, b. in 1838, m. in 1862, to **August Poyck**, a German Count, and a very fine musician, son of Werner August Poyck and Christina Suess, of Ehrenbreitstein, Germany. They reside in Easton, Pa., and have six children:

- 5032. Otto Joseph Poyck, b. in 1864.
- 5033. Maximilian Poyck, b. in 1866.

5034. Rudolph Hampden Poyck, b. in 1868.
 5035. William Augustus Poyck, b. in 1870.
 5036. Fred Charles Poyck, b. in 1874.
 5037. Rose Poyck, b.

(2500) **Hampden Hagar Fell**⁶, *Zenas*⁵, b. in 1840, m. in 1874, to **Emma R. Haines**, dau. of Samuel Haines and Mary Edmunds. They reside in Hollin, Wellington Co., Ont., and have had seven children :

5038. Ralf Charles Fell, b. in 1874.
 5039. Fred W. Fell, b. in 1876.
 5040. Sarah Amanda Fell, b. in 1878, d. in 1882.
 5041. Annie May Fell, b. 1880.
 5042. Walter H. Fell, b. 1883.
 5043. Harry Ward Fell, b. 1885.
 5044. Roy Fell, b. 1887.

(2501) **Elizabeth Jane Fell**⁶, *Zenas*⁵, b. in 1844, m. 1876, to **James Elliot Lennon**. He is attorney-at-law in Welland, Welland Co., Ont. They have had two children :

5045. A boy, b. 1878, deceased.
 5046. Flossie Lennon, b. 1879.

(2504) **Margaret Eliza Hagar**, *Jane E.*⁵, b. m. 9mo, 1864 to **Edward A. C. Pew**, of Welland, Ont., son of Wm. Pew and Edna Lundy. They reside in Toronto, Ont. They have four children :

5047. Mabel Pew.
 5048. Edith Pew.
 5049. Evelyn Pew.
 5050. Gordon Pew.

(2507) **Ernest W. Fell**⁶, *John H.*⁵, 3, 29, 1848, m. 3, 16, 1876, to **Ella R. Ware**, of Batavia, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Ware and Eliza Russell, formerly of England. He is a designer and engraver on wood and steel, and a dealer in boxwood and engravers supplies, in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

(2508) **Simcoe Zenas Fell**⁶, *John H.*⁵, b. 1, 23, 1851, 1st m. 3, 23, 1874, in Batavia, N. Y., to **Harriet L. McChesney**, of Suspension Bridge, N. Y., d. 3, 24, 1876. He is an employee of the R. R.; was for some years express agent at St. Catharines, Ont., is now (1890), train

detective at Cleveland, Ohio. They resided in Cleveland, and had one child. He 2nd m. 5mo. 1882, in Batavia, N. Y., **Maggie May Lambert**, of Akron, Ohio. Res. same. No children.

5051. Franklin S. Fell, b. 3, 23, 1875. Res. Pelham, Ont., with his grandparents.

(2509) **Imogene Flora Fell**⁶, *John H.*⁵, b. 5, 25, 1857. She is ambitious and ingenuous, and taught school seven years. She m. 7, 20, 1880, at the residence of her aunt, Mrs William Merrill, **Horace R. Will**, a conductor of the G. T. R. R., now (1890) Chief of Police in Woodstock, Ont., where they reside. No children, 1890.

(2511) **Jane Olivia Chapman**⁶, *Margaret S.*⁵, b. 1, 16, 1849, m. to **John K. Page**, of Pelham Tp., Welland Co., Ont., where they reside, and he is engaged in farming. They have three children :

5052. Nellie Page.

5053. Victoria Page.

5054. Roy Page.

(2512) **Sayers Hager Chapman**⁶, *Margaret S.*⁵, b. 8, 3, 1855, m. 2, 9, 1884, at St. Catharines, Ont., to **Rachel Melick**, dau. of Andrew Melick and Catharine Bradshaw, of Pelham, Ont. He is noted for his integrity and fidelity in all his business and social relations. He is engineer on the Grand Trunk R. R. from N. Colborne to Merriton. They reside in N. Colborne, Ont., and have one child :

5055. Mildred Annie Chapman, b. 8, 17, 1887.

(2516) **James Page**⁶, *Elizabeth L.*⁵, b. 3, 29, 1854, m. 6, 14, 1882, to **Annie Sharp**, b. 9, 30, 1866, dau. of James and Minerva Sharp, of Forthill, Ont. They have two children :

5056. Cora Ada Page, b. 7, 3, 1883.

5057. C. Ray Page, b. 5, 4, 1889.

(2518) **Ellen Cecelia Page**⁶, *Elizabeth L.*⁵, b. 8, 25, 1858, m. 12, 5, 1884, to **Leander Sharp**, son of James and Minerva Sharp, of Forthill, Ont. They have two children :

5058. William Sharp, b. 8, 8, 1886.

5059. Thalia Ida Sharp, b. 4, 8, 1890.

(2524) **Margaret Ann Milroy**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 8, 9, 1822, in Wilkes Barre, m. 10, 21, 1846, in Tunkhannock, Pa., by Rev. P. S. Worden, to

William Varnes, b. 3, 21, 1821, in N. Buffalo, Perry Co., Pa., d. 1, 19, 1855, in Scranton, Pa., son of Emmanuel Varnes and Margaret Arbuckel. They resided in Scranton, Pa., and she continues to reside there. They had four children :

- 5060. Emmanuel Trego Varnes, b. 7, 24, 1847, m. 12, 6, 1874, by Rev. W. P. Helings, in Scranton, to Lydia A. Randolph, dau. of Joseph Randolph and Eliza A. Dodge. Res., Kingston, Pa. No children.
- 5061. Prudence Isoline Varnes, b. 2, 12, 1850, d. 6, 26, 1851, in Pittston, Pa.
- 5062. Mary Elizabeth Varnes, b. 4, 23, 1852, d. 11, 14, 1856, in Scranton, Pa.
- 5063. Fanny Fern Varnes, b. 4, 20, 1855, d. 7, 29, 1890, m. 6, 11, 1879, by Rev. W. L. Thorp, in Scranton, Pa., to John T. Richards, son of Thomas Richards and Margaret Morgan. Res. Scranton, Pa. No children.

(2527) **Elizabeth Milroy**⁵, *John*⁵, b. 5, 5, 1830, m. 1, 30, 1857, by Rev. George Peck, at Scranton, Pa., to **Andrew R. Raub**, son of John Raub and Elizabeth Swayze. They reside in Scranton, Pa., and have had six children :

- 5064. Fanny Raub, b. 7, 31, 1858, at Honesdale, unm. 1889.
 - 5065. Joseph W. Raub, b. 12, 22, 1859, at Honesdale, d. 2, 8, 1862.
 - 5066. Elizabeth Milroy Raub, b. 3, 15, 1861, at Honesdale, unm. 1889.
 - 5067. William Andrew Raub, b. 2, 19, 1863, in Scranton, unm. 1889.
 - 5068. John Raub, b. 4, 11, 1866, in Scranton, unm. 1889.
 - 5069. Charles Augustus Raub, b. 11, 27, 1870, in Scranton, unm. 1889.
- They are all residing in Scranton, Pa., in 1889.

(2528) **Lyman Sholes Milroy**⁶, *John*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1832, m. 1, 18 1864, by Rev. D. T. Waller, in Bloomsburg, Pa., to **Cynthia Elizabeth Thomas**, dau. of David Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have had five children :

- 5070. Fanny E. Milroy, b. 1, 2, 1865, in Danville, d. 10, 17, 1879.
- 5071. Clarence Frick Milroy, b. 5, 31, 1867, in Scranton, d. 6, 15, 1871.
- 5072. Frederic F. Milroy, b. 1, 30, 1871, in Scranton.
- 5073. Fell Milroy, b. 5, 10, 1874, in Scranton.
- 5074. Trego Varnes Fell, b. 11, 25, 1879, in Scranton.

(2529) **John Edgar Milroy**^f, *John*⁵, b. 9, 17, 1835, m. 12, 13, 1857, by Rev. L. S. Barter, in Abington, Pa., to **Jane Sherman**, dau. of Wanton Sherman and Fanny Phillips. They reside in Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 5075. Harriet Milroy, b. 7, 27, 1862, m. Herschel Williams.
- 5076. Jesse Milroy, b. 5, 31, 1866, d. 5, 12, 1886.
- 5077. Jennie Milroy, b. 2, 2, 1871, d. 5, 22, 1871.

(2530) **Joseph Bennett Hann**⁶, *Nancy A.*⁵, b. 3, 7, 1830, d. 11, 4, 1878, m. 1, 19, 1875, to **Katie Lunger**, b. 11, 9, 1851. They had two children :

5078. Lyman Hann, b. 1, 10, 1876.
5079. Armintie Hann, b. 10, 19, 1877.

(2531) **Lyman Sholes Hann**⁶, *Nancy A.*⁵, b. 11, 5, 1832, d. 7, 16, 1865, 1st m. 4, 27, 1859, to **Martha A. Martin**, d. 5, 11, 1861, dau. of George and Rebecca Martin. They resided in Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 7, 13, 1862, to **Frances Adelia Owen**, b. 11, 8, 1843, dau. of Israel and Belinda Owen. Res. same. They had one child by each marriage :

5080. Fanny Elizabeth Hann, b. 6, 24, 1860, d. 10, 14, 1860.

5081. Charles Bennett Hann, b. 8, 4, 1863.

(2532) **Fannie F. Hann**⁶, *Nancy A.*⁵, b. 3, 2, 1835, d. 3, 6, 1881, m. 8, 21, 1863, by the Rev. William T. Webbe, of St. Nicholas Church, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Edward Tilghman**, d. 2, 26, 1881. They resided in the village of Hubblerville, Luzerne Co., Pa., and had three children, all born there.

5082. Edward Bennett Tilghman, b. 3, 18, 1868, m. 10, 30, 1889, Jennie P. Wildoner, b. 4, 18, 1868, dau. of George Wildoner and Lydia Joslyn. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
5083. Jesse Morgan Tilghman, b. 9, 23, 1873, d. 11, 26, 1879.
5084. Elizabeth Nancy Tilghman, b. 1, 19, 1875, d. 12, 14, 1879.

(2533) **Harriet Ann Hale**⁶, *Abby A.*⁵, b. 1, 23, 1831, 1st m. 8, 5, 1854, to **James Wilson Flanigan**, son of James and Nancy Flanigan. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had three children; 2nd m. 4, 15, 1863, by Rev. M. Dosh, to **Isaac Carpenter**, son of Isaac Carpenter and Sarah Boxel. Res. same. They had five children :

5085. Charles Sholes Flanigan, b. 6, 19, 1856, d. 8mo, 1857.
5086. Anna Flanigan, b. 7mo, 1858, d. 9 mo, 1859.
5087. John Carpenter Flanigan, b. 3, 25, 1860, m. 9, 10, 1885, by Rev. Mr. Peters.

Mary Ann Brady, dau. of James and Margaret Brady. Res. Danville. No children.

-
5088. Fanny Eliza Carpenter. }
 5089. Rachel Matilda Carpenter. } b. 3, 2, 1864. { m. Francis Jackson.
 5090. Abby Ann Carpenter, b. 10, 7, 1867, d. 8mo. 1869. { d. 9mo. 1870.
 5091. Isaac Carpenter, b. 7, 26, 1869.
 5092. Joseph H. Carpenter, b. 9, 6, 1873.

(2534) **Ephraim Kirby Hale**⁶, *Abby A. L.⁵*, b. 12, 6, 1832, m. 11, 3, 1853, to **Mary Welever**, dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have had four children :

5093. Thomas Welever Hale, b. 8, 31, 1854, m. Laura Young.
 5094. Abby Ann Hale, b. 1, 5, 1857, m. William H. Burnham.
 5095. Rachel Sholes Hale, b. 4, 25, 1859, deceased.
 5096. George Kirby Hale, b. 8, 20, 1864, unm. 1889.

(2535) **Lyman Sholes Hale**⁷, *Abby A. L.⁵*, b. 12, 15, 1834, d. 5, 2, 1887, m. 9, 19, 1861, to **Sarah Cassendana Girton**, dau. of Wm. Girton and Anna McAlberson. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had three children :

5097. Elmer Oakley Hale, b. 12, 13, 1862, m. Elizabeth May Chestnut.
 5098. Anna Drusilla Hale, b. 8, 5, 1865, m. Elford Melvin Sleppy.
 5099. Charles Collins Hale, b. 11, 15, 1880.

(2536) **Joseph Lee Hale**⁷, *Abby A. L.⁵*, b. 2, 1, 1837, 1st m. 10, 2, 1859, to **Leah D. Welever**, b. 11, 3, 1842, d. 4, 1, 1880, dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. They resided in Shamokin, Pa., and had eight children ; 2nd m. 3, 11, 1885, to **Mary S. Landan**, b. 6, 11, 1846, dau. of John and Elizabeth Landan. Res. same. They have one child :

5100. Lyman Billings Hale, b. 8, 1, 1860, unm. 1890.
 5101. Jesse L. Hale, b. 1, 16, 1862, unm. 1890.
 5102. Charles Hale, b. 1, 15, 1864, unm. 1890.
 5103. Annie Hale, b. 7, 9, 1865, unm. 1890.
 5104. Arthur K. Hale, b. 10, 12, 1866, unm. 1890.
 5105. Mary L. Hale, b. 5, 11, 1869, m. and d. soon after, leaving one child, which died shortly after the mother.
 5106. Frank L. Hale, b. 9, 24, 1872.
 5107. Orville E. Hale, b. 9, 21, 1875.

-
5108. Joseph C. W. Hale, b. 4, 4, 1886.

(2537) **Frances Mary Hale**⁶, *Abby A. L.⁵*, 1st m. to **William Shutt**. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had six children, all deceased

but two; 2nd m. to **George E. Bryant**. They reside in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa. No children.

- 5109. Louisa Shutt, d. at the age of 20 years, m. and had one child, which died before the mother.
- 5110. Jesse Shutt.
- 5111. James Shutt.
- 5112. Lizzie Shutt, b. 10, 20, 1870, m. William D. Creaglon. No children.
- 5113. May Shutt.
- 5114. William Shutt, b. 9, 20, 1877. (Unable to obtain fuller record.)

(2538) **Charles Wesley Sholes**⁵, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 2, 10, 1842, m. **Lydia Housel**, b. 10, 12, 1841, dau. of David and Rebecca Housel. They reside in Austin, Ill., and have three children:

- 5115. Linda Ella Sholes, b. 3, 29, 1868.
- 5116. Ed. Thomas Sholes, b. 5, 4, 1873.
- 5117. Jessie Rebecca Sholes, b. 2, 27, 1876.

(2539) **Erastus Rissel Sholes**⁶, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 1, 23, 1843, in Danville, Pa., m. 6, 30, 1867, to **Hannah Ruth Thomas**, b. 2, 27, 1843, at Rock Run, Pa. They reside in Youngstown, Ohio, and have had six children:

- 5118. Jennie Rissel Sholes, b. 8, 28, 1868, in Danville, d. 7, 26, 1869.
- 5119. Frank Erastus Sholes, b. 5, 19, 1871, in Danville.
- 5120. Annie Lizebeth Sholes, b. 9, 5, 1873, in Danville, d. 1, 14, 1875.
- 5121. William Bonnell Sholes, b. 12, 12, 1879, in Youngstown, d. 8, 26, 1881.
- 5122. Lucracia Wick Sholes, b. 10, 7, 1880, in Youngstown.
- 5123. Carrie May Sholes, b. 9, 7, 1883, in Youngstown.

(2541) **William Clark Sholes**⁷, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. 9, 17, 1868, to **Theresa Westerman**, b. 10, 14, 1851, dau. of Joseph Westerman and Julia Deiler. They reside in Berwick, Pa., and have had seven children:

- 5124. Annie Sholes, b. 10, 12, 1869, d. 10, 14, 1869.
- 5125. George W. Sholes, b. 4, 17, 1871, d. 9, 2, 1878.
- 5126. Albert B. Sholes, b. 1, 19, 1877.
- 5127. William C. Sholes, b. 10, 27, 1879.
- 5128. Leroy Kumber Sholes, b. 11, 22, 1881.
- 5129. Gertrude D. Sholes, b. 6, 25, 1884.
- 5130. Theresa W. Sholes, b. 6, 18, 1889.

(2542) **Waller Gaskins Sholes**⁶, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 6, 29, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1879, in Berwick, Pa., by Rev. M. L. Smyser, to **Ella J. Moyer**, b.

6, 2, 1857, in Danville, Pa., dau. of William E. Moyer and Elizabeth Morgan. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., and have had three children :

- 5131. Jessie May Sholes, b. 9, 17, 1880.
- 5132. Waller Theodore Sholes, b. 5, 29, 1882, d. 3, 8, 1886.
- 5133. Warren Fell Sholes, b. 11, 8, 1888.

(2544) **Harry Moyer Sholes**⁷, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 3, 29, 1856, m. 1, 19, 1878, in Danville, Pa., to **Hannah Louisa Heiss**, b. 12, 16, 1861, dau. of George Jacob and Catharine Correll Heiss. They reside in Moreland, Cook Co., Ill., and have had four children :

- 5134. George Jacob Sholes, b. 9, 20, 1882, d. 4, 28, 1884.
- 5135. Gertrude May Sholes, b. 4, 22, 1885.
- 5136. Harold Fell Sholes, b. 11, 5, 1886.
- 5137. Hazel Ellinor Sholes, b. 8, 15, 1889.

(2545) **Annie Elizabeth Sholes**⁶, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 10, 17, 1858, m. 12, 24, 1879, to **Charles T. Lloyd**, son of W. A. and M. A. Lloyd. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have two children :

- 5138. Howard T. Lloyd, b. 12, 20, 1880.
- 5139. Ethel Sholes Lloyd, b. 10, 13, 1886.

(2546) **Jesse Ellsworth Sholes**⁶, *Jesse F.*⁵, b. 8, 25, 1860, m. 1, 11, 1882, to **Kate Fiducia Murdock**, b. about 1859, d. 2, 21, 1888. They resided in Moreland, Cook Co., Ill., and he continues to reside there. They had one child :

- 5140. John Ellsworth Sholes, b. 1, 12, 1883.

(2547) **Hannah Welding Fell**, *Samuel*⁵, b. 8, 18, 1825, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 1, 7, 1847, in Wilkes Barre, **Jeremiah Burns Dow**, b. 1, 4, 1806, in Topsham, Orange Co., Vermont, d. 9, 4, 1884, at his home on Franklin St., Wilkes Barre, son of Isaiah Dow and Betsey Burns. He was one of the oldest, one of the best known, and one of the most respected of Wilkes Barre's citizens. He had a penchant for teaching school, and actually taught the full period of fifty years. They had eight children. The family continues to reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

- 5141. Mary Elizabeth Dow, b. 10, 7, 1847, m. Simeon Decker Goff.
- 5142. William Burns Dow, b. 1, 12, 1850, m. Mary Emma Fell.
- 5143. Alphonso Burns Dow, b. 4, 7, 1852, d. 8, 11, 1854.
- 5144. Rath Ella Dow, b. 1, 25, 1856, m. Henry Newton Young, D. D. S.

5145. John Dorrance Dow, b. 6, 13, 1858, m. Melissa J. Denman.
 5146. Sarah Leah Dow, b. 6, 10, 1861, unm, 1891.
 5147. Daisy Dow, b. 6, 15, 1864, d. 1, 12, 1868.
 5148. Stella Willetts Dow, b. 7, 10, 1869, d. 1, 14, 1872.
 Those deceased are bur. in Hollenback cemetery.

(2548) **Sally Ann Fell⁶**, *Samuel⁵*, b. 11, 26, 1827, in Wilkes Barre, m. 3, 24, 1852, to **Benjamin Gardner Carpenter**, b. 7, 3, 1827, in Plains, near Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 11, 1889 in Wilkes Barre, son of Samuel Carpenter and Nancy Gardner. They resided, and the family continue to reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa. They had five children :

5149. Walter Samuel Carpenter, b. 4, 5, 1853, m. Belle Morgan.
 5150. Charles Drake Carpenter, b. 5, 6, 1855, d. 5, 14, 1864, drowned in the Susquehanna River at Wilkes Barre.
 5151. Jesse Gardner Carpenter, b. 10, 6, 1857, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there ; unm, 1891.
 5152. Benjamin Harold Carpenter, b. 7, 16, 1860, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there ; unm, 1891.
 5153. Edmund Nelson Carpenter, b. 6, 27, 1865, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there ; unm, 1891.

(2550) **Theodore Hall Fell⁶**, *Samuel⁵*, b. 12, 31, 1833, d. 10, 18, 1872, m. 10, 20, 1859, to **Jane E. Seibert**, b. 8, 11, 1835, dau. of Samuel Seibert and Agnes W. Grove, of Chambersburg, Pa. He was a carpenter and builder in Wilkes Barre, Pa. They had five children :

5154. Samuel S. Fell, b. 6, 3, 1861, d. 9, 4, 1862.
 5155. Philip Sheridan Fell, b. 10, 9, 1864. Res. Wilkes Barre.
 5156. Harry H. Fell, b. 10, 3, 1866, m. 7, 3, 1890, Kate Reibsame, dau. of Edward Geo. Reibsame, b. in Speyer, Germany, and Fayette Richards, b. in Berks Co., Pa.
 5157. Theodore H. Fell, b. 7, 15, 1869.
 5158. Sallie F. Fell, b. 5, 24, 1872. She is an adopted dau. of her Aunt, Sally Ann Carpenter and takes the name of Sallie F. Carpenter.

(2551) **Mary Delila Fell⁶**, *Samuel⁵*, b. 10, 9, 1837, in Wilkes Barre, at the " Old Homestead " on Market Street, m. 5, 15, 1866, by Rev. Y. C. Smith, in the First Methodist Church, Wilkes Barre, to **Henry Haupt Derr**, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10, 12, 1888, in Wilkes Barre, bur. in Hollenback Cemetery, son of John Derr and Hannah Fein. " He removed to Wilkes Barre in 1862, and in business relations he was upright and very successful. But it was not his wealth that made him friends. It was his strong and rugged character, his sunny disposition, his approach-

bleness, his desire to mingle with people who move things, and his desire to put his community in the front rank of Pennsylvania cities. His domestic and public career was maintained with honor and with a reputation for constant adherence to the principles of equity. His presence added to the pleasure of social intercourse, in all the relations of life; and in the family circle his devotion gave happiness to all." They had seven children:

- 5159. Grace Derr, b. 8. 22, 1867, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there.
- 5160. Katy Thompson Derr, b. 8. 10, 1869, in Wilkes Barre. d. 8. 14, 1886.
- 5161. John Derr, b. 9. 26, 1871, in Wilkes Barre. d. 10. 7, 1876.
- 5162. Chester Berger Derr, b. 4. 20, 1873, in Wilkes Barre.
- 5163. Ralph Derr, b. 9. 19, 1875, in Wilkes Barre.
- 5164. Henry Haupt Derr, b. 1. 9, 1878, in Wilkes Barre.
- 5165. Olin Derr, b. 5. 4, 1880, in Wilkesbarre.

(2553) **George W. Fell**, *Jesse L.*, b. 2. 22, 1830, d. 9. 17, 1862. He served through the whole of the Mexican War, was sergeant in the Wyoming Artillery, 2d Battalion, Capt. C. L. Dana, and was killed in the Battle of Antietam, in the Civil War, 1861-1865. He m. 2. 21, 1852, **Margaret Baird**, dau. of ——— Baird and Margaret Andrews. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had three children:

- 5166. Jesse W. Fell, b. 12. 4, 1852, d. 12. 6, 1858.
- 5167. Mary Emma Fell, b. 7. 1, 1854, m. to William Burns Dow (No. 5142, where find record.)
- 5168. Margaret E. Fell, b. 1. 16, 1857, m. 6. 6, 1879, to Harland H. Hallock, Res. Elmira, N. Y. No children.

(2555) **Josephine Fell**, *Jesse L.*, b. 8. 1, 1835, m. 12. 23, 1853, to **Samuel G. Mather**. They resided in Phila., afterward removed to Plum Creek, Nebraska. They have one child:

- 5169. Florence May Mather, b. 2. 17, 1855, m. to Dr. William M. Bancroft.

(2557) **Florinda Walker Fell**, *Jesse L.*, b. 6. 10, 1840, d. 6. 2, 1877, m. to **William L. Conly**. They resided in Phila., and had five children:

- 5170. Francis W. Conly, b. 2. 24, —, m. Mary E. Flanagan.
- 5171. Florinda Conly, b. d.
- 5172. Josephine Conly, b. d.
- 5173. Jesse F. Conly, b. 10. 21, 1869, d. 11. 13, 1886.
- 5174. Birdie F. Conly, b. 3. 25, 1875, d. 9mo. 1877.

(2560) **Charlotte M. Fell**⁶, *Jesse A.*⁵, b. 8, 18, 1856, m. 1, 13, 1879, to **Albert H. Wise**. They reside in Nebraska, and have had three children :

- 5175. Bertiam Wise, b. 1, 19, 1883, in Custer, Neb., deceased.
- 5176. Virgil Fell Wise, b. 10, 19, 1884, in Custer, Neb.
- 5177. Albert Douglas Wise, b. 1, 19, 1886, in Plum Creek, Neb.

(2562) **Martha Wheeler Bennett**⁶, *Hannah F.*⁵, b. 8, 2, 1833, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 20, 1854, to **John Case Phelps**, b. 4, 20, 1825, son of Jaman H. Phelps and Abigail Haskins, of Amesbury, Conn. He is a descendant in the sixth generation of Wm. Phelps, who fled from England on the death of Cromwell, 1630, and was one of the first settlers and a framer of the laws of the Old Windsor Colony, Conn. J. C. Phelps was Vice-President of Lackawanna and Bloomsburg R. R.; Director for some years of Del., Lackawanna and Western R. R.; Director in many coal companies, and a Director of the Wyoming Bank. They reside in Wilkes Barre in winter, and in summer in their beautiful mountain home, "Wind Cliff," which overlooks the charming Valley of Wyoming. They have five children :

- 5178. Anna Bennett Phelps, b. 1, 1, 1856, unm. 1890.
- 5179. William George Phelps, b. 8, 17, 1857, m. Caroline Ires Shoemaker.
- 5180. Francis Alexander Phelps, b. 5, 4, 1859, m. 10, 24, 1889, Margaretta Darling Drown, of Weldon, Pa. He is a hardware merchant in Wilkes Barre.
- 5181. Grace Lee Phelps, b. 3, 31, 1863, m. 11, 9, 1888, Henry Barston Platt, son of Ex. U. S. Senator Thomas C. Platt, of New York. They reside in New York City.
- 5182. Ziba Bennett Phelps, b. 12, 7, 1870; at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., (1890).

(2563) **George Slocum Bennett**⁶, *Hannah F.*⁵, b. 8, 17, 1842, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 7, 1871, in Kingston, Pa., by Rev. Reuben Nelson, to **Ellen Woodward Nelson**, b. 11, 24, 1849, in Kingston, dau. of Rev. Reuben Nelson, D. D., and Jane Scott Eddy. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 5183. Martha Phelps Bennett, b. 10, 16, 1873, in Kingston, Pa.
- 5184. Reuben Nelson, Bennett, b. 12, 12, 1875, in Kingston, Pa.
- 5185. Ziba Platt Bennett, b. 3, 22, 1881, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

(2564) **Sarah S. Chahoon**⁶, *Deborah F.*⁵, b. 1, 14, 1828, 1st m. to **Isaiah R. Phillips**, and resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children. 2nd m. to **Alonzo W. Fisher**, and resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died

there, and she now (1890) lives in Newport, Kentucky. There are children. (No response.)

(2565) **Joseph S. Chahoon**⁶, *Deborah F.*⁵, b. 9, 6, 1831, m. 2, 10, 1870, to **Mary Drinker Owen**, b. 9, 18, 1845, dau. of Charles Owen, of Boston, and niece and adopted dau. of Parker and Elizabeth Budd Owen, of Phila. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2568) **Ruth Ross Butler**⁶, *Abi H.*⁵, b. 3, 1, 1835, m. 10, 18, 1854, to **William Stinson Hillard**, b. 9, 26, 1832, d. 2, 10, 1883, son of Oliver Burr Hillard (see No. 875) and Harriet A. Roberts. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., where the family continue to reside. They had four children:

- 5186. Harriet Elizabeth Hillard, b. 9, 6, 1855, m. 12, 28, 1880, Robert de Heysham Sayer, Jr., son of Robert de Heysham Sayer. Res. Bethlehem, Pa. No children 1889.
- 5187. Isabel Hillard, b. 3, 1, 1857, d. 4, 16, 1858.
- 5188. Loril Butler Hillard, b. 12, 5, 1860, m. 11, 6, 1890, Mary Brisbane Emory, dau. of Louis Emory, of Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 5189. Josephine Hillard, b. 11, 9, 1862, m. m. 1891.

(2569) **Zebulon Butler**⁶, *Abi H.*⁵, b. 9, 2, 1837, d. 5, 11, 1885, m. to **Mary Crogan**, b. 12, 5, 1846, dau. of James Crogan. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., where the family continue to reside. They had seven children:

- 5190. Mary Butler, b. 8, 9, 1867.
- 5191. Elizabeth V. Butler, b. 8, 14, 1870.
- 5192. Helen Dennis Butler, b. 3, 13, 1872.
- 5193. Zebulon Chester Butler, b. 4, 28, 1874.
- 5194. Ruth Butler, b. 4, 16, 1876.
- 5195. Paul Edmund Butler, b. 7, 14, 1878.
- 5196. Joseph Lord Butler, b. 7, 10, 1880.

(2572) **Edmund Griffin Butler**⁶, *Abi H.*⁵, b. 6, 11, 1845, in Wilkes Barre, m. 12, 22, 1869, to **Clara Theresa Cox**, b. 1, 7, 1849, in Montrose, Pa., dau. of Henry Wellesly Cox and Caroline Peironnet. He was admitted to the Bar of Luzerne Co. in 1869, and by natural aptitude and unremitting industry he has acquired an extensive practice, and is regarded as a lawyer of wide experience, sound judgment, safe in counsel, and reliable in execution. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have three children:

- 5197. Elsie Peironnet Butler, b. 11, 11, 1870.
- 5198. Abi Harriet Buter, b. 6, 9, 1872.
- 5199. Caroline Cox Butler, b. 11, 10, 1874.

(2576) **Sarah Lockey Slocum**⁶, *Jonathan J.*⁵, b. 5, 8, 1842, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 1, 27, 1869, in Wilkes Barre, to **John Beresford Love**. He is a Tea-merchant in Phila. They have one child:

5200. John Beresford Love, Jr., b. 10, 28, 1869, m. 2mo. 1889, Jennie Lowhead. Res. Phila.

(2577) **Edward Le Clere Slocum**⁶, *Jonathan J.*⁵, b. 8, 19, 1853, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 6, 15, 1886, in Phila., to **Emily Carpenter**. He is in the Insurance Business in Phila. They have one child:

5201. Daughter, b. 1889.

(2583) **Jessie Helen Dennis, Fell**⁶, *Jesse H.*⁵, b. 10, 28, 1847, in New York City, m. 12, 11, 1862, in New York City, to **Frederick Dellicker**, b. 11, 5, 1823, at Schooley Mt., New Jersey, son of William Dellicker, and Sophia Neighbour. They reside in Trenton, N. J. and have had five children:

5202. John Dalrimple Dellicker, b. 11, 29, 1863, in Morristown, N. J., d. 7, 19, 1865.

5203. Malinda Stephens Dellicker, b. 12, 12, 1864, in Trenton, N. J., d. 7, 11, 1866.

5204. Imlah Moore Dellicker, b. 11, 9, 1866, in Trenton, N. J., d. 8, 25, 1867.

5205. Helen Maude Dellicker, b. 7, 27, 1868, in Trenton, N. J.

5206. Robert Hutchinson Dellicker, b. 8, 7, 1869, in Trenton N. J., d. 7, 12, 1870.

(2584) **Abi Dennis Slocum**⁶, *Ann F.*⁵, b. 2, 23, 1836, in Tunkhannock, Pa., 1st m. 11, 25, 1861, in Phila., by Rev. James May, to **Martin James Joyce**, d. 3, 27, 1864, in Phila. They resided in Phila. No children. 2nd m. 1, 27, 1885, in Denver, Colorado, by Right Canon Charles H. Marshall, to **John S. Titcomb**. They reside at Platte Canyon, Colorado. No children.

(2585) **Benjamin Slocum**⁶, *Ann F.*⁵, b. 12, 24, 1838, in Tunkhannock, Pa., m. 5, 31, 1869, in Nevada, Colorado, by Rev. Francis Byrne, to **Lenora Sterling**. They reside at Plate Canyon, Colorado, and have five children:

5207. Abi Joyce Slocum, b. 8, 6, 1870, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5208. Helen Denis Slocum, b. 10, 29, 1872, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5209. Mary Slocum, b. 6, 7, 1875, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5210. James Sterling Slocum, b. 9, 30, 1878, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5211. Margaret Frances Slocum, b. 2, 18, 1881, at Platte Canyon, Col.

(2586) **Ellen Maria Slocum**⁶, *Ann F.*⁵, b. 3, 31, 1840, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. in Plattsville, Mo., by Rev. James May, 3, 6, 1861, to **Ernest Strauss**, d. 3, 16, 1869, in St. Paul, Minn. They resided in Platte Canyon, Col. No children.

(2587) **Norman James Slocum**⁶, *Ann F.*⁵, b. 7, 16, 1846, in Tunkhannock, Pa., m. in Denver, Col., 1, 22, 1885, to **Ann Armsby**. They reside in Denver, Col., and have one child:

5212. William Truxton Slocum, b. 2, 16, 1886, in Denver, Col.

(2588) **Helen Irving Dennis**⁶, *Welding F.*⁵, b. 9, 18, 1855, 1st m., in 1874, to **John R. Long**, of Wilkes Barre, Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had two children. 2nd m. 2, 8, 1878, to **R. Bleeker Rathbone**, of New York City. They resided in New York City and had two children. 3d. m. 1mo. 1891, to — **Libby**. Res. New York City.

5213. Helen Long, d. in infancy.

5213. Welding D. Long.

5214. Robert Cheeselbrough Rathbone.

5215. Roland Bleeker Rathbone.

(2589) **Martha Louise Hillard**⁶, *Hannah E.*⁵, b. 10, 19, 1852, m. 2, 15, 1881, in Marengo, Talbot Co., Md., to **Abraham Storm Patterson**, of Phila. They resided 2106 Walnut St., Phila., and had two children. She now (1891) resides in Washington, D. C.

5216. Van Wycke Penn Patterson, b. 7, 26, 1882, d. 10, 9, 1882, in Newport, R. I.

5217. Hannah Louise Patterson, b. 3, 22, 1884, in Paris, France.

(2590) **Emma Abi Hillard**⁶, *Hannah E.*⁵, b. 1, 20, 1854, m. 11, 2, 1875, to **John Harold Wheeler**, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Tunis Mills, Talbot Co., Md., and have had four children:

5218. John Harold Wheeler, b. 8, 16, 1876.

5219. Emma Forresta Wheeler, b. 9, 15, 1877, d. 1, 13, 1891.

5220. Louise Hillard Wheeler, b. 12, 23, 1881.

5221. John Parsons Wheeler, b. 7, 18, 1887.

(2591) **Sarah Slocum Hillard**⁶, *Hannah E.*⁵, b. 3, 9, 1856, 1st m. 11, 2, 1875, to **Kennedy R. Owen**, of Talbot Co., Md. They resided in Easton, Md., and had three children. 2nd. m. 12, 17, 1885, to **Mark**

Burckle Hatch, son of Gen. John Porter Hatch, of the U. S. Army, of Oswego, N. Y. They reside in Washington, D. C. No children :

- 5222. Hillard Owen, b. 8, 6, 1876.
- 5223. Kennedy Penn Owen, b. 9, 22, 1877, d. 3, 23, 1888.
- 5224. Welding Dennis Owen, b. 12, 28, 1881.

(2595) **Frances Miriam McLean**⁶, *Hannah E.*⁵, b. 9, 24, 1847, d. 5, 24, 1878, m. 7, 24, 1868, in Milford, Oakland Co., Michigan, to **Burdick Potter**, of Fenton, Mich., son of J. G. and Lucy Potter. They resided in Fenton, Mich. and had three children :

- 5225. Lena Pickering Potter, b. 10, 4, 1869.
- 5226. Frances Elizabeth Potter, b. 6, 15, 1870.
- 5227. Joseph Burdick Potter, b. 8, 22, 1877.

(2606) **Sarah Jane Frank**⁶, *Adelia E.*⁵, b. 10, 24, 1854, in Scranton, Pa., m. to **William Thomas Alexander**, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Jacksonville, Alabama, son of Robert and Mary Alexander, of North Carolina. He is a grocery merchant in Gadsden, Alabama, where they reside. They have six children :

- 5227*a*. Mary Adelia Alexander, b. 10, 24, 1871, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227*b*. Addie Forney Alexander, b. 7, 25, 1873, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227*c*. Joe Frank Alexander, b. 7, 7, 1875, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227*d*. Carrie Lee Alexander, b. 11, 30, 1877, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227*e*. Jennie Gordon Alexander, b. 10, 16, 1880, in Gadsden, Ala.
- 5227*f*. Ona Augusta Alexander, b. 8, 16, 1885, in Gadsden, Ala.

(Record came too late to take numbers.)

(2607) **Joe E. Frank**⁶, *Adelia E.*⁵, b. 3, 28, 1854, in Columbus, Ga., m. 1, 26, 1881, in Griffin, Ga., to **Ona Richards Castleberry**, of Atlanta, Ga., b. 3, 11, 1864, in Montgomery, Alabama, dau. of Merrill Thomas Castleberry and Martha Richards. They reside in Birmingham, Alabama, and have three children :

- 5228. Merrill Day Frank, b. 12, 5, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.
- 5229. Ernest Terrell Frank, b. 5, 16, 1885, in Atlanta, Ga.
- 5230. George Walton Frank, b. 9, 5, 1888, in Birmingham, Ala.

(2609) **George Gordon Frank**⁶, *Adelia E.*⁵, m. 2, 1, 1887, to **Anna Montgomery**, b. 8, 22, 1867, dau. of Alonzo Montgomery and Mary Ann Grace. They reside in McFall, Alabama, and have one child :

- 5231. Jennie Maurine Frank, b. 8, 11, 1888.

(2613) **Emily F. Slack**⁶, *Elizabeth W.*⁵, b. in 1841, m. in 1862, to **Jesse Johnson**, son of James Johnson and Phebe Wetheral. They reside in Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5232. Elizabeth S. Johnson, b. 12, 22, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 5233. William W. Johnson, b. 9, 6, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 5234. Marietta S. Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1872.
- 5255. James C. Johnson, b. 8, 21, 1873.

(2614) **Edward Slack**⁶, *Elizabeth W.*⁵, b. 9, 16, 1843, m. 2, 13, 1873, to **Henrietta Smith**, b. 2, 17, 1848, dau. of Joseph Smith and Sarah Twining, of Buckingham. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children:

- 5236. Emily F. Slack, b. 12, 20, 1874.
- 5237. Albert Slack, b. 6, 17, 1876.
- 5238. Harry Slack, b. 1, 20, 1878, d. 3, 18, 1880.
- 5239. Joseph Thomas Slack, b. 11, 27, 1882.

(2616) **Jane Eliza Slack**⁶, *Elizabeth W.*⁵, b. 11, 20, 1848, m. 12, 22, 1870, to **Thomas T. Poole**, deceased, son of Wm. Poole and Maria Thompson. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

- 5240. Albert Poole, b. 11, 25, 1872.
- 5241. Eleanor Poole, b. 11, 14, 1875.

(2617) **George W. Slack**⁶, *Elizabeth W.*⁵, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. 5, 22, 1874, to **Sarah E. Bodine**, dau. of Jones and Lydia Bodine. They reside in Rush Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children:

- 5242. Jane B. Slack, } b. 6, 4, 1878. {
- 5243. Watson W. Slack, } d. 4, 29, 1883. {
- 5244. Gertrude Slack, b. 11, 8, 1879.

(2618) **Benjamin Howard Slack**⁶, *Elizabeth W.*⁵, b. 5, 4, 1859, m. 9, 16, 1886, to **Nellie M. Himphrey**, dau. of John B. and Annie Himphrey. They reside in Rush Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(2621) **Susan Rachel Johnston**⁶, *Wilhelmina C.*⁵, b. 3, 2, 1846, m. 2, 22, 1872, to **Henry H. Hough**, son of Benjamin and Helen Hough. He is in the pension office (1888), in Washington, D. C. No children.

(2622) **Margeret Wilhelmina Johnston**⁶, *Wilhelmina C.*⁵, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. 9, 19, 1871, to **Philip H. Fritz**, b. 11, 22, 1846, in Doylestown Tp., son of Philip E. Fritz and Ann Stover. He is a farmer in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They have three children:

- 5245. John Edgar Fritz, b. 11, 29, 1872.
- 5246. Anna Lula Fritz, b. 11, 8, 1875.
- 5247. Ralph Fritz, b. 2, 25, 1878.

(2626) **Charles Augustus Summers**⁶, *Mary F.*⁵, b. 10, 5, 1846, m. 10, 20, 1880, by Rev. Mr. Wentz, of New Milford, to **Mattie Norton**, b. 9, 14, 1854. They reside in Summerville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. No children.

(2627) **Frank D. Summers**⁶, *Mary F.*⁵, b. 5, 18, 1857, m. 10, 5, 1881, by Rev. S. L. Conde, to **Josie Burns**, of Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., b. 6, 30, 1862. They reside in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and have one child:

- 5248. Florence Summers, b. 3, 17, 1884.

(2628) **Clinton F. McHenry**⁶, *Francis*⁵, b. 9, 11, 1857, m. 4, 30, 1879, to **Sarah Congdon**. They reside in Binghamton, New York, and have two children:

- 5249. Roy Congdon McHenry, b. 1, 25, 1881.
- 5250. Jessie Louisa McHenry, b. 10, 20, 1882.

(2631) **John P. Fell**⁶, *Hugh*⁵, b. 7, 10, 1829, d. 2, 1, 1881, m. 11, 25, 1851, to **Elizabeth J. McFarlane**, b. 3, 17, 1831, d. 10, 29, 1866, dau. of James McFarlane and Jean Hunter, of Pittston, Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had four children. 2nd m. 10, 29, 1868, to **Elizabeth Patten**, dau. of Wm. and Jane Patten. Res. same. No children. He served in the Civil War 1861-1865.

- 5251. Hugh Fell, b. 11, 6, 1852, d. 8, 10, 1854.
- 5252. Emma Jean Fell, b. 9, 18, 1855, m. 12, 23, 1879, Henry E. Mühlenburg, M. D., b. 1, 18, 1850, son of Henry E. Mühlenburg, M. D., and Catharine Lamiran. Res. Lancaster City, Pa. No children.
- 5253. Charles H. Fell, b. 10, 23, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5254. Harriet E. Fell, b. 10, 1, 1866, unm. 1888. Res. Plymouth, Pa.

(2634) **Harriet P. Fell**⁶, *Hugh*⁵, b. 9, 23, 1841, d. 1, 12, 1882, m. 11, 20, 1867, to **Richard J. McGrann**, b. 1, 14, 1837, son of John

McGrann and Ann Keoghan. He is a railroad conductor. They resided in Lancaster, Pa., and had seven children :

- 5255. John A. McGrann, b. 8, 25, 1868, d. 10, 23, 1888.
- 5256. Eleanor M. McGrann, b. 5, 29, 1871. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5257. Harriet G. McGrann, b. 8, 28, 1873. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5258. Richard J. McGrann, b. 6, 17, 1875. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5259. Hugh Fell McGrann, b. 2, 24, 1878. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5260. Grace M. McGrann; b. 9, 15, 1879. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5261. Mary McGrann, b. 9, 21, 1881. Res. Lancaster, Pa.

(2636) **Melicent Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 7, 20, 1840, m. 12mo. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, to **Samuel H. Davis**, of Le Raysville, Pa. He is a farmer in Le Raysville. They have one child :

- 5262. Daughter, b. 11mo. 1867, unkm. 1888.

(2637) **Joseph Gillingham Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 4, 6, 1842. Sergeant-Major 141st Regt. of Penn. Volunteers. He enlisted at President Lincoln's first call for troops in April, 1861, and was discharged for disability in the autumn of 1861. Re-enlisted in August, 1862, was wounded July 3rd, 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, and d. July 17, 1863.

(2638) **Jane Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 8, 18, 1843, m. 9, 10, 1873, in Harrard, Neb., to **James Densmore**. He was clerk in the District Court in 1888. They reside in Hebron, Nebraska, and have five children :

- 5263. Hattie A. Densmore, b. 5, 19, 1876.
- 5264. Susie B. Densmore, b. 12, 15, 1878.
- 5265. Sallie M. Densmore, b. 4, 22, 1880.
- 5266. John B. Densmore, b. 1, 16, 1883.
- 5267. Hugh F. Densmore, b. 7, 28, 1885.

(2639) **George W. Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 1, 22, 1846. He enlisted in the 141st Regt. of Penn. Volunteers, in the Civil War, August, 1863, and was in actual service until Lee's surrender, nearly three years. He m. 11, 7, 1867, in Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, **Mary Homet**. He is a farmer, and resides in Harrard, Neb. They have five children :

- 5268. Francis H. Fell, b. 12, 20, 1868.
- 5269. Estella J. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1870.
- 5270. Joseph G. Fell, b. 10, 2, 1872.
- 5271. Hugh P. Fell, b. 9, 10, 1883.
- 5272. Paul Maxwell Fell, b. 12, 15, 1885.

(2640) **Eleanor Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1848, m. in 1881, to **Jacob S. Shackleton**, of Wilber, Neb., where he is a furniture dealer. They have two children :

- 5273. Samuel F. Shackleton, b. 4, 23, 1882.
- 5274. Hallie H. Shackleton, b. 4, 10, 1886.

(2641) **Hugh P. Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 3, 2, 1851, m. in 1883, in Greenridge, Pa., to **Mary A. Gowen**, of Yatesville, Pa. He is a book-keeper in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(2642) **Mary J. Fell**, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 4, 8, 1853, m. in 1875, in 1875, in Waverly, Pa., to **Lanning Whipple**. He is a dealer in farming implements. They reside in Fairburg, Neb., and have three children :

- 5275. Clarence Whipple, b. 2, 29, 1876.
- 5276. Ella Whipple, b. 1, 19, 1878.
- 5277. Ruth Whipple, b. 6, 25, 1884.

(2643) **David L. Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 6, 28, 1855, m. 3, 23, 1881, in Wyalusing, Pa., by Rev. D. Craft, to **Addie P. Fanning**, of Terrytown, Pa. He is a miller in Terrytown, Pa. No children.

(2644) **Martha E. Fell**, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 8, 4, 1858, d. 6, 25, 1886, m. 10, 24, 1883, in Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. David Craft, to **Richard J. Horton**, of Terrytown, Pa. He died soon after marriage. They resided in Towanda, Pa., and had one child :

- 5278. Madge Horton, b. 1, 20, 1886. Res. Le Raysville, Pa., with her aunt Melicent Davis.

(2645) **Ulysses M. Fell**⁶, *Samuel D.*⁵, b. 11, 28, 1860, m. 1, 5, 1887, by Rev. David Craft, to **Lou Elliott**, of Merryall. They reside in Frenchtown, Bradford Co., Pa., near "The Homestead," where he owns and operates a flour mill.

(2646) **Ruth Fell**⁶, *John G.*⁵, b. 6, 8, 1836, d. 2, 6, 1884, in Jackson, Mich., m. 10, 26, 1859, to **John D. Conely**, son of William S. and Eliza Conely. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich. They had three children :

- 5279. Clarence Conely, b. 8, 6, 1860.
- 5280. Edith F. Conely, b. 3, 6, 1863.
- 5281. Josephine D. Conely, b. 12, 27, 1866, d. 9, 24, 1867.

(2656) **George W. Fell**⁶, *George III*⁵, b. 6, 1, 1861, m. 4, 30, 1885, in Decatur, Ill., to **Lucy Edwards**, b. 8, 28, 1866. They reside in Antwerp, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5282. Roy Fell, b. 2, 4, 1886.
- 5283. John G. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1888.

(2658) **Sarah E. Fell**⁶, *Edwin*⁵, b. 2, 10, 1847, m. 8, 26, 1868, to **Theodore Hyde**, b. 8, 18, 1843, son of Edwin and Julia Hyde. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had six children :

- 5284. Alma M. Hyde, b. 8, 20, 1869.
- 5285. Harry Edwin Hyde, b. 11, 6, 1871.
- 5286. Fanny M. Hyde, b. 5, 13, 1874.
- 5287. Eleanor Hyde, b. 7, 11, 1876, d. 7, 22, 1876.
- 5288. Robert E. Hyde, b. 4, 16, 1886, d. 7, 16, 1886.
- 5289. Mary Elizabeth Hyde, b. 5, 15, 1889.

(2663) **Harry A. Fell**⁶, *Edwin*⁵, b. 9, 27, 1859, m. 7, 8, 1880, to **Cora Davis**, d. 8, 2, 1885, dau. of Ellen and John Davis. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(2664) **Anna M. Fell**⁶, *Edwin*⁵, b. 6, 23, 1863, m. 5, 30, 1885, to **Oscar P. Carpenter**, b. 2, 1, 1861, son of Lewis O. and Mary E. Carpenter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have two children :

- 5290. H. Lee Carpenter, b. 8, 23, 1886.
- 5291. Ruby Fell Carpenter, b. 5, 24, 1888.

(2666) **Wilson Wright**⁶, *Phoebe A.*⁵, b. 3, 14, 1839, m. 12, 17, 1874, to **Isabella Sophia Wright**, dau. of Harrison and Sophia Wright. They reside in Monmouth Co., N. J., and have had two children :

- 5292. Caleb Earl Wright, b. 11, 7, 1875, d. 7, 23, 1877.
- 5293. Wilson Wright, b. 2, 7, 1878.

(2669) **Mary Wilson Fell**⁶, *J. Gillingham*⁵, b. 2, 20, 1848, m. 11, 28, 1871, to **Herbert Marshall Howe, M. D.**, son of Bishop M. A. DeWolfe Howe and Elizabeth Marshall, of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Phila. in winter and in Rhode Island in summer. They have six children :

- 5294. Mary Herbert Howe, b. 7, 14, 1873.
- 5295. John Fell Howe, b. 12, 3, 1875.
- 5296. Edith Howe, b. 1, 19, 1877.
- 5297. Grace Howe, b. 2, 8, 1879.
- 5298. Rhoda Howe, b. 9, 21, 1880.
- 5299. Elizabeth Amanda Howe, b. 12, 23, 1887.

(2670) **John Ruckman Fell**⁶, *J. Gillingham*⁵, b. 1, 1, 1858, m. 5, 15, 1879, to **Sarah Rozet Drexel**, dau. of Anthony J. and Ellen Drexel, of Phila. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| 5300. | Amanda Ruckman Fell | } | b. 2, 8, 1880. |
| 5301. | Ellen Drexel Fell, | | |
| 5302. | Mae Drexel Stewart Fell, | | b. 4, 8, 1884. |
| 5303. | Frances Drexel Paul Fell, | | b. 12, 23, 1887. |

(2671) **James N. Rainow**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 8, 26, 1843, m. in 1869, to **Mary Haas**, d. 10, 14, 1871, dau. of John Haas and Elizabeth Washburn. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and had one child :

5304. Elizabeth Rainow, b. 10, 13, 1870.

(2672) **Maria Rainow**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 6, 4, 1846, m. 12, 22, 1868, to **Samuel E. Hughes**, b. 12, 4, 1840, son of John Hughes and Lucretia Smith. He is a merchant in Wilkes Barre. They have had eight children :

5305. Lizzie Fell Hughes, b. 5, 16, 1870.
 5306. Lucretia Hughes, b. 1, 19, 1872.
 5307. Fannie Hughes, b. 12, 20, 1873, d. 10, 13, 1874.
 5308. Sallie Fell Hughes, b. 12, 12, 1875.
 5309. George Turston Hughes, b. 12, 5, 1880.
 5310. Anna May Hughes, b. 3, 30, 1882.
 5311. Grace Morse Hughes, b. 1, 23, 1886.
 5312. Emma Laird Hughes, b. 11, 16, 1888.

(2673) **John Rainow**⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 9, 14, 1848, m. to **Frances Bowkman**, of Seneca Falls, of N. Y. They reside near Auburn, N. Y. No children.

(2676) **Daniel Ackley Fell, Jr.**, *Daniel A.*⁵, b. 11, 23, 1858, in Wilkes Barre. He graduated at Princeton College, and studied law with E. G. Butler, Esq., of Wilkes Barre. He is now practicing law in Wilkes Barre, Pa. He m. 10, 10, 1888, **Frances L. Bertles**, b. 4, 2, 1865. They have one child :

5313. Harold Bertles Fell, b. 8, 18, 1889.

(2678) **George Fell Behee**⁶, *Mercy*⁵, b. 8, 7, 1844, m. 3, 29, 1869, to **Susan Honewell**, b. 12, 14, 1842, dau. of Nathaniel Honewell and

Hannah Santee, of Kingston Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa. They reside at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 5314. Edith Behee, b. 8, 29, 1870.
- 5315. Charles Behee, b. 4, 27, 1875.
- 5316. Ethel Behee, b. 11, 15, 1877.

(2679) **Mary Behee**⁶, *Mercy*⁵, b. 11, 19, 1846, m. 1, 22, 1873, to **Charles Augustus Rex**, b. 8, 5, 1845, son of Ephraim Rex and Sarah Shadle, of Mauch Chunk. They reside in Mauch Chunk, Pa., where he is a prominent merchant. They have travelled quite extensively in foreign lands, including Italy, Germany, France, England, and especially in Palestine; also in Bermuda Islands. They have one child :

- 5317. Harry Lloyd Rex, b. 11, 3, 1878.

(2680) **John Behee**⁶, *Mercy*⁵, b. 5, 13, 1849, m. 12, 31, 1871, to **Elizabeth Edwards**, of Moscow, Lackawanna Co., Pa., b. 12, 25, 1851, in Wales. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have two children :

- 5318. Mary E. Behee, b. 1, 16, 1873.
- 5319. Mercy E. Behee, b. 11, 21, 1876.

(2683) **Josiah Lewis Behee**⁶, *Mercy*⁵, b. 5, 6, 1856, m. 1, 13, 1883, to **Mary Lager**, b. 2, 16, 1859, d. 7, 4, 1887, dau. of John Lager and Sophia Spongelberger. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had two children :

- 5320. Daniel C. Behee, b. 12, 24, 1884.
- 5321. Oscar S. Behee, b. 6, 16, 188—.

(2684) **Ella May Behee**⁶, *Mercy*⁵, b. 11, 6, 1860, m. 2, 13, 1884, to **Charles Conner**, b. 6, 30, 1860, son of John Conner and Cinderilla Keller. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 5322. Max Bowman Conner, b. 5, 2, 1885.
- 5323. Daniel L. Conner, b. 7, 12, 1886.
- 5324. Norman Conner, b. 3, 10, 1888.

(2687) **Daniel F. Day**⁶, *Mary A.*⁵, b. 4, 10, 1853, m. to **Katherine Golden**, of Carbondale, Pa., b. 5, 1, 1856, dau. of Michael and Honor G. Golden. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had six children :

- 5325. Charles Day, b. 11, 9, 1872, d. 3mo. 1877.
- 5326. Harry W. Day, b. 1, 21, 1874.
- 5327. Mary Eliza Day, b. 6, 29, 1876.

5328. Edward S. Day, b. 11, 5, 1877, d. 9mo. 1880.
 5329. May W. Day, b. 10, 24, 1881.
 5330. William J. Day, b. 12, 5, 1883.

(2692) **Emma Castle**⁶, *Emeline*⁵, b. 1, 14, 1856, m. 10, 25, 1877, to **Frederic Winslow**, b. 2, 1, 1850, d. 5, 10, 1885, son of Dr. C. F. Winslow and Lydia Jones. They resided in Chicago, Ill., and had four children :

5331. Lydia Gertrude Winslow, b. 7, 31, 1878, d. 5, 4, 1885.
 5332. Arthur Castle Winslow, b. 10, 25, 1879.
 5333. Fred Jones Winslow, b. 8, 21, 1881.
 5334. Emeline Bennett Winslow, b. 1, 27, 1883, d. 5, 4, 1885.

(2695) **Louisa Jane Bennett**⁶, *Amos F.*⁵, b. 1, 1, 1849, m. 10, 8, 1873, to **Edward H. Castle**, of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Chicago, Illinois, and have two children :

5335. Grace Louisa Castle, b. 7, 4, 1874.
 5336. Harry Bennett Castle, b. 11, 25, 1876.

(2700) **Adelaide Fell**⁶, *Thomas R.*⁵, b. 3, 17, 1857, m. 12, 12, 1874, to **Charles Greenawalt**, son of William and Jane Greenawalt. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

5337. Harry F. Greenawalt, b. 11, 16, 1875.
 5338. Winfield S. Greenawalt,)
 5339. Walter Raymond Greenawalt,) b. 9, 26, 1882.

(2701) **Ellen I. Fell**⁶, *Thomas R.*⁵, b. 3, 28, 1859, m. 5, 20, 1880, to **Zyprian Hoskins**, son of John and Hannah Hoskins. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have four children :

5340. Walter I. Hoskins, b. 3, 4, 1881.
 5341. Bertha May Hoskins, b. 5, 29, 1883.
 5342. Samuel G. Hoskins, b. 4, 5, 1885.
 5343. Royal T. Hoskins, b. 3, 3, 1887.

(2703) **Olie Fell**⁶, *Thomas R.*⁵, b. 2, 7, 1865, m. in 1885, to **Millard Thomson**, son of David and Annie Thomson. They reside in Hanover, Pa., and have three children :

5344. Ervin Thomson, b. 1, 17, 1886.
 5345. Martha Thomson, b. 7, 25, 1887.
 5346. Addie May Thomson, b. 2, 23, 1889.

(2732) **Sarah Jane Hallowell**⁶, *Lydia*⁵, b. 1, 10, 1848, m. 4, 6, 1879, to **Albert Spurrier**, son of Richard Spurrier. They reside in Chester Hill, Ohio, and have one child:

5347. Clyde Spurrier, b. 6mo. 1883.

(2734) **Charles Hallowell**⁶, *Lydia*⁵, b. 9, 2, 1851, m. 11, 5, 1874, to **Elizabeth Cain**, dau. of James Cain. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, and have five children:

5348. Owen Hallowell, b. 6, 15, 1876.

5349. Ethel Hallowell, b. 7, 15, 1878.

5350. Clarence Hallowell, b. 1, 23, 1881.

5351. Maggie Hallowell, b. 7, 14, 1883.

5352. Forest Hallowell, b. 11, 18, 1886.

(2735) **Sylvester Hallowell**⁶, *Lydia*⁵, b. 3, 26, 1853, m. 3, 31, 1886, to **Kate Washington**. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., and have one child:

5353. John Ellsworth Hallowell, b. 4, 28, 1888.

(2737) **Albert Hallowell**⁶, *Lydia*⁵, b. 2, 23, 1857, m. 11, 15, 1884, to **Emma Steffa**, dau. of Hiram Steffa and Matilda Tryor. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, and have one child:

5354. Orely Irving Hallowell, b. 1, 15, 1886.

(2742) **Emma L. Doan**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 6, 5, 1862, m. to **Joseph Boileau**, son of John Boileau. They reside in Mahaska Co., Iowa, and have three children:

5355. Iona Boileau, b. 6, 16, 1881.

5356. Zura Boileau, b. 8, 18, 1882.

5357. Arthur Boileau, b. 11, 30, 1886.

(2743) **Murray Doan**⁶, *Joseph*⁵, b. 7, 2, 1866, m. 11, 25, 1885, to **Flora Carr**, dau. of John and Phebe Carr. They have one child:

5358. Bessie Doan, b. 12, 25, 1886.

(2745) **Samuel Mathews**⁶, *James*⁵, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. 9, 7, 1874, to **Sallie G. McMichael**, dau. of James Lybrand and Lavinia A. McMichael. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa., and have had eight children:

5359. Bessie Irene Mathews, b. 8, 9, 1875.

5360. Howard Benjamin Mathews, b. 1, 20, 1878, d. 11, 5, 1881.

5361. Mary Lavinia Mathews, b. 3, 4, 1880, d. 6, 26, 1880.

5362. Ray James Mathews, b. 6, 23, 1881, d. 7, 18, 1881.
 5363. Ivy Letitia Mathews, b. 9, 29, 1882.
 5364. Leroy Earle Mathews, b. 1, 17, 1884.
 5365. Elsie Golinda Mathews, b. 8, 21, 1886, d. 12, 3, 1886.
 5366. Lester William Mathews, b. 2, 17, 1888, d. 7, 11, 1888.

(2747) **Franklin Mathews**⁶, *James*⁵, b. 2, 15, 1848, m. 4, 7, 1875, to **Anne Ulmer**, *nee* Brooks, widow of George W. Ulmer, and dau. of Joseph H. and Ann Caroline Brooks. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2748) **Adrian Mathews**⁶, *James*⁵, b. 8, 12, 1849, m. 8, 16, 1876, to **Amelia Ronion**, dau. of T. and Celia Ronion. They reside in Providence, Rhode Island, and have two children :

5367. Adrienne Mathews, b. 8, 21, 1878.
 5368. Julia Mathews, b. 4, 9, 1881.

(2755) **Frank Riale**⁶, *Mary*⁵, b. 6mo. 1853, m. 2, 17, 1881, to **Ellen Meyers**, b. 9, 23, 1860, dau. of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have two children :

5369. Harry M. Riale, b. 11, 24, 1881.
 5370. Walter J. Riale, b. 9, 23, 1884.

(2763) **Miriam Mathews**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 2, 3, 1857, m. 11, 9, 1876, to **Ellwood Godshalk**, b. 4, 8, 1847, son of Wm. Godshalk and Anna Swartzlander. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have three children :

5371. William Godshalk, b. 1, 31, 1879.
 5372. Benjamin M. Godshalk, b. 1, 30, 1881.
 5373. Mary S. Godshalk, b. 3, 26, 1886.

(2764) **Margaret Mathews**⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, b. 9, 3, 1859, m. 2, 21, 1884, to **Newton Meyers**, b. 3, 28, 1857, son of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. They reside in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

5374. Bessie Meyers, b. 7, 27, 1886.

(2768) **Evan J. Lester**⁶, *Cynthia*⁵, b. 9, 29, 1835, m. 5, 29, 1862, to **Elizabeth Green**, dau. of Joseph and Meribah Green. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

5375. Bartin G. Lester, unkm. Res. Paila.
 5376. Joseph G. Lester, unkm. Res. Phila.
 5377. Evan J. Lester, unkm. Res. Phila.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(2781) **Emma Dyre**⁷, *Mary A.*⁶, b. 7, 2, 1844, m. 11, 25, 1873, to **Samuel Joseph Moffitt**. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

5378. Amy Lee Moffitt, b. 10, 24, 1874.

(2782) **Martha Dyre**⁷, *Mary A.*, b. 6, 14, 1851, m. 1, 28, 1872, to **Thomas Jefferson Marvel**. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

5379. Minnie Ella Marvel, b. 1, 11, 1873.

(2783) **Annie Dyre**⁷, *Mary A.*, b. 10, 3, 1857, m. 1, 15, 1877, to **Alfred T. DeShane**. They reside in Cecil Co., Md., and have three children:

5380. William DeShane, b. 11, 11, 1878.

5381. Mary Howard DeShane, b. 8, 23, 1881.

5382. Samuel Thompson DeShane, b. 5, 14, 1884.

(2797) **Helen M. Ekin**⁷, *Esther F.*, b. 9, 19, 1840; has had large experience as teacher in the higher institutions of learning, and is now (1890) principal of "Kenwood Institute," a collegiate preparatory school for girls, and the largest private school in Chicago. They prepare pupils for the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, for Vassar, Wellesley, and for the University of Wisconsin, at Madison, etc. She has also engaged in editorial work, and at one time edited the *Western Magazine*. She is an author of merit—"The Future of Educated Women," "Letters to Daughters," "Letters to Elder Daughters," are among the well-written and sensible productions of her pen.

She m., 2, 15, 1864, **Rev. William A. Starrett**, of Allegheny City, Pa., b. 1, 3, 1834, in Allegheny City, d. 1, 6, 1887, son of William Starrett and Ellen McEwen. He was a fine writer and poet; an artist by nature and a Presbyterian clergyman by profession; but after the failure of his health he engaged in the practice of law.

They resided in Lawrence, Kansas, and about 1879 removed to Chicago, Ill. They had seven children; two of the sons are architects and builders, and one is in the banking business, all in Chicago.

5383. Theodore Starrett, b. 1, 21, 1865, m. Belle Ostrander.

5384. Paul Starrett, b. 11, 25, 1866, unm. 1890.

5385. Ralph Starrett, b. 7, 24, 1868, unm. 1890.

5386. Katharine Starrett, b. 5, 4, 1870. She is now (1890) at Vassar College, in class '92.
 5387. Helen Starrett, b. 4, 24, 1872.
 5388. Goldwin Starrett, b. 9, 29, 1873.
 5389. William Aikin Starrett, b. 6, 14, 1876.

(2798) **Rebecca Adeline Ekin**⁷, *Esther F.*⁶, b. 4, 6, 1842, d. 2, 16, 1881, in Springfield, Ohio, and is bur. there; m. 6mo. 1864, to **Rev. Joseph Waddell Closkey**, son of Joseph Closkey and Elizabeth Waddell, of Springfield, Ohio. They resided in Steubenville, Ohio, Richmond, Ind., also New Albany, Ind. He is now pastor of a Presbyterian church, in New Albany, Ind. They had two children:

5390. Andrew Allison Closkey, b. 7, 23, 1865, in Xenia, Ohio. He is a practicing physician in Louisville, Ky, unm. 1890.
 5391. Gertrude Lee Closkey, b. 3, 23, 1869, in Springfield, Ohio, unm. 1890. Res. with her father.

(2799) **Rachel Frances Ekin**⁷, *Esther F.*⁶, b. 4, 3, 1844, m. 6, 27, 1864, to **Matthew C. Allison**, of Xenia, Ohio, b. 12, 18, 1840, d. 5, 3, 1888, son of James Allison and Ann Corry. They resided in Xenia, Ohio. The family now reside in Nashville, Tenn. She is a pleasant writer, author of "Men, Women and Money," etc. One of her poems, "Last and Worst," published in *The Atlantic Monthly*, in 1880, was pronounced by the editor as one of the finest ever published in that magazine. They had three children:

5392. James Ekin Allison.
 5393. Frederic Lee Allison.
 5394. Matthew Herbert Allison.

(2800) **Mary Eliza Ekin**⁷, *Esther F.*⁶, b. 6, 6, 1848, 1st m. 10, 20, 1868, at Topeka, Kansas to **David Ewing Whilton**, b. 10, 28, 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, d. 2, 27, 1882, in Topeka, Kansas, son of Wm. H. Whilton and Margaret Ewing. They resided in Topeka, Kansas, and had two children. In the summer of 1884, she removed to Madison, Wis., to educate her sons in Wisconsin University. In the summer of 1886, she was elected Principal of Ladies' Hall, University of Wisconsin, a position she held for three years; 8, 7, 1889, she m. **James Blakely Riely**, b. 3, 24, 1837, in Kentucky, son of John M. Riely and Mary Singleton. They reside in New Albany, Ind.; his business is in Louisville, Kentucky.

5395. Frederick Whilton, b. 8, 23, 1869, educated at University of Wis., where he graduated 6mo, 1889, a fellowship of that University being awarded him for his good standing. He is now continuing his studies in the University.
 5396. Richard Lee Whilton, b. 5, 3, 1873.

(2801) **Annie Warden Ekin**⁷, *Esther F.*⁶, b. 1, 28, 1850, d. 1mo. 1880, m. to **Prof. A. H. Pattengill**. He is professor of Greek in Ann Arbor University, Michigan. They had one child :

5397. Philip Pattengill, d. a short time before his mother.

(2802) **William Lee Ekin**⁷, *Esther F.*⁶, b. 1, 24, 1853, d. 9, 10, 1879, m. 10, 31, 1877, to **Katharine Currie**, b. 10, 31, 1855, dau. of Andrew and Lavina Currie. They resided in Xenia, Ohio, and had one child :

5398. William Lee Ekin, b. 9, 18, 1879. Res. Xenia, Ohio, with his mother, who is now Katharine Landaker.

(2805) **Harriet Agin**⁷, *Albert G.*⁶, b. 1, 28, 1854, m. 4, 7, 1874, to **Charles Price**, b. 8, 10, 1848, son of Charles B. Price and Mary A. Goucher. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had three children :

5399. Charles B. Price, b. 4, 20, 1875.

5400. Albert G. Price, b. 1, 11, 1878, d. 1, 8, 1880.

5401. Stacy B. Price, b. 10, 9, 1883.

(2808) **Charles Clinton Agin**⁷, *Burroughs*⁶, b. 8, 25, 1851, m. 2, 28, 1882, to **Rose Rebman**, b. 9, 2, 1862, dau. of John George Rebman and Rosina Wall. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio, and have two children :

5402. Elma Burroughs Agin, b. 4, 2, 1883, in Cincinnati.

5403. George Rebman Agin, b. 12, 4, 1885, in Cincinnati.

(2815) **Edward L. Agin**⁷, *Burroughs*⁶, b. 1, 1, 1863, m. 1, 6, 1886, to **Emelia Schneider**, b. 9, 10, 1864, dau. of Jacob Schneider and Catharine Traub. They reside in Dent, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and have two children :

5404. Burroughs Agin, b. 4, 21, 1887.

5405. Lambert Agin, b. 8, 6, 1888.

(2816) **Charles Willard Agin**⁷, *Edward L.*⁶, b. 12, 13, 1854, m. 5, 22, 1877, to **Mary Huffman**, b. 8, 30, 1856, dau. of Henry Huffman and Harriet Kemper. They reside in Madisonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and have three children :

5406. Hattie Frances Agin, b. 1, 21, 1882.

5407. Edward Burroughs Agin, b. 10, 19, 1883.

5408. Ella Imogene Agin, b. 6, 10, 1888.

(2819) **Albert Gallatin Rybolt**⁷, *Frances A.*⁶, b. 6, 30, 1861, d. 6, 19, 1888, in Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 5, 21, 1884, to **Susie Wilson**, b. 6, 22, 1861. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had one child:

5409. Earl Franklin Rybolt, b. 3, 6, 1885, in Cincinnati.

(2827) **Maria F. Fell**⁷, *William K.*⁶, b. 9, 30, 1854, m. 10, 17, 1877, to **Frank L. Robbe**, son of Samuel and Hannah Robbe. They reside in Belleville, Michigan, and have two children:

5410. Edith Clare Robbe, b. 10, 4, 1878.

5411. George B. Robbe, b. 10, 29, 1884.

(2828) **Clara A. Fell**⁷, *William K.*⁶, b. 7, 2, 1856, d. 2, 10, 1884, m. 11, 24, 1880, to **Richard E. Gorton**, b. 5, 1, 1854, son of Edward Gorton and Isabella Ivision. They reside at Ypsilanti, Washington Co., Michigan. No children.

(2835) **William Walter Townsend**⁷, *Moses*⁶, b. 9, 8, 1851, 1st m. 10, 15, 1874, to **Mary Hankins**, d. 3, 12, 1878, dau. of Wm. and Annetta Hankins. They resided in Neptune, Ohio, and had two children; 2nd m. to **Mariah Woolam**, 12, 15, 1889. Res. same. They have one child:

5412. Raymond Townsend, b. 8, 20, 1875.

5413. Willis Townsend, b. 11, 21, 1876.

5413. Ellen Townsend, b. 10, 20, 1890.

(2836) **John Wilber Townsend**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 8, 27, 1848, m. 4, 7, 1879, to **Ann Logue** dau. of Thomas and Mary Logue. They reside in Meridon, Mercer Co., Ohio, and have four children:

5414. Thomas Townsend, b. 6, 24, 1880.

5415. Charles Townsend, b. 11, 21, 1881.

5416. Annie Townsend, b. 7, 14, 1883.

5417. James Townsend, b. 6, 15, 1885.

(2837) **Martha Ann Townsend**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 8, 13, 1850, d. 6, 6, 1886, m. 9, 24, 1885, to **Calvin S. Mauk**. They resided in Shanesville, Mercer Co., Ohio. No children.

(2838) **Jonathan Townsend**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 7, 14, 1852, m. 6, 22, 1876, to **Flora Hankins**, dau. of William and Annetta Hankins. They reside in Colorado, and have five children :

- 5418. Clarence Townsend, b. 4, 4, 1877.
- 5419. Ruth Townsend, b. 4, 24, 1879.
- 5420. Nettie Belle Townsend, b. 7, 15, 1881.
- 5420a. William Townsend, b. 4, 16, 1888.
- 5420b. Martha Ann Townsend, b. 12, 14, 1889.

(2841) **Alice Townsend**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 3, 7, 1861, m. 8, 24, 1884, to **Dr. Le Roy Pence**, son of Henry Pence. They reside in Shanesville, Mercer Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 5421. Mary Eveline Pence, b. 12, 23, 1887.
- 5421a. Sarah Garwood Pence, b. 9, 10, 1889.

(2842) **Mary Townsend**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 6, 2, 1863, d. 3, 19, 1889, m. 4, 19, 1883, to **Watt B. Hover**, deceased. They resided in Neptune, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child:

- 5422. Frank B. Hover, b. 8, 29, 1884.

(2845) **Mary Ellen Townsend**⁷, *Dillon*⁶, b. 1, 15, 1867, m. 12, 25, 1887, to **Frank Detmore**. They reside in Canton, Shark Co., Ohio.

(2888) **Hannah P. Davis**⁷, *Morris*⁶, b. 2, 1, 1848, m. 4, 23, 1868, to **Charles Saunders**, b. 3, 3, 1847, son of Macpherson and Sarah S. Saunders. They reside in Huntingdon Valley, Pa., and have two children :

- 5423. Jennie C. Saunders, b. 5, 20, 1869.
- 5424. Lilian T. Saunders, b. 6, 27, 1874.

(2895) **Watson T. Davis**⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, b. 6, 1, 1854, m. 1, 5, 1886, to **Jennie C. Mitchell**, dau. of William and Martha Mitchell. They reside in Breadysville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 5424a. William J. Davis, b. 1, 25, 1887.
- 5424b. Ann M. Davis, J., b. 11, 12, 1888.
- 4424c. Jean W. Davis, J.

(2896) **Mary Davis**⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, b. 11, 11, 1857, m. 2, 22, 1882, to **Charles Carrell**, b. 3, 19, 1857, son of Hugh and Abi D. Carrell. They reside in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5425. Emily D. Carrell, b. 3, 13, 1890.

(2897) **Anna W. Davis**⁷, *Samuel*⁶, b. 3, 14, 1861, m. 3, 19, 1885, to **Hugh Warner Hallowell**, son of Penrose Hallowell and Elizabeth Warner. They reside in Warminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 5426. Edith Hallowell, b. 1, 14, 1886.
- 5427. Elizabeth Hallowell, b. 4, 3, 1888.
- 5427a. Marguerite Hallowell, b. 5, 27, 1889.

(2909) **Horace Fell**⁷, *Henry*⁶, b. 10, 5, 1858, m. 4, 24, 1883, to **Ada Cleaver**, b. in 1863, dau. of Abner Cleaver and Elizabeth Heft, of Springfield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 5428. Abner C. Fell, b. 7, 27, 1884.
- 5429. Elizabeth C. Fell, b. 2, 24, 1886.
- 5430. Sarah A. Fell, b. 1, 8, 1888.

(2910) **Oliver Fell**⁷, *Henry*⁶, b. 12, 20, 1860, m. 10, 26, 1882, to **Mary Lennon**, b. 11, 18, 1861, d. 12, 22, 1882, dau. of William Lennon and Ann Roberts.

(2989) **Susan Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 1, 31, 1833, m. 10, 18, 1865, to **Martin Spurrier**. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, and have three children:

- 5431. Thomas Spurrier, b. 10, 8, 1868.
- 5432. Eliza Spurrier, b. 11, 27, 1869.
- 5433. Emily Spurrier, b. 7, 11, 1876.

(2990) **Mary Ann Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 3, 24, 1835, m. 12, 15, 1853, to **John Hart**. They reside in Osage Co., Kansas, P. O., Quesnemo, and have five children:

- 5434. Sarah Ann Hart, b. 12, 13, 1855, m. Enos Keplinger.
- 5435. Ella Jane Hart, b. 4, 30, 1858, m. Charles Bridge.
- 5436. Mary R. Hart, b. _____ m. Harry Goff.
- 5537. Seth Sherman Hart, b. 7, 16, 1864, m. Ava Chenoweth.
- 5438. Emily C. Hart, b. 3, 22, 1871.

(2992) **William Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 8, 6, 1838, d. 5, 7, 1885, m. Smo, 1865, to **Susan Beck Melchi**. They resided in Virginia. No children.

(2993) **Aaron Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 9, 17, 1840, m. 8, 10, 1871, to **Jane Phillips**. They reside in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 5439. Willie Fred Fell, b. 8, 17, 1873.
- 5440. Thomas Fell, b. 1, 6, 1875.
- 5441. Leota Matilda Fell, b. 2, 21, 1879.
- 5442. James Harry Fell, b. 3, 18, 1884.

(2994) **Elizabeth Jane Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 11, 16, 1842, m. 6, 22, 1861, to **Martin Davis**. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, and have three children :

- 5443. James Franklin Davis, b. 6, 3, 1862, m. 3, 2, 1889, Lucy Ady.
- 5444. Edna Davis, b. 5, 31, 1863, m. Oliver Davis.
- 5444a. Daisy Dell Davis, b. 12, 31, 1871.

(2996) **George M. Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 1, 17, 1847, m. 1, 3, 1868, to **Annie L. Huffman**, d. 10, 23, 1882. They resided in Saratoga, Carbon Co., Wyoming, and had eight children :

- 5445. Mary Ann Fell, b. 11, 28, 1868.
- 5446. Margaret Fell, b. 9, 10, 1871.
- 5447. Henry Clement Fell, b. 5, 10, 1873, d. 10, 15, 1874.
- 5448. George Marcellus Fell, b. 4, 7, 1875.
- 5449. Thaddeus S. Fell, b. 2, 14, 1887.
- 5450. Ethen Emery Fell, } b. 3, 22, 1879.
- 5451. Edith Emily Fell, } b. 3, 22, 1879.
- 5452. Elizabeth Ruth Fell, b. 7, 26, 1881, d. 9, 22, 1882.

(2997) **Emily C. Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 9, 13, 1848, m. to **Samuel Harris**. They reside in Pennsville, Ohio, and have had seven children :

- 5453. Brad S. Harris, b. 8, 18, 1869.
- 5454. Carlos L. Harris, b. 11, 11, 1871.
- 5455. Lulu M. Harris, b. 9, 14, 1874, d. 11, 4, 1876.
- 5456. James W. Harris, b. 12, 4, 1877.
- 5457. Mary J. Harris, b. 2, 4, 1880, d. 11, 11, 1886.
- 5458. Daisy M. Harris, b. 7, 31, 1883, d. 2, 3, 1886.
- 5459. Lizzie E. Harris, b. 11, 11, 1887.

(2998) **Thomas E. Fell**⁷, *Thomas*⁶, b. 9, 23, 1850, d. 9, 13, 1888, killed by an explosion in a large saw-mill, m. 9, 18, 1870, to **Rachel Jane Leeper**. They resided in Ringold, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had three children :

- 5460. Hezekiah Fell, b. 3, 16, 1872.
- 5461. Willie Ann Fell, b. 3, 7, 1874.
- 5462. John William Fell, b. 5, 16, 1876, d. 6, 20, 1880.

(2999) **Sarah Ellen Fell**⁷, *Aaron*⁶, b. 2, 1, 1839, d. 3, 25, 1886, m. to **David Armstrong**, b. 11, 8, 1828, son of John and Jane Armstrong. They had four children :

- 5463. William D. Armstrong, b. 3, 9, 1867, unmm. 1890.
- 5464. Cora Armstrong, b. 10, 25, 1868, unmm. 1890.
- 5465. Carlie B. Armstrong, b. 2, 9, 1871.
- 5466. Carl Armstrong, b. 9, 1, 1876.

(3000) **William D. Fell**⁷, *Aaron*⁶, b. 10, 13, 1841, m. to **Elenora Hyndman**, b. 1, 18, 1842, dau. of James Hyndman and Elenora Presbury. They reside in New Alexandria, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and have had eight children :

- 5467. Roxanna Fell, b. 8, 15, 1865, d. 1, 28, 1867.
- 5468. Lulu H. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1867.
- 5469. James A. Fell, b. 9, 20, 1869.
- 5470. Elmer E. Fell, b. 12, 22, 1871.
- 5471. George A. Fell, b. 12, 23, 1875, d. 3, 21, 1885.
- 5472. Mary V. Fell, b. 2, 24, 1878.
- 5473. Sarah E. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1880, d. 2, 22, 1881.
- 5474. William D. Fell, b. 10, 6, 1882, d. 3, 16, 1885.

(3001) **Ezra Fell**⁷, *Aaron*⁶, b. 7, 21, 1846, m. 1, 15, 1879, to **Maria Hurley**, b. 3, 8, 1852. They reside in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. No children.

(3002) **Thomas Benton Fell**⁷, *Aaron*⁶, b. 6, 29, 1849, m. to **Ruth Davis**, b. 10, 15, 1858, dau. of David and Mary Davis. They reside in New Alexandria, Ohio, and have had five children :

- 5475. Charles A. Fell, b. 2, 25, 1879.
- 5476. Ezra R. Fell, b. 11, 9, 1880, d. 11, 28, 1884.
- 5477. Sarah E. Fell, b. 11, 18, 1884.
- 5478. Bertha Fell, b. 3, 5, 1886, d. 10, 5, 1886.
- 5479. George S. Fell, b. 11, 16, 1887.

(3003) **Albert N. Fell**⁷, *Aaron*⁶, b. 3, 24, 1852, m. to **Melissa McDevitt**, b. 2, 18, 1853, dau. of Charles McDevitt and Nancy Bowman. They reside in New Alexandria, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5480. Roxie Fell, b. 9, 12, 1887.
- 5481. Chandler B. Fell, b. 7, 12, 1889.

(3005) **Mary Fell**⁷, *William*⁶, b. 12, 16, 1851, d. 4, 19, 1877, m. 1, 1, 1876, to **John Harrison**. They had one child :

- 5482. Son, b. 3, 5, 1877.

(3021) **Maria Fell**⁷, *Mahlon*⁶, b. 1, 23, 1841, m. 1, 6, 1858, to **Henry Koontz**. They have had three children :

5483. Eva Koontz, b. 3, 10, 1860, d. 12, 4, 1863.
 5484. George Koontz, }
 5485. John Koontz, } b. 4, 9, 1863.

(3025) **Harrison Yount**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 10, 25, 1840, m. 10, 10, 1861, to **Sarah Stewart**. They reside in Harrison Co., Iowa, and have had three children :

5486. Elizabeth Yount, b. 8, 5, 1862, d. 12, 24, 1863.
 5487. John Yount, b. 5, 23, 1866.
 5488. Harrison Yount, b. 12, 9, 1871.

(3028) **Mary Yount**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 9, 17, 1846, d. 2, 26, 1871, m. 2, 12, 1868, to **Abner Rager**. They had one child :

5489. Clementine Rager, b. 3, 17, 1869.

(3030) **Louisa Yount**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 3, 18, 1850, d. 9, 9, 1872, m. 1, 11, 1867, to **James Metz**. They had two children :

5490. Isabella Metz, b. 2, 17, 1868.
 5491. George Metz, b. 3, 21, 1870, d. 9, 15, 1870.

(3033) **John Yount**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. 4, 17, 1877, to **Elizabeth Mouck**, b. 10, 9, 1854. They reside in Fairfield, Iowa, and have five children :

5492. William Yount, b. 3, 5, 1878.
 5493. Mabel Yount, b. 9, 17, 1879.
 5494. Harrison Yount, b. 8, 25, 1881.
 5495. John Yount, b. 12, 9, 1883.
 5496. Mary Yount, b. 6, 31, 1887.

(3034) **Thomas E. Fell**⁶, *George*⁷, b. 2, 13, 1847, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. in 1872, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., to **Anna Oglesby**, b. 6, 15, 1846, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., dau. of Crispin Oglesby and Mary Smiley. They reside in Fruitland, Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have three children. (To him we are indebted for much of the record of his family.)

5497. George Fell, b. 2, 25, 1877.
 5498. Elgie Fell, b. 8, 4, 1879.
 5499. Rachel Fell, b. 1, 26, 1881.

(3035) **Martha A. Fell**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 9, 26, 1850, m. 3, 20, 1868, to **John P. Sheridan**. They reside in Brady City, Texas, and have had eight children, only four are living :

- 5500. Laura Sheridan, b. 1, 16, 1870.
- 5501. Paul Sheridan, b. 4, 21, 1878.
- 5502. Guy Sheridan, b. 12, 20, 1880.
- 5503. Edna Sheridan, b. 2, 9, 1887.

(3036) **Ellen Antoinette Fell**⁷, *George*⁵, b. 4, 26, 1854, in San Francisco, Cal., d. 8, 5, 1883, in Iowa, m. 4, 2, 1872, to **Lewis Tomlinson**. They had three children :

- 5504. Maud Tomlinson, b. 8, 30, 1874.
- 5505. George Tomlinson, b. 2, 10, 1876.
- 5506. Grace Tomlinson, b. 10, 11, 1879.

(3037) **Laura A. Fell**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 11, 3, 1861, m. 11, 10, 1879, to **Lorenzo D. White**. They have one child :

- 5507. Roy M. White, b. 11, 21, 1880.

(3042) **Alice Smiley**⁷, *Miriam*⁶, b. 8, 3, 1846, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Henry Morehouse**. They have four children :

- 5508. Grace Morehouse, b. 8, 30, 1875.
- 5509. Gertie Morehouse, b. 7, 31, 1878.
- 5510. Antoinette Morehouse, b. 11, 30, 1880.
- 5511. James Morehouse, b. 12, 15, 1883.

(3056) **Joanna Fell**⁷, *Joseph*⁶, b. 1, 26, 1859, m. 10, 12, 1877, to **Z. T. Smith**. They have seven children :

- 5512. Elva Smith, b. 8, 2, 1878.
- 5513. Eddie Smith, b. 1, 28, 1880.
- 5514. Ida Smith, b. 8, 10, 1881.
- 5515. Walter Smith, b. 10, 5, 1883.
- 5516. Horzy Smith, b. in 1884.
- 5517. George Smith, b. in 188-.
- 5518. Henry Smith, b. 9mo. 1889.

(3057) **Miriam Fell**⁷, *David*⁶, b. 3, 17, 1860, m. 12, 25, 1876, to **Dr. W. Fordyce**. They have three children :

- 5519. Mary Fordyce, b. 9, 21, 1877.
- 5520. Elsie Fordyce, b. 4, 13, 1879.
- 5521. Charles Fordyce, b. 7, 10, 1880.

(3062) **Melinda McKnight**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, b. 2, 12, 1822, m. 4, 8, 1840, to **Archibald McFarland** (No. 1237), b. 4, 4, 1818, son of John McFarland and Esther Fell. They have five children. (Further record, page 253.)

(3063) **Mary McKnight**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, b. 3, 9, 1824, m. 12, 22, 1844, to **Jacob Kepner**, b. 6, 12, 1818, son of John Kepner and Elizabeth Dubbs. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had eight children:

- 5522. Engene T. Kepner, b. 9, 24, 1846, m. Anna Hull.
- 5523. Linda Jean Kepner, b. 5, 24, 1849, m. 6, 29, 1871, Charles W. Townsend, b. 4, 8, 1845, son of Coles Townsend and Fannie Ecret. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. No children.
- 5524. Florence Kepner, b. 8, 26, 1853, m. Albert R. Gates.
- 5525. Francis E. Kepner, b. 11, 3, 1855, d. 5, 26, 1862.
- 5526. Emory E. Kepner, b. 8, 17, 1858, m. Allie M. Lightner.
- 5527. Natalie Audell Kepner, b. 12, 2, 1861, d. 4, 20, 1888, m. 6, 8, 1887, Marcus E. Downs, b. 4, 28, 1851.
- 5528. Maud Agnes Kepner, b. 1, 19, 1866, unm. 1888. Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 5529. Wilfred Parke Kepner, b. 11, 29, 1867, unm. 1888. Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio.

(3064) **Thomas F. McFarland**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, b. 4, 13, 1828, 1st m. 3, 15, 1853, to **Perthena Leslie**, b. 10, 22, 1829, d. 9, 23, 1871, dau. of James and Julia Leslie, of Hubbard Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had five children. He 2nd m. 6, 26, 1872, **Alice B. Brockway**, b. 1, 18, 1845, dau. of Azariah Brockway and Jane Green. Res. same. They have one child:

- 5530. Wright D. McFarland, b. 2, 17, 1854, m. Rosa Wallihan.
- 5531. Julia M. McFarland, b. 9, 17, 1855, m. Scott L. Bates.
- 5532. Mary F. McFarland, b. 7, 2, 1857, d. 8, 19, 1871.
- 5533. Selma A. McFarland, b. 6, 22, 1859, m. Wright H. Banning.
- 5534. Bertha A. McFarland, b. 5, 31, 1864, m. James H. Miles.

5535. James J. McFarland, b. 6, 15, 1873.

(3065) **Amelia McFarland**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, deceased, m. **Martin Wilson**, deceased, son of Nathaniel Wilson and Elizabeth Brockway. They resided in New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. No children.

(3066) **Phebe McFarland**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, m. **Andrew McDowell**, son of James McDowell. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children. (No response.)

(3067) **Melissa Merry**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 5, 1, 1836, m. 11mo. 1878, to **O. Cephas Dudley**, of Vermont, b. in 1840. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

(3068) **Harriet Merry**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 5, 12, 1837, m. 7mo. 1871, to **Rev. Thomas Hillock**, b. 4, 19, 1818. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

(3069) **Lucinda Merry**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 1, 20, 1839, m. 9, 21, 1862, to **Newton A. Davis**, b. 7, 10, 1837, son of Aaron Davis and Elvira Knox. They reside in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have one child :

5536. Elvira Davis, b. 7, 6, 1863, m. Warren Shaffer.

(3070) **Nancy Ann Fell**⁷, *William G.*⁶, b. 6, 24, 1833, m. 4, 20, 1852, to **John H. Mattocks**, b. 10, 2, 1832, son of John and Mary Mattocks. They reside in Iowa, and have three children :

5537. James W. Mattocks, b. 2, 16, 1858, m. Lillie Moore.

5538. Harold J. Mattocks, b. 12, 29, 1868.

5539. William L. Mattocks, b. 11, 30, 1875.

(3071) **John E. Fell**⁷, *William G.*⁶, b. 5, 17, 1839, m. 12, 25, 1862, to **Amanda C. Leech**, b. 10, 3, 1841, d. 10, 24, 1872. They resided in Pawnee Co., Kansas, and had four children :

5540. Mary R. Fell, b. 11, 24, 1863.

5541. Katy B. Fell, b. 10, 7, 1866.

5542. Charlotte A. Fell, b. 9, 9, 1868.

5543. Nancy S. Fell, b. 6, 10, 1871.

(3072) **George Amos Fell**⁷, *William G.*⁶, b. 2, 25, 1843, m. 4, 26, 1866, to **Sarah A. McLaughlin**. He is a surveyor and County Commissioner in Pawnee Co., Kansas. They have four children :

5544. Arlo James Fell, b. 2, 18, 1867.

5545. Mary Jane Fell, b. 1, 16, 1869.

5546. William Henry Fell, b. 3, 28, 1875.

5547. Alice Lulu Fell, b. 3, 8, 1878.

(3073) **William T. Fell**⁷, *William G.*⁶, b. 2, 3, 1851, m. 3, 27, 1873, to **Mary E. Shull**, b. 9, 1, 1854. He is a carpenter in Pawnee Co., Kansas. They have four children :

5548. Emma R. Fell, b. 8, 21, 1874.

5549. Rosy May Fell, b. 2, 28, 1876.

5550. Orlando H. Fell, b. 10, 12, 1878.

5551. Bertha Ann Fell, b. 11, 12, 1879.

(3074) **Mauvie Fell**⁷, *Jonas*⁶, b. 6, 6, 1844, d. 4, 9, 1886, m. to **Dr. John C. Graham**. They resided in Lexington, Ill., and had three children :

- 5552. May Graham, b. 10, 17, 1870.
- 5553. Lida Graham, b. 5, 23, 1876.
- 5554. Constance Graham, b. 3, 14, 1878.

(3075) **Charlotte A. Fell**⁷, *Amos D.*⁶, b. 6, 30, 1845, m. 4, 11, 1867, to **Frank Beach**, b. 9, 29, 1836, son of Dr. Harry Beach and Mary Chew. They reside at Burg Hill, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5555. Mary Beach, b. 1, 6, 1869.
- 5556. Dallas Beach, b. 8, 16, 1870.

(3076) **Emma J. Fell**⁷, *Amos D.*⁶, b. 12, 1, 1849, m. 12, 8, 1870, to **Wayne A. Craft**, b. 12, 23, 1849, son of Frank Craft and Jane Wier. Res. Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. They have three children :

- 5557. Leda Craft, } b. 10, 8, 1872.
- 5558. Lena Craft, }
- 5559. Edna Craft, b. 12, 4, 1878.

(3077) **Amanda Clark**⁷, *Fanny*⁶, b. 2, 10, 1841, d. 1, 7, 1865, m. 9, 23, 1863, to **Milton C. Graham**, b. 4, 7, 1839, son of Milton Graham and Emily Lane. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 5560. Julia Graham, b. 1, 1, 1865, unm. 1888. Res. Platteville, Wis.

(3078) **George A. Clark**⁷, *Fanny*⁶, b. 3, 19, 1844. He enlisted in the Civil War, August 15, 1861, in Co. A, 41st Reg't O. V. I., being little more than seventeen years of age, and continued in the service of the country till the close of the war. He was in twenty-three engagements, and was three times severely wounded. At Stone River he was wounded and taken prisoner ; and was on the cars fourteen days with nothing to eat but corn meal, and no opportunity for cooking it ; and was seven days in Libby prison, when he was paroled. He was again wounded at Chickamauga and sent to the hospital at Cincinnati, but was back in time for the battle of Mission Ridge. In the engagement at Dallas, in May, '64, he was wounded through the neck and shoulder, which ended his field service ; and he spent the balance of the time in charge of one of the wards in the U. S. General Hospital at Cleveland, Ohio. He is, at present, Post Com-

mander of the G. A. R. He m. 9, 13, 1868. **Nettie E. Spencer**, dau. of Samuel and Ellen Spencer. They reside in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., and have had six children :

- 5561. Carrie A. Clark, b. 6, 13, 1869, m. 6, 25, 1889. James Monroe Norris. Res. Springfield, Pa.
- 5562. Aldon C. Clark, b. 6, 30, 1870.
- 5563. Dayton A. Clark, b. 3, 19, 1872, d. 8, 6, 1880.
- 5564. Mary C. Clark, b. 7, 3, 1876.
- 5565. Daughter, b. 6, 7, 1882, d. 6, 7, 1882.
- 5566. George V. Clark, b. 6, 3, 1883.

(3079) **William F. Jaxthimer**⁷, *Hannah*⁶, b. 7, 15, 1856, m. 12, 28, 1876, to **Katy Wions**, dau. of John Wions and ——— Seyler. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 5567. Roxanna Jaxthimer, b. 8, 28, 1877.
- 5568. John Jaxthimer, b. 4, 4, 1879.
- 5569. Mary Jaxthimer, b. 1, 8, 1883.
- 5570. Hannah Jaxthimer, b. 9, 28, 1885.
- 5571. William Jaxthimer, b. 4mo. 1888.

(3080) **George N. Jaxthimer**⁷, *Hannah*⁶, b. 10, 12, 1858, m. 7, 13, 1883, to **Clara McKnight**, b. 4, 14, 1861, dau. of Jason L. McKnight (1191) and Julia Morrison. They reside at "The Homestead," and have one child :

- 5572. Bessie Eunice Jaxthimer, b. 10, 19, 1885.

(3081) **Hannah Allen**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, b. 5, 2, 1830, d. 12, 5, 1865, bur. at Valley Falls, Kansas ; m. in the autumn of 1849, to **Daniel Klinginsmith**. They resided in Lenox, Iowa, and had four children :

- 5573. Mary Klinginsmith, m. Res. near Lenox, Iowa.
- 5574. Sylvester Klinginsmith, m. Res. near Lenox, Iowa. (Letter returned unclaimed.)
- 5575. Norman Klinginsmith, m. He was brakeman on the R. R., and was killed near Sedalia, Mo., 6mo. 1886. Unm.
- 5576. Findley Klinginsmith, m. Res. near Lenox, Iowa.

(3082) **Mary Ann Allen**⁷, *Agnes*⁶, b. 3, 19, 1832, m. 5, 5, 1850, to **Edward Miller**, b. 3, 31, 1814. Res. Prospect, Giles Co., Tenn. They have had four children :

- 5577. Melvina Miller, b. 10, 12, 1851. Res. St. Paul, Minnesota.
- 5578. Wilfred Miller, b. 6, 16, 1853, d. 2, 9, 1886, in Tenn.
- 5579. Theresa Miller, b. 4, 15, 1857, d. 6, 22, 1876, bur. Greenville, Pa.
- 5580. Emma Miller, b. 11, 4, 1861, d. 7, 9, 1863, bur. Greenville, Pa.

(3090c) **John M. Elwood**⁷, *Eliza*⁶, b. 11, 25, 1839, m. 6, 24, 1862, to **Martha Logan**. They reside in the "Homestead," near Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5599. Elsie D. Elwood, b. 9, 15, 1864, m. B. H. McEntire.
- 5600. Cynthia Elwood, b. 4, 8, 1867.
- 5601. Effie M. Elwood, b. 7, 10, 1869.
- 5602. Mintie Elwood, b. 8, 15, 1874.

(3091d) **Lucy Miriam Stevenson**⁷, *Jonas II.*⁶, b. 4, 4, 1849, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio, to **Maynard H. Murch**, b. 9, 13, 1828, son of Nathaniel J. and Mary B. Murch. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, and have three children:

- 5603. Anna L. Murch, b. 10, 14, 1871.
- 5604. Maynard H. Murch, b. 11, 3, 1874.
- 5605. Arthur Murch, b. 10, 4, 1880.

(3092) **Maria Lucinda Stevenson**⁷, *Jonas II.*⁶, b. 3, 31, 1851, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., m. 10, 8, 1879, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Milo R. Parsons**, b. 6, 3, 1840, son of Roswell P. Parsons and Rhoda Eggleston. They reside in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, and have three children:

- 5606. Walter S. Parsons, b. 5, 20, 1882.
- 5607. Mildred F. Parsons, b. 10, 9, 1885.
- 5608. Ethel M. Parsons, b. 12, 27, 1887.

(3093) **Laura Matilda Stevenson**⁷, *Jonas II.*⁶, b. 8, 11, 1855, in Jackson Co., Iowa, m. 9, 15, 1875, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Wilder C. Parsons**, b. 7, 8, 1846, son of Roswell P. Parsons and Rhoda Eggleston. They reside in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, and have had two children:

- 5609. Hartley C. Parsons, b. 4, 15, 1877.
- 5610. Ellis D. Parsons, b. 4, 21, 1885, d. 4, 24, 1885.

(3095) **Nancy Jane Fell**⁷, *Oliver B.*⁶, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. 11, 25, 1878, to **Beriah McGranahan**. They reside in E. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5611. Laura McGranahan, b. 9, 27, 1879.
- 5612. Jonas McGranahan, b. 3, 27, 1882.
- 5613. George O. McGranahan, b. 11mo, 1883.
- 5614. Bertha M. McGranahan, b. 1, 8, 1886.

(3096) **Eunice E. Fell**⁷, *Oliver B.*⁶, b. 5, 19, 1856, m. 11, 7, 1876, to **William W. Allen**. They reside in E. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 5615. Florence B. Allen, b. 10, 10, 1877.
- 5616. Vinie May Allen, b. 8, 12, 1881.

(3097) **Eliza Fell**⁷, *Oliver B.*⁶, b. 3, 14, 1858, m. 1, 24, 1877, to **John W. Barber**. They reside in Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5617. Sarah L. Barber, b. 8, 25, 1881.

(3117) **Sylvester C. Fell**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 5, 18, 1838, m. 9, 5, 1857, to **Adeline Randall**. They reside in Michigan, and have had five children :

- 5618. Infant, b. 1, 4, 1860, d. 2, 15, 1860.
- 5619. John Maxon Fell, b. 1, 7, 1861.
- 5620. Lizzie A. Fell, b. 10, 26, 1862.
- 5621. Minnie L. Fell, b. 7, 4, 1865.
- 5622. Walter Fell, b. 6, 25, 1873.

(3118) **Flora Elizabeth Fell**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 12, 7, 1840, m. 12, 3, 1857, to **Wesley B. Hill**, son of Rev. — Hill. They reside in Michigan ; P. O. Sand Lake, Kent Co. They have had three children :

- 5623. John Franklin Hill, b. 1, 6, 1860, m. (No response.)
- 5624. Mary A. Hill, b. 6, 26, 1866.
- 5625. Leonidas Hill, b. 6, 19, 1869, d. 4, 3, 1870.

(3120) **Emma M. Fell**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. 7, 3, 1866, to **John H. Vanness**, b. 10, 9, 1839, son of John Vanness and Hannah Hall. They reside in Michigan, and have one child :

- 5626. Hattie Bell Vanness, b. 4, 30, 1867.

(3122) **John Trunkey**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 10, 26, 1828, in Trumbull Co., Ohio, where his parents, citizens of Penn., were temporarily sojourning ; d. 8, 24, 1888, in London, England, m. 9, 29, 1853, to **Agnes S. Garvin**, b. 11, 15, 1832, in Mercer, Pa., dau. of William S. Garvin and Ann Lockwood.

Judge John Trunkey's boyhood was spent upon his father's farm, in Mercer Co., Pa., and there, in the intervals of farm work, at the high school in the neighborhood, and in Chester, Ohio, he qualified himself for

professional study. Admitted to the Bar in 1851, he began his professional career in the borough and county of Mercer, and by that unflagging industry which characterized his whole life, he soon became one of the recognized leaders of that Bar. In 1866 he was elected President Judge of the district, then composed of the counties of Venango and Mercer. He shortly after chose Franklin as his residence. In 1876 he was elected to preside over the Courts of Venango county, then a separate judicial district. In 1877 he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and died with the robes of office upon him.

Judge Trunkey was a director of Princeton Theological Seminary for several years, and continued a director until the time of his death.

His advancement was not the result of self-seeking, but of appreciation of his merits by those who knew him well, and had the good of the public service at heart. "His life was a living epistle, read of men. His greatness was of the enduring sort. He was full of 'the charities that soothe and heal and bless.' His life, his affections, his means, were largely expended for the good of his fellow-men. His kindnesses were not for the favored few. That affluence of the heart, that rich and abounding store of good will and good deed, embraced all within the compass of his daily walks. His kindness and courtesy knew no distinction of persons in daily life, even as his justice knew no distinctions on the Bench.

While deeply appreciative of approbation, and gratefully mindful of the friends who would exalt him to the high places, which they knew him to be fitted to fill, he did not hold the perishable honors of public life in undue estimation.

True, he was at home in the drawing-room or the levee, a dignified and easy figure in any pageant or presence, a charming guest in any company; but with the simplicity of a grand nature, he found his greatest enjoyment in the quiet ways of social life, among neighbors and friends, and in his own home,—that home the haunt of peace and contentment, of kindly manners and charming intercourse,—an overflowing fountain of hospitality.

With the exacting cares of judicial life weighing upon him; with a voluminous correspondence; with heavy tasks of study and research; he yet kept abreast of current literature and events; entertained all guests; filled all social engagements; seldom missed the sermon, the Sunday-school or prayer-meeting; performed his full share in the temporal affairs of the church, and made welcome visits to very many homes, and yet with all these duties, he seemed never behind, and never in any special haste.

He strove for the purest thought, the truest speech, the sincerest action. He dealt justly, loved mercy, and walked humbly with his God. Surely his life was a success, and a happy one. He may be counted happy too in his death. It came in the fullness of his mental vigor, before his clear sight was darkened, or his natural force abated.

June, 1887, Judge Trunkey sought health and recreation by a voyage to Europe. He underwent treatment in England for a catarrhal affection, which seemed to yield to the skill of the physician. In the winter he visited Italy, and in the spring returned to London, where, on the 17th of June, he was taken with an illness which developed into inflammatory fever, and on June 24th, 1888, in full consciousness, his spirit quietly passed away.

His body was brought to his home, and laid in the Franklin cemetery, with appropriate services in the First Presbyterian Church, of which he was a consistent member and an honored elder.

His funeral was the largest in the history of Franklin, and such was the spontaneous feeling of respect for his memory, that not a single place of business was open within the limits of the city."

His widow continues to reside in Franklin, in accordance with the expressed wish of her husband, that she should resume life among the old friends. They had three children :

5627. William Garvin Trunkey, b. 10. 29, 1854, m. 9. 15, 1886, Mary Cochran, b. 6, 28, 1865, dau. of Robert L. Cochran and Annetta Gillette. He is attorney at law in Warren, Pa. No children 1889.

5628. Francis Trunkey, b. 7. 11, 1838, d. 2. 14, 1865.

5629. Eliza Garvin Trunkey, b. 11, 9, 1866, d. 5. 3, 1868.

(Judge Trunkey collected very largely the records of descendants of his great grandfather, Nathan Fell, for this history just before he went to Europe.)

(3125) **Francis Trunkey**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 9, 19, 1834, d. 9, 29, 1871, m. 3, 10, 1869, to **Janette Pfouts**, dau. of Isaac Pfouts and Ruth Lewis. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

5630. Infant, b. 1. 29, 1870, dead.

5631. Francis Trunkey, d. 9. 29, 1871.

(3127) **Cyrus Trunkey**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 1. 9, 1839, d. 8. 9, 1869, He served the country as a soldier in the Civil War, m. 3, 10, 1867, to **Elsie Jones** (No. 3154), b. 7. 25, 1844, dau. of John B. Jones and Elizabeth Fell. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(3128) **George Trunkey**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 6, 21, 1846, d. 10, 28, 1883, m. 3, 3, 1872, to **Gertrude Waldroff**, dau. of Alfred Waldroff and

Lucretia Wadsworth. They resided in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had three children:

- 5632. Nina Gertrude Trunkey, b. 1, 25, 1874.
- 5633. George Orville Trunkey, b. 4, 28, 1875.
- 5634. Bertha Trunkey, b. 3, 28, 1877.

(3129) **Mary A. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 12, 18, 1830, m. 9, 29, 1859, to **William Marvin**, b. 3, 26, 1824, son of Joseph Marvin and Temperance Miller. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have had three children:

- 5635. Minnie Marvin, b. 5, 22, 1861, d. 8, 21, 1863.
- 5636. Hattie Marvin, b. 9, 11, 1863, d. 2, 20, 1867.
- 5637. May Marvin, b. 3, 1, 1869, d. 5, 27, 1888.

(3130) **Franklin F. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 10, 31, 1832, d. 8, 21, 1890. He served in the Union Army through the whole of the Civil War, 1861-1865, m. 2, 5, 1872, to **Eliza Power**, b. 3, 25, 1836, dau. of Dyas Power and Rebecca Wright. They reside in Marianna, Arkansas, and have had three children:

- 5638. Frank Trunkey, b. 1, 10, 1873, d. 1, 10, 1873.
- 5639. Gertrude Gay Trunkey, b. 1, 1, 1874.
- 5640. Harvey Dyas Trunkey, b. 4, 26, 1875.

(3132) **Julia K. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. 6, 27, 1871, to **Amos Hastings Woodruff**, b. 6, 31, 1835, son of Charles Woodruff and Anna Aikens, of Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have had two children:

- 5641. Anna Maude Woodruff, b. 12, 3, 1872, d. 12, 3, 1872.
- 5642. Harvey Trunkey Woodruff, b. 4, 9, 1875.

(3133) **Laura A. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 11, 16, 1838, m. 2, 4, 1868, to **O. Newton Fletcher**, b. 5, 26, 1833, son of Samuel Fletcher and Polly Hull. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 5643. Harvey Trunkey Fletcher, b. 3, 22, 1869.
- 5644. Anna Grace Fletcher, b. 5, 4, 1871.
- 5645. Mary Pearl Fletcher, b. 11, 26, 1876.

(3134) **Adeline E. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 8, 10, 1840, 1st m. 4, 11, 1860, to **William A. Evans**, b. 7, 8, 1836, d. 11, 19, 1862, son of

George Evans and Jane Wright. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had one child, 2nd m. 7, 26, 1876, to **George W. Halse**, b. 10, 12, 1846, son of William Halse and Margaret L. Bredwell. They reside in Columbus, Ohio. No children.

5646. Adeline Trunkey Evans, b. 9, 14, 1861, d. 11, 17, 1862.

(3135) **Jerome H. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 6, 16, 1842, m. 9, 5, 1871, to **Mary J. DeWolf**, b. 1, 5, 1845, dau. of Samuel DeWolf and Margaret King. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had eight children :

- 5647. M. Mabel Trunkey, b. 8, 31, 1873, d. 2, 28, 1877.
- 5648. Jessie Louisa Trunkey, b. 4, 2, 1875.
- 5649. Wilbur Jerome Trunkey, b. 9, 28, 1876.
- 5650. Margaret Ann Trunkey, b. 7, 20, 1878, d. 1, 1, 1881.
- 5651. Arthur DeWolf Trunkey, b. 8, 13, 1880.
- 5652. Mary Frances Trunkey, b. 2, 4, 1884.
- 5653. Addison J. Trunkey, b. 8, 25, 1885.
- 5654. Jerome H. Trunkey, b. 2, 20, 1888.

(3136) **Addison J. Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 4, 24, 1844, d. 5, 21, 1890, m. 3, 30, 1882, to **Ada J. Morgan**, b. 3, 13, 1855, dau. of Allen J. Morgan and Mary D. Thornton. They reside in Chicago, Ill. No children.

(3137) **E. Josephine Trunkey**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 1, 31, 1849, m. 8, 5, 1875, to **Mungo W. Brownlee**, b. 7, 3, 1843, son of Wm. Brownlee and Catharine P. Montgomery. They reside in Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have four children :

- 5655. Mary Blanche Brownlee, b. 8, 13, 1877.
- 5656. William Mungo Brownlee, b. 7, 14, 1879.
- 5657. Clara Grace Brownlee, b. 2, 13, 1881.
- 5658. Robert Trunkey Brownlee, b. 2, 13, 1883.

(3138) **Mahlon Y. Thompson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 6, 22, 1838, m. 7, 28, 1861, to **Laura J. Fuller**, b. 2, 5, 1845, in Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of Aaron C. and Emeline E. Fuller. They reside in East Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had three children :

- 5659. Hugh L. Thompson, b. 5, 8, 1863, unm. 1889.
- 5660. Ida Thompson, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. D. A. Bradley.
- 5661. Mahlon A. Thompson, b. 9, 4, 1867, d. 1, 7, 1885.

5673. Alice B. Merry, b. 1, 15, 1864, m. David C. Nephew.
 5674. Cora May Dell Merry, b. 12, 19, 1866, m. G. L. Lloyd.
 5675. Sally Ann Merry, b. 1, 14, 1872, d. 3, 6, 1872.

(3149) **Fanny E. Jones**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 1, 31, 1836, d. 3, 4, 1881, m. to **Wick Scott** (see No. 3235), d. 11, 30, 1888. They resided in Breckinridge, Mo. No children.

(3153) **Mary E. Jones**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 3, 31, 1843, m. 12mo. 1871, to **Charles Morse**, of Lake Co., Ohio, deceased. They resided in Breckinridge, Mo. No children.

(3154) **Elsie Jones**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 7, 25, 1844, 1st m. 3, 10, 1867, to **Cyrus Trunkey** (No. 3127), b. 11, 9, 1839, d. 8, 9, 1869, son of Francis Trunkey and Rachel Fell. They resided in W. Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 3, 25, 1884, to **John Taylor**. They reside in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

(3155) **John H. Jones**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 8, 10, 1846, m. 8, 25, 1871, to **Theresa McFarland** (No. 3230), b. 5, 18, 1846, dau. of Archibald McFarland and Melinda McKnight. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and have one child:

5676. Irene Jones, b. 4, 16, 1877.

(3156) **Emma L. Jones**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 8, 17, 1848, m. 12, 28, 1884, to **De Witt Gregory**. They reside in Ohio. P. O., Painesville. No children.

(3157) **Charles Jones**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 9, 3, 1850, m. 1, 20, 1870, to **Maria C. Burnett**, b. 7, 28, 1850, dau. of Joseph Burnett. They reside in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had five children:

5677. Frank Allen Jones, b. 12, 31, 1871.
 5678. Grace Jones, b. 10, 17, 1876.
 5679. Joseph B. Jones, b. 12, 6, 1880.
 5680. Roy Jones, b. 1, 21, 1884, d. 1, 12, 1885.
 5681. Ethel E. Jones, b. 10, 9, 1886.

(3158) **Edsel R. Fell**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 10, 23, 1837, enlisted Aug. 1861, in 2nd, Ohio V. Cavalry, during the Civil War, and was discharged for disability Oct. 1862, m. 6, 27, 1865, to **Sarah Hahn**, b. 11, 16, 1846, dau. of Jessie Hahn and Elizabeth Seidner. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and had one child:

5682. Robbie Lee Fell, b. 4, 21, 1872, d. 8, 1, 1872.

(3159) **Aurelius L. Fell**⁷, *Nathan A.*⁶, b. 9, 8, 1839, enlisted in the Civil War April 27th, 1861, in the "Mercer Rifle," at Mercer, Pa.; mustered into State service Co. G., 10th Reg't, Pa., Res. V. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 19, 1861, and into U. S. service July 21, 1861. He participated in the battles of Drainsville and Mechanicsville, and in the battle of Gain's Mills, June 27, 1862, he was wounded and removed to Savage Station Hospital, where he was taken prisoner, and to Libby Prison, No. 2, for a few days, and to Belle Isle for a few weeks;—was paroled—removed to Annapolis, Md., and exchanged Dec. 6, 1862. Although still suffering from the wound, he reported to his company, and participated in Burnside's defeat at Fredericksburg, Va., where he was again wounded. He received a third wound, and was mustered out of service on account of disability, Feb. 23, 1863. He m. 5, 19, 1864, **Ellen S. Vanness**, b. 7, 19, 1841, dau. of John Vanness and Hannah Hall. They reside in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have one child:

5683. Clyde V. Fell, b. 7, 10, 1867, m. 9, 10, 1890, to Deborah L. Mason, b. 3, 9, 1870. Res. Youngstown, Ohio.

(3160) **Charles Rollin Fell**⁷, *Nathan A.*⁶, b. 4, 10, 1842, enlisted in the Civil War, Feb. 26, 1863, in Co. M, 3rd Reg't, Pa. Art., or 152nd Reg't, Pa., V. I.; was discharged Nov. 9, 1865, at Fortress Monroe, Va., and was one of the guards over Jefferson Davis while imprisoned there. He m. 7, 11, 1867, **Maryette L. Reed**, b. 1, 16, 1843, dau. of Charles Reed and Dorothy L. Buckley. They reside on a farm near Orangeville, Ohio, and have two children:

5684. Almira Draper Fell, b. 4, 22, 1868.

5685. Roy Nathan Fell, b. 7, 10, 1875.

(3161) **Charlotte Maria Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 12, 9, 1837, m. 1, 1, 1858, to **Thomas J. Hawley**, son of Watson Hawley and Elizabeth Rising. They reside in Kansas. No. children.

(3162) **Albinus R. Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 11, 4, 1839, enlisted in the Civil War, 12, 9, 1861, in Co. D, Sixth Regt., Ohio Volunteers, and served the country three years. He was promoted 12, 1, 1862, to Q. M. Sergeant. He m. 12, 14, 1861, **Diana A. Rutledge**, b. 7, 24, 1842, dau. of William Rutledge and Mary Coe. He is a merchant in Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where they reside, and have three children:

5686. Clara Maria Fell, b. 9, 1, 1865, m. 4, 8, 1890, Fred W. Smith, son of Hamilton Smith and Esther Holcomb.

5687. John R. Fell, b. 7, 4, 1868, m. 11, 20, 1889, Annette Harnett, Res. Burg Hill, Ohio. They have one child, Lloyd Albinus Fell, b. 10, 15, 1890.
 5688. Jessie V. Fell, b. 1, 11, 1879.

(3163) **Sarah Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 9, 10, 1841, m. 1, 1, 1861, to **Charles Stewart**. They reside in Missouri, and have had five children :

5689. Clarence W. Stewart, b. 12, 28, 1861.
 5690. Minnie A. Stewart, b. 11, 2, 1864.
 5691. James W. Stewart, b. 11, 3, 1866.
 5692. Annetta Stewart, b. 11, 24, 1868, d. 2, 27, 1872.
 5693. Roland Stewart, b. 12, 24, 1873.

(3164) **Thomas Jefferson Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 9, 13, 1843, 1st m. Smo. 1867, to **Sarah Shifflett**, deceased. They resided in Kansas, and had three children. He is m. a second time, resides in Kansas, and has two or three children by second marriage.

5694. Ida B. Fell, b. 2, 5, 1867.
 5695. Walter Fell, b. 11, 4, 1870.
 5696. Katie Fell, b. 10, 10, 1872.

(3167) **Malvina Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. 1, 24, 1874, to **L. B. Howe**. They reside in Missouri, and have five children :

5697. Maud Howe, b. 3, 7, 1875.
 5698. Clyde Howe, b. 12, 24, 1877.
 5699. Nettie Howe, b. 7, 18, 1880.
 5700. Roy Howe, b. 9, 30, 1882.
 5700a. Carl Howe, b. in 1880.

(3168) **Jasper P. Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 3, 8, 1853, m. 11mo. 1871, to **Elsie Johnson**, of Gowanda, Cataraugus, Co., N. Y. They reside in Missouri, and have had two children, both died young.

(3170) **Allen B. Fell**⁷, *John R.*⁶, b. 8, 27, 1857, m. 12, 23, 1881, to **Lena Springer**. They reside in Missouri, and have one child :

5701. Theo. Fell, b. in 1889.

(3171) **Erwin Fell**⁷, *Andrew*⁶, b. 1, 3, 1843, enlisted in the Civil War, March 24, 1864, in Co. C, 2nd Reg't, Pa. Art'y, and was in the three days' battle of the Wilderness, the battles of Spottsylvania Court House, North Ann River, Cold Harbor, and at Petersburg he lost an arm, July 10, 1864, by a sharp-shooter. He was mustered out of service Jan. 30, 1865.

He m. 10, 11, 1866, **Elizabeth Jack**, dau. of John Jack and ——— Stewart. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5702. Mary Allie Fell, b. 8, 2, 1867.
- 5703. Willie Erwin Fell, b. 1, 1, 1869.
- 5704. Thaddens J. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1877.
- 5705. Lula Fell, b. 12, 29, 1879.

(3172) **Lucinda Fell**⁷, *Andrew*⁶, b. 2, 3, 1844, m. 9, 28, 1869, to **William Simpkins**, son of Peter Simpkins and Emily Dilley. Res. Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(3173) **Ursula Fell**⁷, *Andrew*⁶, b. 4, 13, 1845, m. 9, 29, 1869, to **George Gaines**, b. 1, 4, 1842, and came from England to America in 1844 (see No. 3215). Res. Orangeville, Ohio. No children.

(3174) **Albert Fell**⁷, *Andrew*⁶, b. 2, 25, 1847, m. 10, 21, 1870, to **Margaret Elizabeth Cochran**, b. 12, 1, 1847, dau. of William Cochran and Margaret Wilson. He is a conductor on the R. R. They reside in Roodhouse, Ill., and have two children:

- 5706. William Raymond Fell, b. 8, 25, 1871.
- 5707. Nancy Blanche Fell, b. 12, 21, 1872.

(3177) **Roxanna Fell**⁷, *Andrew*⁶, b. 7, 1, 1853, m. 12, 31, 1874, to **Peter Patterson**, b. 8, 22, 1841, son of John Patterson. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children:

- 5708. Emory Patterson, } b. 4, 2, 1879.
- 5709. Avery Patterson, }

(3178) **Cassius M. Fell**⁷, *George R.*⁶, b. 10, 10, 1844, enlisted in the Civil War in the 55th Penn. Reg't. in the Spring of 1863, served full time, and mustered out in Pittsburg, Pa. Re-enlisted Feb. 1864, in Co. B, 57th Reg't. Pa. V. I., for three years or during the war. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, Weldon Raid, Hatch's Run, Petersburg and Lee's surrender. Mustered out at the close of the war. He m. 8, 25, 1866, **Katharine Loutzenhiser**, dau. of Jacob and Katharine

Loutzenhiser. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have seven children :

- 5710. Harry Philip Fell, b. 5, 15, 1867.
- 5711. Myrtie Louella Fell, b. 2, 27, 1872.
- 5712. Charles Fell, b. d. at 3 years.
- 5713. Rachel May Fell, b. 7, 28, 1875.
- 5714. George Cassius Fell, b. 12, 2, 1877.
- 5715. Hattie Kate Fell, b. 2, 12, 1881.
- 5716. Annie Emma Fell, b. 3, 3, 1883.

(3179) **Sophonria Fell**^r, *George R.*⁶, b. 7, 26, 1846, m. to **Samuel Crouch**. They reside in Iowa, and have three children :

- 5717. Cora Crouch.
- 5718. ——— Crouch.
- 5719. Charles Crouch.

(3180) **Alpheus L. Erdice**^r, *Rachel E.*⁶, b. 11, 1, 1848, m. 10, 30, 1873, to **Eliza J. Stewart**. They reside in Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 5720. Elmer S. Erdice, b. 8, 18, 1874.
- 5721. Arthur Clyde Erdice, b. 4, 26, 1876.
- 5722. Alice L. Erdice, b. 2, 26, 1879.
- 5723. Warren Earl Erdice, b. 10, 30, 1883.

(3181) **Almira P. Erdice**^r, *Rachel*⁶ b. 4, 4, 1853, m. 5, 3, 1886, to **Albert E. Spaulding**. They reside in Ainsworth, Washington Co., Iowa. No children in 1888.

(3182) **Chalmers Fell**^r, *Aylette R.*⁶, b. 9, 14, 1851, m. 2, 18, 1872, to **Phœbe H. Wheeler**, b. 9, 14, 1851, dau. of John Wheeler and Ann Wing, of New York, now living in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They reside in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 5724. Aylette R. Fell, b. 6, 11, 1874.
- 5725. Obed Wheeler Fell, b. 4, 28, 1879.

(3183) **Walter James Fell**^r, *Aylette R.*⁶, b. 11, 12, 1855, m. to **Mary Graham**. They reside in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5726. Earl Fell, b. 3, 4, 1881.

(3184) **Charles Fell**^r, *Aylette R.*⁶, b. 2, 29, 1860, m. 6, 20, 1886, to **Hattie Herrick**, dau. of Sidney Herrick. They reside in West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. No children in 1889.

(3186) **Louisa Morford**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 10, 2, 1837, m. 10, 21, 1858, to **John T. Long**, b. 1, 12, 1828. They reside in Berwick, Warren Co., Ill., and have eight children :

- 5727. S. Lutitia Long, b. 11, 5, 1859, m. James Chapman.
- 5728. Elizabeth J. Long, b. 11, 25, 1861, m. Allen Miller.
- 5729. George V. Long, b. 12, 3, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 5730. Dana L. Long, b. 3, 16, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 5731. James C. Long, b. 2, 29, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 5732. John F. Long, b. 9, 20, 1870.
- 5733. Ira L. Long, b. 7, 16, 1874.
- 5734. Mary A. Long, b. 9, 20, 1878.

(3187) **Martha Morford**⁷, *George*⁶, b. in 1839, m. in 1865, to **Thomson Morris**, son of Alva Morris. They removed from Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., to Michigan, and have three children. (No response.)

(3188) **James B. Morford**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 4, 14, 1844, in Mercer Co., Pa. When 11 years old he went with his parents to Illinois, and in 1870, he and his sister Sarah went to Colorado to regain their health. He spent the winter of 1871 and 1872 in Mexico ; and m. 6, 3 1872, **Ellen E. Virden**, b. 11, 10, 1851, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa, dau. of William H. Virden, of Co. D, 29th Reg't of Iowa Vols., who died in 1864 defending the flag of our Union at Little Rock, Ark. Her mother was Rebecca Melrose, of Virginia, of Scotch parentage, who traced their family back to Melrose Abbey. She was remarkably skillful in the use of the rifle, which was frequently called into requisition, during her early married life in the wilds of Iowa. Ellen's grandfather, William Virden, served in the American Army during the entire war of 1812. Ellen E. Virden, left an orphan at 15 years, commenced teaching in Iowa at 16, and at 18 went to Colorado to teach. When they married they went to live on a farm near Roseville, in Warren Co., Ill., but health failing, in 1876 they removed to Canyon City, Col., where they have regained their health, and he is in the stock business. They have one child :

- 5735. Louie Maud Morford, b. 4, 19, 1873, in Warren Co., Ill. She is attending public school, expecting to graduate June, 1890. She inherits her grandmother Melrose's steady hand and true aim with the rifle, which her father has taken special pains to improve.

(3189) **Sarah H. Morford**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 4, 1, 1852, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. 2, 28, 1871, in Colorado, to **Henry L. White**, b. in 1851, son of

Wm. White, whose father served in the War of 1812, and his grandfather in the Revolutionary War, and Sabina Rollin, of Va. Her father came from the Rhine in Germany. They reside in Canyon City, Colorado, and have had four children :

- 5736. Annie Lora White, b. 6, 16, 1872, in Park Co., Col., d. 11, 20, 1874.
- 5737. William B. White, b. 4, 3, 1874, in Park Co., Col.
- 5738. Curtis H. White, b. 5, 19, 1876, in Park Co., Col.
- 5739. Arthur Elbert White, b. 3, 4, 1886, in Fremont Co., Col.

(3190) **Seth Woods**⁷, *Martha*⁶, b. 4, 11, 1837, 1st m. in 1866, to **Zilpah Stem**, d. in 1876. They resided in Warren Co., Ill., and had four children. 2nd m. in 1878, to **Lucy Davis**, d. in 1879. Res. same. 3rd m. in 1881, to **Lucretia Hoisington**. They reside in Atkinson, Holt Co., Neb. No children.

- 5740. Herman Woods, b. in 1868.
- 5741. Jud Woods, b. in 1871.
- 5742. Melvin T. Woods, b. in 1873.
- 5743. Robert R. Woods, b. in 1875.

(3191) **Elizabeth Woods**⁷, *Martha*⁶, b. 6, 20, 1839, m. 12, 10, 1868, to **Henry H. Kidder**. They reside in Youngstown, Warren Co., Ill., and have had four children :

- 5744. Lora D. Kidder, b. 11, 29, 1869.
- 5745. Melvin A. Kidder, b. 10, 3, 1871.
- 5746. Robert L. Kidder, b. 6, 1, 1878, d. 1, 13, 1879.
- 5747. Henry W. Kidder, b. 11, 3, 1879.

(3192) **Nancy Ann Woods**⁷, *Martha*⁶, b. 8, 28, 1841, d. 8, 15, 1885, m. in 1864, to **George W. Stanly**. They reside at Swan Creek, Warren Co., Ill., and have six children :

- 5748. Ella Stanly, b. 1, 30, 1867.
- 5749. Ethan Stanly, b. 9mo, 1869.
- 5750. Lester Stanly, b. in 1871.
- 5751. Marilla Stanly, b. in 1873.
- 5752. Effie Stanly, b. in 1875.
- 5753. Leota Stanly, b. 9mo, 1877.

(3193) **Adeline Woods**⁷, *Martha*⁶, b. 6, 21, 1843, m. 1, 12, 1869, to **Henry Young**. They reside at Walnut Grove, McDonough Co., Ill., and have three children :

- 5754. Reuben Young, b. 1, 7, 1871.
- 5755. Carrie E. Young, b. 8, 22, 1873.
- 5756. Martha E. Young, b. 2, 4, 1879.

(3196) **Sarah E. Morford**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 9, 30, 1843, in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., m. 9, 21, 1865, in Roseville, Ill., to **Lorenzo D. Patch**, b. 9, 1, 1837, in Eaton, Carroll Co., New Hampshire. They reside in Roseville, Ill. and have had five children :

- 5757. Grace D. Patch, b. 12, 19, 1866, in Roseville, Ill., unm. 1890.
- 5758. Flora M. Patch, b. 4, 15, 1868, in Ellison, Ill., unm. 1890.
- 5759. Frederic G. Patch, b. 11, 26, 1871, in Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill.
- 5760. Ralph E. Patch, b. 10, 17, 1874, in Roseville, d. there 4, 2, 1876.
- 5761. Gertrude L. Patch, b. 2, 5, 1883, in Roseville.

(3198) **Zilpah H. Morford**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 7, 28, 1848, in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., m. 8, 7, 1867, in Roseville, Ill., to **Thomas P. Lewis**, b. 8, 12, 1843, in Berwick, Warren Co., Ill. He is a farmer near Louisburg Miami Co., Kansas. They have seven children :

- 5762. Arthur B. Lewis, b. 11, 17, 1868, in Berwick, Ill.
- 5763. George E. Lewis, b. 5, 2, 1870, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5764. Oscar F. Lewis, b. 11, 10, 1871, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5765. Henry Mills Lewis, b. 1, 2, 1874, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5766. Frank Morford Lewis, b. 10, 1, 1875, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5767. Cora A. Lewis, b. 12, 21, 1879, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5768. Fred N. Lewis, b. 2, 8, 1886, in Louisburg, Kansas.

(3199) **Nelson A. Morford**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 11, 4, 1850, in Greenville, Pa., m. 3, 2, 1875, in Roseville, Ill. to **Flora I. Bell**, b. 1, 23, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill. They reside in Neosho, Newton Co., Mo. He is in real estate and insurance business. They have three children :

- 5769. Nina Bell Morford, b. 5, 31, 1880, in Louisville, Kansas.
- 5770. Hattie Edith Morford, b. 1, 20, 1882, in Louisville, Kansas.
- 5771. Nellie Fay Morford, b. 7, 22, 1889, in Neosho, Mo.

(3201) **Ross C. Morford**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 6, 13, 1858, in Roseville, Ill., m. 11, 27, 1884, in Burlington, Iowa, to **Mary E. Bonham**, b. 6, 17, 1863, in Newton, Jasper Co., Ill. He is General Agent in Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Co. They reside in Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, and have three children :

- 5772. Ross Charles Morford, b. 8, 11, 1885, in Whiting, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 5773. Blanche Ethel Morford, b. 1, 10, 1888, in Roseville, Ill.
- 5774. George Emerson Morford, b. 1, 13, 1890, in Villisca, Iowa.

(3204) **Nathan Albert Morford**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 10, 22, 1844, m. 6, 7, 1882, in California, to **Alice M. Jones**, b. 6, 7, 1859 dau. of George

H. and Caroline A. Jones, of Union, Maine. He is editor of the *Phoenix Herald*, and resides in Phoenix, Arizona. They have had three children :

- 5775. Nathan Jones Morford, b. 1, 23, 1884, d. 2, 7, 1884.
- 5776. Unamed, b. d.
- 5777. Carrie Ellen Morford, b. 5, 3, 1889, d. 5, 17, 1889.

(3205) **Mary Ellen Morford**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 8, 14, 1850, m. 9, 22, 1883, to **William Henry Ruhlman**, b. 8, 8, 1846, in North Lima, Ohio, son of Ephraim Ruhlman and Rebecca Buzzard. He is in the mercantile business. They reside in North Lima, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have had two children :

- 5778. Harry Morford Ruhlman, b. 3, 6, 1886, d. 3, 6, 1886.
- 5779. Fern Ellen Anita Ruhlman, b. 7, 18, 1887.

(3206) **Ralph Durant Morford**⁷, *M. D.*, *Nathan*⁶, b. 7, 9, 1854, m. 5, 15, 1883, to **Ida May Olin**, b. 5, 15, 1856, dau. of George Olin and Mary Downing. They reside in "The Homestead," in W. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 5780. Nathan Todd Morford, b. 2, 2, 1884.
- 5781. Don Durant Morford, b. 2, 12, 1888.
- 5782. Quay Olin Morford, b. 1, 23, 1889.

(3208) **James Andrew Harvey Burnett**⁷, *Rebecca*⁶, b. 3, 26, 1856, 1st m. 1mo. 1875, to **Fanny Emma Fell** (No. 5667), b. 8, 7, 1853, dau. of Ferdinand M. Fell and Catharine Workman. They resided in Hillard, Butler Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 9, 10, 1879, to **Sarah E. Morford**, dau. of Jeremiah Morford and ——— Blown, of Greenville, Pa. They reside in Stewart, Iowa. No children.

- 5783. Clarence Burnett, b. 2, 29, 1876.

(3210) **Thomas D. McFarland**⁷, *Robert*⁶, b. 4, 26, 1842, m. 10, 27, 1864, to **Amanda Reeves**. They reside in Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 5784. Robert E. McFarland, b. in 1867.
- 5785. William Wallace McFarland, b. in 1872.
- 5786. Caroline T. D. McFarland, b. in 1877.
- 5787. Chloe E. McFarland, b. in 1879.

(3211) **Scott McFarland**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 1, 1, 1849, m. 2, 31, 1869, to **Lorinda Seaton**, d. in 1883. They resided in Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 5788. Smith McFarland, b. 12, 24, 1869, d. 12, 10, 1870.
- 5789. Robert McFarland, b. 4, 11, 1872.
- 5790. Maud McFarland, b. 4, 8, 1874.
- 5791. Plum McFarland, b. 12, 2, 1876.

(3212) **Dwight McFarland**⁷, *Smith*⁶, b. 11, 4, 1851, m. 3, 7, 1872, to **Mary Jane Thompson**, dau. of George and Mary Thompson. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 5792. Charles McFarland, b. 4, 19, 1873.
- 5793. Albert McFarland, b. 6, 7, 1875.
- 5794. Hattie McFarland, b. 8, 29, 1877.
- 5795. Smith E. McFarland, b. 8, 27, 1880.
- 5796. Arthur D. McFarland, b. 1, 25, 1883.

(3216) **Donna A. Hull**⁷, *Cynthia*⁶, b. 8, 30, 1841, m. 6, 1, 1875, to **Dr. John H. Twitmyer**, b. 4, 26, 1844, son of Emanuel and Rosanna Twitmyer, of Centre Co., Pa. They reside in Sharpville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5797. Alma Twitmyer, b. 4, 10, 1876, in Sharpville.

(3217) **John E. A. Hull**⁷, *Cynthia*⁶, b. 5, 14, 1842, m. 6, 15, 1887, to **Sallie O'Hare**, b. in 1866, dau. of John and Emma O'Hare. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., O., and have one child :

- 5798. Ethel Hull, b. 3, 7, 1889.

(3218) **Thomas C. Hull**⁷, *Cynthia*⁶, b. 3, 8, 1854, m. 11, 24, 1880, to **Agnes Logan**, b. 2, 4, 1861, dau. of Harvey and Susan Logan. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5799. Harvey L. Hull, b. in 1882.
- 5800. Susan Hull, b. in 1887.

(3222) **Flavius Le Roy Daws**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 9, 22, 1840, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., enlisted in Seventh Regt., Wis. V., 2, 19, 1864, d. 7, 30, 1864, killed at Petersburg, Va., m. 9, 8, 1861, to **Mary J. Hallowell**, d. 7, 20, 1863. They resided near Pittsfield, Wisconsin. No children :

(3223) **Gustavus Adolphus Daws**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 11, 25, 1841, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., enlisted in the Fifth Regt., Wis. V., 5, 10, 1861, wounded in the battle of Williamsburg, 5, 5, 1862, discharged 8, 21, 1865, m. 1, 10, 1866, to **Mary Vidal**, d. 2, 21, 1881. They resided in Wisconsin, and had three children:

- 5801. John Henry Daws, b. 2, 5, 1868, d. 10, 6, 1868.
- 5802. Mary Josephine Daws, b. 3, 9, 1869, d. 8, 7, 1885.
- 5803. Joseph Vidal Daws, b. 2, 28, 1871.

(3227) **Joseph Eugene Daws**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 11, 25, 1848, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., enlisted in Seventh Regt., Wis. V., 2, 19, 1864, wounded in the battle of Wilderness 5, 5, 1864, discharged 7, 3, 1865; d. 11, 23, 1880, near Pittsfield, Wis., m. 1, 28, 1866, to **Olive Haskins**. They resided near Pittsfield, Wis., and had three children:

- 5804. Rachel M. Daws, b. 7, 3, 1871, d. 2, 9, 1872.
- 5805. Eleanor T. Daws, b. 2, 18, 1873.
- 5806. Frank E. Daws, b. 8, 27, 1879.

(3228) **Mary M. Daws**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 12, 23, 1853, in Leon, Waushara Co., Wis., m. 3, 26, 1872, to **Stephen Brigham**. They reside at Spring Water, Waushara Co., Wis., and have four children:

- 5807. Chester Roy Brigham, b. 1, 6, 1873.
- 5808. Stephen Brigham, b. 4, 5, 1875.
- 5809. George Adolphus Brigham, b. 10, 18, 1882.
- 5810. Emma May Brigham, b. 2, 5, 1885.

(3229) **George H. Daws**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 1, 8, 1857, in Leon, Waushara Co., Wis., m. 9, 22, 1882, in Maysville, Mo., to **Eva J. Hink**. He is a teacher. They reside in Pittsville, Wood Co., Wis., and have two children:

- 5811. Inez Grace Daws, b. 9, 16, 1884.
- 5812. Leland Daws, b. 12, 4, 1887.

(3231) **Floraette McFarland**⁷, *Archibald*⁶, b. 12, 31, 1847, m. 12, 14, 1865, **Claudius Brainard**, b. 11, 30, 1843, son of Dr. Asa Brainard and Mary Smith. Res. near Orangeville, Ohio. They have two children:

- 5813. Albert Brainard, b. 12, 20, 1866, m. 9, 24, 1889, Eunice Hyde, dau. of Chas. Hyde and Ellen Baker.
- 5814. Leon Brainard, b. 10, 14, 1871.

(3232) **Florus McFarland**⁷, *Archibald*⁶, b. 12, 8, 1849, m. 11, 14, 1874, to **Flora Thompson**, b. 7, 3, 1852, dau. of George and Mary Thompson. They reside in Kansas, and have one child:

5815. Cliff McFarland, b. 7, 3, 1877.

(3233) **Walter McFarland**⁷, *Archibald*⁶, b. 4, 20, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Ella Powers**, b. 4, 15, 1852, dau. of Edward and Katharine Powers. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and have one child:

5816. Archibald McFarland, b. 7, 6, 1883.

(3234) **Coralin McFarland**⁷, *Archibald*⁶, b. 9, 17, 1854, m. 9, 24, 1875, to **Daniel McIntosh**, b. 8, 15, 1841. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and have one child:

5817. Raymond McIntosh, b. 10, 8, 1876.

(3237) **Wallace Keller**⁷, *Lucinda*⁶, b. 10, 29, 1856, m. 9, 2, 1879, to **Minnie Allen**, b. 3, 9, 1862, dau. of David and Louisa Allen. They reside in Evansburg, Crawford Co., Pa., and have three children:

5818. Laura B. Keller, b. 12, 2, 1880.

5819. Alpheus M. Keller, b. 3, 22, 1883.

5820. Flora B. Keller, b. 3, 22, 1885.

(3238) **Esther E. Keller**⁷, *Lucinda*⁶, b. 9, 25, 1858, m. in 1882 to **David W. Dumars**, b. 4, 12, 1859, son of Alexander and Maria Dumars. They reside in Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., and have one child:

5821. Raymond D. Dumars, b. 12, 7, 1882.

(3239) **Charles E. Keller**⁷, *Lucinda*⁶, b. 2, 15, 1860, m. 1, 27, 1881, to **Elizabeth Irwin**, b. 8, 27, 1858, dau. of James and Permelia Irwin. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

5822. Earl Keller, b. 7, 1, 1882.

(3240) **Addie R. Keller**⁷, *Lucinda*⁶, b. 1, 19, 1862, m. 3, 29, 1887, to **Edward Bennett**, b. 12, 25, 1859, son of Edwin Bennett and Eliza Morrow. They reside in Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Dakota.

(3241) **Frank M. Keller**⁷, *Lucinda*⁶, b. 10, 3, 1864, m. 6, 6, 1887, to **Maggie Rigalmond**, dau. of Solomon and Sophia Rigalmond. They reside in Greenville, Pa., and have one child:

5823. Leo S. Keller, b. 4, 5, 1888.

(3245) **George E. McLaughlin**⁷, *Mary A.*⁶, b. 12, 31, 1839, m. 6, 27, 1877, to **Adda Roche**, b. 12, 3, 1851. They reside in Middlesborough, Bell Co., Kentucky, and have four children:

- 5824. Adine Bell McLaughlin, b. 3, 7, 1878.
- 5825. Mary Yeager McLaughlin, b. 10, 31, 1879.
- 5826. Neela Fell McLaughlin, b. 7, 5, 1881.
- 5826a. George Dunlap McLaughlin, b. 8, 23, 1887.

(3246) **Richard McLaughlin**⁷, *Mary A.*⁶, b. 4, 18, 1841, m. 7, 6, 1876, to **Julia Stockton Livingston**, a widow, d. 2mo. 1888, yellow fever. They resided in Jacksonville, Florida, and had two children:

- 5827. Frances E. McLaughlin, b. 3, 24, 1877.
- 5828. Mary Stockton McLaughlin, b. 8, 31, 1885.

(3254) **Lillie Baskin**⁷, *Elizabeth E.*⁶, b. 2, 7, 1856, m. 11, 7, 1879, to **W. W. Thorn**, b. 4, 19, 1856, d. 2, 21, 1891. They resided in Mercer, Pa., and had one child:

- 5829. Jack Thorn, b. 11, 17, 1880.

(3256) **Cynthia Fell Yeager**⁷, *George W.*⁶, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. 6, 6, 1876, to **Francis Marion Temple**, of Conneautville, Pa. They reside in Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 5830. Grace M. Temple, b. 2, 8, 1879.
- 5831. Herbert Flake Temple, b. 4, 10, 1883.
- 5832. George Yeager Temple, b. in 1887.

(3257) **Emeline Flake Yeager**⁷, *George W.*⁶, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. 10, 9, 1877, to **William Vincent Gilbraith**, son of ——— Gilbraith and Mary Courtney. They reside in Grove City, Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5833. Edna Frances Gilbraith, b. 7, 4, 1879.
- 5834. Sarah Gilbraith, b. 2, 22, 1882.
- 5835. Harry George Gilbraith, b. 3, 25, 1885.
- 5836. Mary Gilbraith, b. in 1886.

(3259) **Margaret Fox Yeager**⁷, *George W.*⁶, b. 5, 24, 1861, m. in 1884, to **James M. Miller**, son of ——— Miller and Sarah Tate. They reside near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and have had two children:

- 5837. George Herbert Miller, b. 6, 1, 1886, d. 8, 23, 1886.
- 5838. Georgine Miller, b. 8mo. 1888.

(3260) **Mary Ann Sykes Yeager**⁷, *George W.*⁶, b. 1, 3, 1864, d. 5, 16, 1889, m. 12mo. 1888, to **Robert Robinson**, son of Andrew Robinson and Mary Mills. They resided near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(3265) **Julia Frances McJenkin**⁷, *C. Imelda*⁶, b. 5, 2, 1849, m. 9, 10, 1874, to **Dr. James W. Mehand**, d. in 1883. They resided in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and had three children:

- 5839. Mary Imelda Mehand, b. 8, 10, 1876.
- 5840. Walter McJenkin Mehand, b. 5, 19, 1879.
- 5841. Julia Frances Mehand, b. 12, 30, 1880.

(3275) **Amaranth Fell**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 12, 15, 1847, m. 2, 22, 1870, to **Walker W. Gillis**, son of Thomas Gillis and ——— Parker. They reside in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 5842. Austin O. Gillis, b. 11, 10, 1870.
- 5843. Rantha V. Gillis, b. 7, 24, 1873.
- 5844. Grace G. Gillis, b. 4, 29, 1875.

(3277) **Emeline Jane Fell**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 2, 22, 1851, 1st m. 10, 6, 1870, to **Sheldon Osmond Morford**, of Vernon, Ohio, son of Isaac Morford and Celestia Williams. They resided in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children. 2nd m. 12, 4, 1884, to **George Taylor**, son of Isaac Taylor, of Edinboro, Pa. He is a farmer, and they reside in Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. No children.

- 5845. Ernest Osman Morford, b. 9, 14, 1871, d. 1, 13, 1873.
- 5846. Son, b. 11, 5, 1872, d. 11, 5, 1872.

(3278) **Maryetta Fell**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 4, 1, 1853, m. 7, 4, 1874, to **Thomas White**, son of John White. They reside in Furnessville, Crawford Co., Pa., and have one child:

- 5847. Zella M. White, b. 5, 2, 1875.

(3279) **Ada Ruth Fell**⁷, *Nathan*⁶, b. 12, 16, 1854, 1st m. 12, 20, 1872, to **George R. Smith**, son of John Smith and Savelia Tunison. They resided in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. in 1885 to **Henry Zanhizer**. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

- 5848. Della Smith, b. in 1873.

(3280) **Amy R. Fell**, *Nathan*⁶, b. 12, 16, 1854, m. in 1882, to **Elias C. Dilley**. They reside in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

5849. Maud G. Dilley, b. 12mo. 1886.

(3281) **Georganna A. Fell**, *Nathan*⁶, b. 9, 5, 1856, m. 8, 16, 1877, to **Linus D. Simpkins**, son of Peter Simpkins and Mary Dilley. They reside in West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

5850. L. Leroy Simpkins, b. 6, 27, 1881.

(3282) **Esther J. Fell**, *Nathan*⁶, b. 5, 14, 1859, m. in 1877 to **Alanson Kingsley Tate**, son of George Tate and Sarah McLaughlin. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

5851. Mary Estella Tate, b. 3, 8, 1878.

5852. Nathan P. Tate, b. 8, 5, 1881.

5853. Emeline Tate, b. 2, 7, 1886.

(3287) **Ammarrillius Katharine Campbell**, *Emeline*⁶, b. 1, 26, 1848, m. 4, 14, 1870, to **Hunter Patterson**, son of Elizabeth (Hunter) Patterson, and his grandmother, who was a Cromwell, a lineal descendent of Oliver Cromwell, of England. He is a dry goods merchant in McConnellsburg, Fulton Co., Pa. They are members of the United Presbyterian Church, and have five children:

5854. Elizabeth Emeline Patterson, b. 2, 18, 1873.

5855. Blanche Cromwell Patterson, b. 4, 29, 1875.

5856. Master Campbell Patterson, b. 8, 12, 1879.

5857. William M. Patterson, b. 7, 23, 1884.

5858. Henrietta Patterson, b. 2, 5, 1887.

(3291) **James Fell**, *Mahlon*⁶, b. 3, 22, 1860, m. in 1879, to **Emma R. McLaughlin**, dau. of Thomas McLaughlin and Martha Miller. They reside in Pymatuning Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children:

5859. Pearl Fell, b. 3, 5, 1880.

5860. Thomas Fell, b. 10, 24, 1885.

(3292) **Jesse Fell**, *Mahlon*⁶, b. 11, 28, 1863, m. 3mo. 1887, to **Elizabeth Parsons**, of Iowa. They reside in Ringold Co., Iowa, and have one child:

5861. Ethel Fell, b. in 1889.

(3303) **Emeline Stockdale**⁷, *Joseph*⁶, b. 5, 3, 1842, m. in 1860 to **John S. Barricklow**, b. 8, 27, 1833, son of Edward Barricklow and Massie Peasley. He served the country in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 3rd Regt., Ind. Cav., also in Co. K, 142nd Infantry. They reside in Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and have had seventeen children:

- 5862. Ida J. Barricklow, b. 3, 13, 1861, near Hartford, Ind., m. 12, 27, 1885, Melville Wilson, b. 3, 18, 1844, son of Benj. and Matilda Wilson. No children.
- 5863. Content Barricklow, b. 1, 22, 1863, near Rising Sun, Ind., m. 12, 14, 1884, Benjamin P. Wilson, b. 11, 14, 1861, son of Wesley and Sarah Wilson. No children.
- 5864. Annabel Barricklow, b. 5, 3, 1864, near Milton, Ind., d. 11, 4, 1870.
- 5865. Charlotte Barricklow, b. 7, 6, 1865, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5866. Joseph Barricklow, b. 3, 24, 1867, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5867. Lauerre Barricklow, b. 11, 24, 1868, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5868. Mary Barricklow, b. 4, 29, 1870, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5869. Abraham Barricklow, b. 11, 13, 1871, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5870. Edward Barricklow, b. 3, 11, 1873, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5871. Marion Frances Barricklow, b. 9, 20, 1874, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5872. Caroline Barricklow, b. 5, 18, 1876, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5873. Judith Barricklow, b. 12, 9, 1877, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5874. Ruth Barricklow, b. 3, 30, 1879, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5875. Albert Barricklow, b. 7, 30, 1880, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5876. Gustavus Barricklow, b. 2, 2, 1882, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5877. Baby, b. 1, 15, 1884, near Dillsboro, Ind. d. 1, 25, 1885.
- 5878. Gertrude Barricklow, b. 6, 13, 1885, near Dillsboro, Ind.

(3304) **Sarah Stockdale**⁷, *Joseph*⁶, b. 2, 22, 1844, in Hartford, Ind., m. in 1865, to **Sullivan Smith**, b. 12, 14, 1832. They reside in Chesterville, Dearborn Co., Ind., and have had eight children:

- 5879. Anna B. Smith, b. 10, 15, 1865, m. A. W. Dennis.
- 5880. Katie M. Smith, b. 4, 12, 1867, m. 11, 28, 1889, Burton Marshall, b. 12, 7, 1868, son of James and Sarah Marshall, of Chesterville, Ind.
- 5881. Mary F. Smith, b. 8, 28, 1868.
- 5882. Alice G. Smith, b. 6, 12, 1870, d. 8, 7, 1870.
- 5883. Sarah Smith, b. 12, 4, 1871.
- 5884. Rosa F. Smith, b. 8, 12, 1873, d. 10, 5, 1875.
- 5885. Ruford S. Smith,) b. 12, 13, 1877. {
- 5886. Bertha A. Smith,) d. 4, 25, 1887. {

(3305) **Mary Jane Stockdale**⁷, *Joseph*⁶, b. 2, 6, 1847, in Hartford, Ind., m. 12, 31, 1865, to **Isaac Peasley**, b. 11, 29, 1843, d. 11, 3,

1881. She resides in Guionsville, Dearborn Co., Ind. They had six children :

- 5887. Joanna Peasley, b. 12, 10, 1866, m. Charles Gray, b. 1855. (No further record.)
- 5888. Elizabeth Peasley, b. 3, 25, 1869.
- 5889. Cora Peasley, b. 4, 11, 1872.
- 5890. Clara Peasley, b. 11, 14, 1875.
- 5891. Louis J. Peasley, b. 2, 5, 1878.
- 5892. Isaac Peasley, b. 3, 30, 1881.

(3306) **Isaac Stockdale**⁷, *Seneca*⁶, b. 10, 11, 1832, d. 5, 26, 1868, m. 6, 19, 1853, to **Clarissa Blann**, b. 7, 12, 1830, dau. of Silas and Rachel Blann. They resided near Larue, Marion Co., Ohio, and had five children :

- 5893. Celia Jane Stockdale, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. Andrew Toothman.
- 5894. Addison Finley Stockdale, b. 1, 18, 1858, d. 1, 9, 1865.
- 5895. Livonia Stockdale, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. W. G. Ward.
- 5896. Flora E. Stockdale, b. 10, 14, 1866, m. 8, 25, 1889, William F. Hauger. Res. Buckeye, City, Ohio.
- 5897. Isaac W. Stockdale, b. 11, 27, 1868, unm. 1890. Res. Buckeye City, Ohio. Clarissa Stockdale, *nee* Blann, has since m. John Tothman, and resides in Buckeye City, Ohio.

(3307) **Eli Stockdale**⁷, *Seneca*⁶, b. 5, 16, 1834, near Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, m. 8, 26, 1859, to **Dorcias Ann Hicks**, b. 7, 11, 1836, dau. of ——— Hicks, of Ky., and Mary Runie of North Carolina. They reside in Bloomington, Indiana, and have seven children :

- 5898. Mary Elizabeth Stockdale, b. 8, 24, 1860, m. Asa White.
- 5899. John Wesley Stockdale, b. 1, 9, 1867.
- 5900. Eliza Ellen Stockdale, b. 10, 8, 1869.
- 5901. Ardilla Stockdale, b. 5, 6, 1872.
- 5902. George Stockdale, b. 1, 2, 28, 1874.
- 5903. Marcus Stockdale, b. 1, 2, 28, 1874.
- 5904. Ida Belle Stockdale, b. 10, 1, 1877.

(3308) **David Finley Stockdale**⁷, *Seneca*⁶, b. 10, 15, 1835, near Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, m. 6, 28, 1871, to **Rebecca Middleton**. They reside in Paso Robles, San Luis, Obispo Co., Cal., and have three children :

- 5905. Charles F. Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1872.
- 5906. William L. Stockdale, b. 2, 25, 1875.
- 5907. Claude Stockdale, b. 12, 23, 1881.

(3315) **John Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*, b. 9, 11, 1833, m. 6, 27, 1852, to **Cindarella Davis**, b. 3, 3, 1836, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Davis. They reside in Grenola, Elk Co., Kansas, and have had ten children :

- 5908. Mary E. Stockdale, b. 12, 22, 1853, d. 5, 20, 1854.
- 5909. Francis M. Stockdale, b. 2, 23, 1855, unm. 1890. Res. Placerville, Colorado.
- 5910. William C. Stockdale, b. 12, 16, 1856, m. Anna Teuksbre.
- 5911. Alice A. Stockdale, b. 10, 15, 1858, m. 5, 1, 1874, William H. Bartholomew, son of John and Esther Bartholomew.
- 5912. Sarah E. Stockdale, b. 11, 25, 1860, m. 2, 25, 1880, W. A. Camp.
- 5913. James A. Stockdale, b. 3, 9, 1863, m. 6, 17, 1887, Cora Campbell.
- 5914. Laura J. Stockdale, b. 10, 12, 1865, d. 11, 8, 1867.
- 5915. Jacob W. Stockdale, b. 10, 23, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 5916. Deborah May Stockdale, b. 7, 24, 1873.
- 5917. Celia J. Stockdale, b. 3, 1, 1877.

(3316) **Jonas Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*, b. 4, 30, 1836, in Zanesville, Ohio, 1st m. 11, 5, 1857, to **Martha Ann Jewel**, b. in 1840, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind., d. 3, 2, 1866, in Tuscola, Ill., dau. of Elisha and Mary Jewel. They resided in Tuscola, Ill., and had two children. 2nd m. 1, 1, 1867, in Tuscola, to **Rachel Jane Albin**, b. 9, 17, 1837, in Greencastle, Ind., d. 10, 18, 1878, dau. of Tolbert and Sarah Albin. They resided in Ashland, Neb., and had four children. 3rd m. 3, 29, 1887, to **Eliza Jane Little**, *nee* Johnson, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Cochocton, Ohio, widow of Thomas Little and dau. of Abraham and Nancy Johnson. Res. same. No children.

- 5918. Martin David Stockdale, b. 12, 21, 1861, m. Margaret Ellen Taylor.
- 5919. Sylvester Stockdale, b. in 1864, in Tuscola, d. 6mo. 1866.

-
- 5920. William Tolbot Stockdale, b. 11, 4, 1867, in Tuscola, unm. 1890.
 - 5921. Alva J. Stockdale, b. 4, 4, 1869, in Omaha, Neb., d. 10, 31, 1888.
 - 5922. Charles Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1872, in Ashland, Neb.
 - 5923. Geraldine Stockdale, b. 11, 2, 1877, in Ashland, Neb.

(3319) **Rebecca J. Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*, b. 5, 2, 1841, d. 4, 17, 1880, m. 4, 8, 1850, to **Joseph Bennett**, b. 4, 17, 1835, son of Robert and Christine Bennett. They resided in South Bethany, Ind., and had eight children :

- 5924. Mary E. Bennett, b. 2, 7, 1859, d. 10, 11, 1859.
- 5925. Abraham L. Bennett, b. 7, 19, 1860, m. Addie Elkins.
- 5926. Simeon Wesley Bennett, b. 4, 17, 1862, in Tuscola, Ill., unm. 1890. Res. Norwood, San Miguel Co., Col.

5927. Lorah A. Bennett, b. 6, 18, 1864, m. 9, 30, 1889, Newton W. McMullen, b. 9, 3, 1861, in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio, son of John and Nancy McMullen. Res. Lake City, Moutrie Co., Ill.
5928. William H. Bennett, b. 3, 25, 1868, in Jackson Co., Ind., unm. 1890. Res. Norwood, San Miguel Co., Col.
5929. John Bennett, b. 8, 11, 1870, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.
5930. I. Zetta Bennett, b. 6, 2, 1872, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.
5931. Daniel W. Bennett, b. 9, 18, 1884, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.

(3321) **Theodore Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*⁷, b. 3, 4, 1843, m. 12, 18, 1871, to **Dorcas Melinda Ward**, b. 4, 15, 1852. They reside in South Bethany, Indiana, and have had seven children :

- 5931*a*. Joseph W. Stockdale, b. 12, 16, 1872.
- 5931*b*. Minnie Stockdale, b. 11, 29, 1874.
- 5931*c*. Sarah Stockdale, b. 7, 19, 1876.
- 5931*d*. Rebecca Alice Stockdale, b. 5, 12, 1878.
- 5931*e*. Robert Stockdale, b. 7, 9, 1880.
- 5931*f*. Mary Elizabeth Stockdale, b. 5, 10, 1885.
- 5931*g*. Rosa Stockdale, b. 6, 31, 1888, d. 7, 20, 1889.
(Record came too late to take numbers.)

(3322) **Martha Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*⁷, b. 3, 11, 1847, m. 10, 20, 1867, to **Henry Ault**, b. S. S. 1844, son of George and Amy Ault. They reside in Iff, Logan Co., Colorado, and have seven children :

5932. Sarah Iona Ault, b. 7, 28, 1868, m. 2, 25, 1888, Milton Thompson, b. 5, 13, 1861. Res. Merino, Logan Co., Col.
5933. Lewis Edgar Ault, b. 11, 5, 1869, d. 3, 22, 1871.
5934. Ariminta Alice Ault, b. 1, 8, 1871.
5935. Lenora Anthenina Ault, b. 10, 16, 1873, d. 12, 29, 1876.
5936. Tacy Ethel Ault, b. 1, 17, 1876.
5937. Martha Bell Ault, b. 1, 4, 1878.
5938. Jessie Willamette Ault, b. 1, 18, 1882.

(3323) **Sarah Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*⁷, b. 12, 23, 1851, d. 1, 8, 1877, m. 5, 19, 1869, to **John Isaacs, Jr.** They resided in Cortland, Indiana, and had three children :

5939. Willard W. Isaacs, b. 8, 19, 1871.
5940. Clara A. Isaacs, b. 9, 13, 1874.
5941. Infant, b. 7, 8, 1877, d. in infancy.

(3324) **Lucetta E. Stockdale**⁷, *David A.*⁷, b. 10, 27, 1853, d. 2, 10, 1888, m. 8, 21, 1872, to **Daniel Walker**, son of Jesse Walker and

Catharine Erhart. They resided in Cortland, Indiana, and had five children :

- 5942. Blanche Walker, b. in 1873.
- 5943. Nellie Walker, b. 3, 27, 1875.
- 5944. Cooper Walker, b. 1, 13, 1876.
- 5945. Infant, b. 4, 7, 1883, d. 5, 8, 1883.
- 5946. Jessie Walker, b. 3, 7, 1884.

(3325) **Sarah Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 6, 30, 1838, 1st m. 5, 6, 1860, to **John Lawson**, b. 9, 13, 1827, d. 7, 28, 1864, a prisoner of war in Andersonville, in the Civil War, son of John and Mary Lawson. They resided in Taylorsville, Ohio, and had two children. 2nd m. in 1870 to **Howard Loury**, b. 1, 9, 1845, son of Hiram and Margaret Loury. They reside in Sacramento, Cal., and have had four children :

- 5947. Christopher Marion Lawson, b. 4, 2, 1861, d. 3, 14, 1862.
- 5948. John Finley Lawson, b. 8, 17, 1863, 1st m. Nellie Carlton, in Pueblo, Colorado. She died in less than five months after marriage. 2nd m. 5, 4, 1891, Louisa Charlotte Clara Smith, b. 5, 5, 1871, in Linn Wood, Orange Co., Mo.

-
- 5949. Rolfe Leigh Loury, b. 9, 20, 1870.
 - 5950. Edith Winifred Loury, b. 5, 20, 1872.
 - 5951. Merle Adelbert Loury, b. 6, 9, 1876.
 - 5952. Herbert Kennedy Loury, b. 1, 31, 1878, d. 10, 24, 1881.

(3326) **Christopher Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 3, 24, 1840, m. 1, 1, 1864, to **Hannah Sommers**, b. 11, 29, 1839, adopted dau. of George and Eva Sommers. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have had three children :

- 5953. George J. Stockdale, b. 11, 5, 1864, d. 2mo, 1885.
- 5954. Henry J. Stockdale, b. 7, 18, 1866, d. 7, 24, 1873.
- 5955. Hamburg Wilson Stockdale, b. 2, 27, 1876.

(3328) **Hester Maria Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 8, 2, 1843, 1st m. 1, 28, 1866, to **Uriah Wilbur**, b. 12, 25, 1844, deceased, son of Enoch and Mary Wilbur. They resided near Marshall, Ill., and had one child; 2nd m. 9, 26, 1876, **William Jones**, b. 5, 24, 1828. They reside in Plymouth, Ohio, and have had one child :

- 5956. William A. Wilbur, b. 12, 8, 1866, unm. 1889.

-
- 5957. Artie Estelle Jones, b. 8, 13, 1878, d. 5, 31, 1881.

(3330) **Stephen Edward Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 11, 4, 1847, m. 7, 15, 1869, to **Susan Lawson**, b. 8, 29, 1850, dau. of John and Maria Lawson. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have had four children:

- 5958. Edmund Warren Stockdale, b. 9, 22, 1870.
- 5959. Allen Arthur Stockdale, b. 9, 15, 1875.
- 5960. Daisy May Stockdale, b. 3, 17, 1880, d. 5, 20, 1880.
- 5961. Blanche Estelle Stockdale, b. 7, 27, 1881.

(3331) **Elizabeth Jane Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 8, 1, 1850, m. 11, 12, 1868, to **Allen Medsker**, b. 10, 11, 1842, son of Daniel and Diana Medsker. They reside in Shelby, Ohio, and have one child:

- 5962. George Allen Medsker, b. 9, 10, 1873.

(3332) **Levi Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 4, 10, 1853, m. 8, 16, 1874, to **Annie Elizabeth Dunn**, b. 2, 22, 1853, dau. of Robert and Jane Dunn. They reside near Zanesville, Ohio, and have had five children:

- 5963. Minnie Rosetta Stockdale, b. 7, 15, 1875.
- 5964. Nellie May Stockdale, b. 4, 3, 1877.
- 5965. William Allen Stockdale, b. 1, 25, 1879.
- 5966. Bessie Leola Stockdale, b. 10, 10, 1881.
- 5967. Charles Arthur Stockdale, b. 10, 19, 1885, d. 8, 12, 1886.

(3333) **James Bishop Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 6, 21, 1855, m. 7, 19, 1876, to **Sarah Morris**, b. 10, 28, 1859, dau. of Joseph Morris and Elizabeth Clark. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have had two children:

- 5968. Cora May Stockdale, b. 1, 24, 1878, d. 9, 9, 1879.
- 5969. Nora Stockdale, b. 10, 11, 1879.

(3334) **Martha Eliza Stockdale**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 7, 19, 1858, m. 11, 7, 1887, to **Charles J. Hempstead**, son of Mary Hempstead. They reside in Shelby, Ohio, and have one child:

- 5970. George Arthur Hempstead, b. 11, 9, 1888.

(3335) **Mary Jane Stockdale**⁷, *Jesse*⁶, b. 3, 7, 1840, m. 1, 1, 1867, to **T. Roads Geer**, b. 10, 19, 1843. They reside in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill., and have seven children:

- 5971. Frederic Geer, b. 11, 3, 1867.
- 5972. Sarah Matilda Geer, b. 3, 25, 1870, m. Arzaba Smith.
- 5973. Mary Laura Geer, b. 12, 10, 1871.

- 5974. Abi Frances Geer, b. 1, 9, 1874.
- 5975. John Wallace Geer, b. 11, 25, 1876.
- 5976. Anna Bell Geer, b. 4, 20, 1878.
- 5977. Albert Franklin Geer, b. 6, 16, 1884.

(3337) **Philip Stockdale**⁷, *Yesse*⁶, b. 5, 18, 1845, m. 10, 20, 1868, to **Emma S. Wiles**, b. 8, 21, 1846, dau. of Henry Wiles and Eliza Mathews. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have seven children :

- 5978. William Edgar Stockdale, b. 10, 12, 1870.
- 5979. Francis Gilbert Stockdale, b. 5, 28, 1872.
- 5980. Cora Anna Stockdale, b. 1, 11, 1875.
- 5981. Ralph Wiles Stockdale, b. 7, 26, 1877.
- 5982. Carrie Estella Stockdale, b. 12, 24, 1879.
- 5983. Herbert Stockdale, b. 11, 13, 1882.
- 5984. Hattie May Stockdale, b. 3, 21, 1887.

(3338) **Sarah Catharine Stockdale**⁷, *Yesse*⁶, b. 4, 20, 1848, in Licking Co., Ohio, m. 12, 19, 1867, in Zanesville, O., to **John Mathews**, of Belmont Co., O., b. 3, 14, 1842, d. 9mo, 1884, son of Stewart and Jane Mathews. She resides in Newark, O. They had eight children :

- 5984*a*. Tilla J. Mathews, b. 11, 25, 1868, m. 5, 25, 1887, Noah C. Levering, son of J. C. and Carrie Levering, of Knox Co., O. They have one child, Hazel Levering, b. 6, 28, 1888.
- 5984*b*. Arthur J. Mathews, b. 11, 1, 1870.
- 5984*c*. John Ewing Mathews, b. 4, 10, 1872, d. 10mo, 1872.
- 5984*d*. Clarence Edgar Mathews, b. 8, 29, 1873, d. 6mo, 1876.
- 5984*e*. Lora Kate Mathews, b. 12, 13, 1875.
- 5984*f*. Willard Byron Mathews, b. 10, 17, 1877.
- 5984*g*. George Ross Mathews, b. 9, 16, 1880.
- 5984*h*. Earle Granville Mathews, b. 7, 11, 1882. (Received too late to number.)

(3339) **Abi Stockdale**⁷, *Yesse*⁶, b. 12, 26, 1850, m. 3, 11, 1875, to **James Lindley Moore**, b. 5, 17, 1852, son of McConkey and Mary Jane Moore. They reside near Maxahala, Perry Co., Ohio, and have four children :

- 5985. Jessie May Moore, b. 3, 17, 1876.
- 5986. William Henson Moore, b. 10, 29, 1877.
- 5987. Myrtie Jane Moore, b. 1, 30, 1880.
- 5988. Edward Clark Moore, b. 9, 24, 1881.

(3342) **Lewis Stockdale**⁷, *Jesse*⁶, b. 2, 24, 1853, m. 1, 1, 1874, to **Amanda B. Jadwin**, b. 9, 14, 1848, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Jadwin. They reside in Shelbyville, Ill., and have four children:

- 5989. Jesse Thomas Stockdale, b. 12, 23, 1876.
- 5990. Lilly Rebecca Stockdale, b. 1, 28, 1878.
- 5991. Philip Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1881.
- 5992. Grace Chalmer Stockdale, b. 12, 17, 1882.

(3342) **Isabell Stockdale**⁷, *Jesse*⁶, b. 9, 1, 1863, m. 1, 1, 1882, to **Abner J. Hinkle**. They have two children:

- 5993. Charles Albert Hinkle, b. 10, 7, 1882.
- 5994. Nellie Grace Hinkle, b. 2, 3, 1885.

(3353) **Joseph Shepherd**⁷, *Jane*⁶, b. 7, 6, 1828, m. 11, 28, 1850, to **Margaret Jane Long**, b. in 1829, dau. of Thomas Long and Magdalena Raub. They reside in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have nine children:

- 5995. Eli F. Shepherd, b. 1, 11, 1852, d. in 1852.
- 5996. Emma Jane Shepherd, b. 8, 17, 1853, (m. Isaiah Kratz, (m. Peter Goodwin.
- 5997. Thomas L. Shepherd, b. 4, 21, 1855, m. 5, 28, 1883, Jennie Keller, of Phila. No children, 1888.
- 5998. Frank Shepherd, b. 2, 4, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Norristown, Pa.
- 5999. Cornelius Shepherd, b. 1, 15, 1861, m. Lizzie Jones.
- 6000. Robert A. Shepherd, b. 1, 31, 1863, m. 9mo. 1886, Lizzie Rosenburger, of Lansdale, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have had two children, the eldest died.
- 6001. Mary M. Shepherd, b. 6, 24, 1864, m. 8, 3, 1888, C. F. Trego, of Phila.
- 6002. Clara Shepherd, b. 9, 18, 1866, unm. 1888. Res. Norristown, Pa.
- 6003. Maggie Shepherd, b. 2, 24, 1868, unm. 1888. Res. Norristown, Pa.

(3354) **Elizabeth Shepherd**⁷, *Jane*⁶, b. 9, 25, 1829, m. 10, 12, 1861, to **Robert Long**, b. 5, 16, 1815, son of Wm. Long and Jane Smith. They reside in Durham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

- 6004. Warren S. Long, b. 6, 28, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 6005. Jennie Long, b. 1, 25, 1868, unm. 1888.

(3356) **Martha Ann Shepherd**⁷, *Jane*⁶, b. 2, 8, 1833, m. **Robert Armstrong**. They reside in Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa. and have had five children :

- 6006. Mary Jane Armstrong.
- 6007. Elma Armstrong.
- 6008. Frank Armstrong.
- 6009. George E. Armstrong, d.
- 6010. Homer Armstrong, d. (No response.)

(3357) **Carlisle Shepherd**⁷, *Jane*⁶, b. 10, 19, 1834, m. 1, 15, 1867, to **Hannah B. Overholt**, b. 6, 2, 1842, in Doylestown, Pa., d. 4, 20, 1888, dau. of Samuel Overholt and Mary A. Pickering. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 6011. Harry W. Shepherd, b. 1, 16, 1868.
- 6012. Wilmer S. Shepherd, b. 3, 14, 1870.
- 6013. Laura Shepherd, b. 8, 2, 1877.

(3358) **Cornelius Shepherd**⁷, *M. D.*, *Jane*⁶, b. 1, 20, 1837, m. 5, 15, 1862, to **Jennie Long**, b. 11, 22, 1841, dau. of James Long and Salome Stover. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have had four children :

- 6014. Eugene James Shepherd, b. 9, 18, 1864, d. 4, 20, 1866.
- 6015. Irenaeus Mayberry Shepherd, b. 5, 8, 1867.
- 6016. Florence Salome Shepherd, b. 10, 19, 1868.
- 6017. Genevieve Cornelia Shepherd, b. 9, 26, 1882.

(3362) **Watson F. Shepherd**⁷, *Jane*⁶, b. 12, 28, 1843, m. to **Barbara Long**, dau. of James Long and Salome Stover. He is a lawyer in Pottsville, Pa., and has one child :

- 6018. Jennie May Shepherd. (No response.)

(3365) **Amanda Fell**⁷, *Eli*⁶, b. 8, 1, 1843, m. 3, 22, 1866, to **Dr. Alexander Dickie**, b. 2, 3, 1835, d. 9, 21, 1886, thrown from a carriage by the horse taken fright, and instantly killed. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had six children :

- 6019. Alice Dickie, b. 1, 8, 1867.
- 6020. Emily Florence Dickie, b. 11, 19, 1869.
- 6021. Mary Elizabeth Dickie, b. 10, 20, 1871.
- 6022. Annie Cordelia Dickie, b. 10, 21, 1872, d. 8, 18, 1873.
- 6023. Agnes Dickie, b. 4, 31, 1877, d. 2, 3, 1879.
- 6024. Eli Newlin Dickie, b. 1, 12, 1880.

(3373) **Hulda A. Pearson**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 9, 2, 1855, m. 2, 12, 1885, to **Asher Mattison**, b. 12, 24, 1847, son of Joseph Mattison and Mahala Vanselons. He is a farmer in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children in 1888.

(3375) **Ruth B. Pearson**⁷, *Rachel*⁶, b. 7, 19, 1858, m. 12, 18, 1879, to **Daniel Ely**, b. 11, 9, 1849, son of Jackson Ely and Eliza Gill. They reside in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 6025. Charles S. Ely, b. 9, 1, 1880.
- 6026. Robert L. Ely, b. 11, 4, 1882.
- 6027. Elliot Ely, b. 4, 18, 1884.
- 6028. Reuben Ely, b. 9, 8, 1885.
- 6029. W. Pearson Ely, b. 6, 22, 1887.

(3381) **Clara M. Fell**⁷, *James B.*⁶, b. 8, 17, 1861, m. 12, 29, 1883, to **Elmer W. Kirk**, b. 8, 3, 1861, son of Thomas Harvey Kirk and Amanda Wilson. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have two children :

- 6030. Marion Kirk.
- 6031. Eva L. Kirk.

(3382) **J. Conard Fell**, *James B.*⁶, b. 2, 23, 1863, m. 2, 5, 1885, to **Sarah T. White**, b. 3, 13, 1862, dau. of Charles White and Elizabeth S. Betts. They have one child :

- 6032. Ethel W. Fell.

(3392) **Sarah Woolman**⁷, *Rebecca*⁶, b. 1, 9, 1842, m. 2, 21, 1863, to **Norman Hart**, b. 8, 13, 1833. They reside in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have had four children :

- 6033. Rebecca J. Hart, b. 2, 20, 1864, m. George L. Linsey.
- 6034. Annie Mary Hart, b. 11, 26, 1867, m. Dilworth Ridgely.
- 6035. Adda May Hart, b. 8, 25, 1870.
- 6036. Rose Emma Hart, b. 3, 9, 1872, d. 1, 29, 1881.

(3393) **Samuel Woolman**⁷, *Rebecca*⁶, b. 6, 8, 1843, m. 5, 14, 1868, to **Deborah A. Shanor**. They reside in Grovenor, Athens Co., Ohio, and have five children :

- 6037. John Woolman, b. 5, 30, 1869.
- 6038. Elizabeth Jane Woolman, b. 9, 9, 1871, m. Robert Keirns.
- 6039. Alice Woolman, $\frac{1}{2}$ b. 2, 8, 1873.
- 6040. Beatrice Woolman,)
- 6041. George Oliver Woolman, b. 10, 13, 1875.

(3396) **George Michener**⁷, *John W.*⁶, b. 5, 14, 1853, d. 11, 28, 1888, m. 12, 28, 1873, to **Sarah Ann Hoopes**. They resided in Ericson, Nebraska, and had six children :

- 6042. Emlene Etta Michener, b. 10, 16, 1874, d. 4, 14, 1875.
- 6043. George Earl Michener, b. 3, 21, 1876.
- 6044. John Wilson Michener, b. 7, 22, 1878.
- 6045. Otto Michener, b. 7, 28, 1881.
- 6046. Alla Alva Michener, b. 6, 23, 1884.
- 6047. Lloyd Michener, 10, 2, 1886.

(3397) **Thompson Michener**⁷, *John W.*⁶, b. 5, 7, 1854, d. 11, 24, 1881, m. 1, 13, 1876, to **Bannie E. Phipps**. They had two children :

- 6048. Howard Michener, b. 5, 6, 1878.
- 6049. Clarence Michener, b. 6, 27, 1881.

(3399) **John Michener**⁷, *John W.*⁶, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. 1, 1, 1879, to **Lida Dike**. They reside in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have five children :

- 6050. Ellen Jane Michener, b. 11, 10, 1879.
- 6051. Alda Agnes Michener, b. 10, 15, 1882.
- 6052. Carl Michener, b. 10, 16, 1884.
- 6053. George Oliver Michener, b. 1, 30, 1887.
- 6054. William Franklin Michener, b. 2, 18, 1889.

(3413) **Catharine A. Kessler**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 12, 5, 1830, d. suddenly 1, 4, 1874, m. in 1858, to **Lewis Demasse**. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

- 6055. Leonard Demasse, b. 2, 23, 1859, unm. 1888.
- 6056. Ann Demasse, b. 8, 14, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 6057. Adelia Demasse, b. 12, 15, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 6058. Katy Demasse, b. 7, 17, 1865, d. 12, 8, 1881.
- 6059. Josephine Demasse, b. 10, 29, 1867.
- 6060. Lewis Demasse, b. 5, 10, 1870.

(3414) **John Kessler**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 2, 16, 1833, d. 9, 14, 1865, m. to **Emma Fitlow**. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

- 6061. Kate Kessler, m. (No further record.)

(3415) **George Kessler**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 2, 27, 1835, m. to **Louisa Dambly**. They reside in Phila., and have had seven children :

- 6062. Ella Kessler, b. 9, 13, 1862, m. ——— Strack.
- 6063. Anna Eliza Kessler, b. 2, 25, 1865, d. 2, 1, 1868.
- 6064. Mary Kessler, b. 7, 1, 1869.

6065. George G. W. Kessler, b. 11, 17, 1871, d. 1, 22, 1875.
 6066. Matilda Kessler, b. 6, 29, 1874, d. 1, 7, 1875.
 6067. George Kessler, b. 5, 9, 1877.
 6068. Hattie Kessler, b. 1, 29, 1880, d. 5, 5, 1882.

(3416) **Amanda Kessler**, *Ann^o*, b. 8, 31, 1837, m. 11, 29, 1860, to **Frederick Reimold**, d. 8, 11, 1884, son of Jacob and Josephine Reimold. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

6069. Annie Kessler Reimold, b. 12, 12, 1861, m. 11, 28, 1888, John See, son of Jonathan and Mary See. Res. Phila.
 6070. Francis Baird Reimold, b. 1, 1, 1865, unm. 1888.
 6071. Wallace Reimold, b. 5, 11, 1868, unm. 1888.
 6072. Harriet Stiltz Reimold, b. 1, 9, 1871, d. 4, 8, 1875.
 6073. Elizabeth Wallace Reimold, b. 12, 1, 1872.

(3417) **Henry Kessler**, *Ann^o*, b. 10, 5, 1830, m. 10, 27, 1862, to **Annie Henry**, dau. of Christopher and Julia Henry. They reside in Phila. (No response.)

(3418) **Edward Kessler**, *Ann^o*, b. 9, 27, 1841, m. to **Phœbe Miller**, dau. of John and Mary Miller. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

6074. Annie Kessler, b. 11, 21, 1859, unm. 1888.
 6075. Edward Kessler, b. 4, 24, 1861, unm. 1888.
 6076. Rebecca Kessler, b. 8, 3, 1863, d. 8, 8, 1895.
 6077. Emma Kessler, b. 6, 3, 1895, d. 11, 11, 1866.
 6078. Laura Kessler, b. 11, 6, 1867, d. 4, 11, 1873.
 6079. Leonard Kessler, b. 4, 22, 1871.

(3419) **Adelia Kessler**, *Ann^o*, b. 10, 17, 1843, m. 2, 24, 1864, to **William Cobb**, son of Wm. and Amy Cobb. They reside at Sergeantsville, Huntingdon Co., N. J. (Do not wish their record published.)

(3420) **William G. Kessler**, *Ann^o*, b. 11, 9, 1845, m. **Susan Henning**, b. 2, 14, 1847, dau. of Charles and Susan Henning. They reside in Phila., and have had eleven children :

6080. William G. Kessler, b. 9, 27, 1864, unm. 1888.
 6081. Emma S. Kessler, b. 8, 14, 1866, deceased.
 6082. Clara M. Kessler, b. 3, 17, 1868, m. Jacob H. Donahue. Res. Phila.
 6083. Henry J. Kessler, b. 3, 12, 1870.
 6084. Franklin Kessler, b. 1, 6, 1872, deceased.
 6085. Rubin Kessler, b. 4, 13, 1873.

6086. Ida May Kessler, b. 10, 22, 1875.
 6087. Amanda L. Kessler, b. 5, 15, 1878.
 6088. Florence E. Kessler, b. 11, 10, 1880.
 6089. Walter Kessler, b. 10, 13, 1882.
 6090. Howard E. Kessler, b. 10, 16, 1887.

(3421) **Anna Kessler**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 11, 17, 1847, m. 11, 1, 1877, to **Jenks B. Pennington**, b. 11, 6, 1832, son of John and Elizabeth Pennington. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6091. Hattie Pennington, b. 4, 17, 1879.

(3422) **Rachel Kessler**⁷, *Ann*, b. 8, 13, 1849, m. 12, 12, 1877 to **George Einwechler**, son of Anthony and Jane Einwechler. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6092. Lillie Einwechler, b. 2, 5, 1879.

(3424) **Charles Farrow**⁷, *Harriet*⁶, b. 4, 24, 1834, m. 1, 1, 1857, to **Margaret Sellers**, b. in Scotland, where her parents resided. They reside in Phila., and have had eight children :

6093. Elizabeth Washington Farrow, b. 2, 22, 1858, d. 4, 30, 1884, consumption, m. 11, 25, 1883, Harry Danfield. Res. Phila.
 6094. Harriet Farrow, b. 10, 3, 1860, d. 1, 17, 1861.
 6095. William Henry Farrow, b. 5, 29, 1863, m. Jennie Lynd Austin.
 6096. Robert Farrow, b. 9, 5, 1865, unm. 1888.
 6097. Charles Jackson Farrow, b. 4, 2, 1868, d. 8, 29, 1868.
 6098. Samuel Jackson Farrow, b. 6, 19, 1870.
 6099. Rachel Sellers Farrow, b. 8, 18, 1873.
 6100. Charles Farrow, b. 6, 15, 1876.

(3425) **Mary Ann Farrow**⁷, *Harriet*⁶, b. 9, 24, 1836, m. 6, 19, 1853, to **Charles Myers**, b. 9, 28, 1831, d. 2, 15, 1865. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

6101. Charles Farrow Myers, b. 6, 19, 1854, d. 8mo. 1854.
 6102. William Farrow Myers, b. 6, 29, 1855, $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Margaretta McDowell.} \\ \text{m. Margaretta Hart.} \end{array} \right\}$
 6103. Charles S. Myers, b. 10, 4, 1857, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.
 6104. Matilda Myers, b. 5, 19, 1859, m. George Curren.
 6105. Harriet Myers, b. 6, 13, 1861, m. Charles Harmer.
 6106. George Washington Myers, b. 2, 14, 1864, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.

(3430) **Eliza Farrow**⁷, *Harriet*⁶, deceased ; 1st m. to **George W. Richers**, deceased, son of Daniel Richers and Emeline Beckman.

They resided in Phila., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Augustus Richers**. They resided in Phila., and removed to Carlisle, Pa. They had one child :

- 6107. Emma Richers.
- 6108. Daniel Richers.
- 6109. Carrie Richers.

6110. Eva Lotta Richers.

(3431) **Elizabeth Jackson**⁷, *Matilda*⁶, b. 7, 23, 1834, m. 2, 19, 1854, to **Samuel P. Courtney**. They reside in Phila. No children.

(3434) **Samuel Jackson**⁷, *Matilda*⁶, b. 10, 15, 1839, m. 7, 12, 1867, to **Sarah Anna Fraley**, dau. of Peter Fraley. They reside at Mount Airy, Phila., and have five children :

- 6111. Samuel Jackson, Jr., b. 6, 6, 1868.
- 6112. Jennie Fraley Jackson, b. 12, 24, 1875.
- 6113. George W. Jackson, b. 8, 18, 1878.
- 6114. Matilda Fell Jackson, b. 7, 18, 1884.
- 6115. William Ivins Jackson, b. 4, 14, 1887.

(3435) **Anna Jackson**⁷, *Matilda*⁶, b. 3, 8, 1841, d. 10, 23, 1880, m. 5, 12, 1864, to **William Watton**, b. 8, 9, 1839, d. 6, 14, 1877, from the effects of falling from the balcony of a house in Bridesburg. He lost an arm in the Civil War, 1861-1865. They resided in Phila., and had seven children :

- 6116. Jennie Watton, b. 4, 9, 1865, m. Frank Applegate.
- 6117. Matilda Watton, b. 7, 24, 1867, d. 6, 10, 1876.
- 6118. Mary Watton, b. 10, 16, 1869.
- 6119. Elizabeth Watton, b. 8, 21, 1871.
- 6120. Annie Watton, b. 4, 2, 1874.
- 6121. Bertie Watton, b. 3, 24, 1876.
- 6122. Willie Watton, b. 9, 25, 1877, d. 4, 16, 1880.

(3436) **Emma Jackson**⁷, *Matilda*⁶, b. 11, 25, 1842, m. 4, 12, 1877, to **Comly Santman**, son of Jesse Santman. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

- 6123. Comly Santman, b. 4, 25, 1878.
- 6124. Blanche Santman, b. 11, 20, 1880.
- 6125. Eugene Santman, b. 10, 6, 1883.

(3445) **Elizabeth Ann Fell**⁷, *Charles K.*⁶, b. 3, 17, 1841, d. 7, 7, 1888, m. 11, 7, 1861, to **George Washington Wolf**, b. 1, 29, 1830,

son of Thomas Duffield Wolf and Jane Van Pelt. They resided in Beverly, N. J., and had four children :

- 6126. V. Jane Wolf, b. 3, 17, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 6127. Anna Letitia Wolf, b. 12, 15, 1864, d. 8, 24, 1881.
- 6128. Laura Ella Wolf, b. 5, 29, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 6129. Mary Emma Wolf, b. 11, 12, 1869, unm. 1888.

(3446) **W. H. Harrison Fell**⁷, *Charles K*⁶, b. 2, 7, 1843, m. 11, 16, 1865, to **Mary G. Johnson**, dau. of Gibson Johnson and Sarah D. Jones. They reside near Doylestown, Pa., and have six children :

- 6130. Charles G. Fell, b. 9, 6, 1866, d. 7, 23, 1891, m. 1, 28, 1888, Annie Martindale.
- 6131. Lilian M. Fell, b. 7, 9, 1868, m. 6, 4, 1890, Albert H. Fell (No. 3500), son of Asher M. Fell and Mary Ellen Michener, of Doylestown, Pa.
- 6132. Harrie S. Fell, b. 1, 2, 1870.
- 6133. Elsie B. Fell, b. 9, 16, 1871.
- 6134. Sarah J. Fell, b. 3, 17, 1873.
- 6135. Rodman M. Fell, b. 9, 13, 1878.

(3447) **Harriett W. Fell**⁷, *Charles K*⁶, b. 9, 15, 1844, m. 6, 7, 1866, to **Wilson Lippincott**, b. 7, 20, 1845, son of Martin Lippincott and Ruth Anna Meredith. They reside in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eleven children :

- 6136. Elizabeth Lippincott, b. 4, 5, 1867.
- 6137. Harrison F. Lippincott, b. 8, 30, 1868.
- 6138. Archie Lippincott, b. 5, 31, 1870.
- 6139. Eugene M. Lippincott, b. 2, 27, 1872.
- 6140. Watson Lippincott, b. 9, 27, 1873.
- 6141. Ella S. Lippincott, b. 3, 31, 1875, d. 1, 19, 1879.
- 6142. Edith M. Lippincott, b. 10, 24, 1876.
- 6143. Mary F. Lippincott, } b. 3, 20, 1878, { d. 12, 21, 1878.
- 6144. Anna B. Lippincott, } b. 3, 20, 1878, { d. 12, 22, 1878.
- 6145. Clarence Lippincott, b. 4, 21, 1880.
- 6146. Arthur C. Lippincott, b. 12, 18, 1881.

(3448) **A. Calvin Fell**⁷, *Charles K*⁶, b. 1, 4, 1846, 1st m. to **Amanda Hartzell**, dau. of Abraham Hartzell and Catharine Gearhart. They resided in Phila., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Margaret Fowler**, Res. same. No children.

- 6147. Walter Fell, d. young.
- 6148. Wilmer Fell.
- 6149. Irene Fell, deceased. (No response.)

(3449) **Emma Fell**⁷, *Charles K.*⁶, b. 10, 28, 1847, m. 11, 1, 1876, to **Samuel B. Hudnut**, son of Charles Hudnut and Margaret Randall. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 6150. John F. Hudnut.
- 6151. Calvin Hudnut, deceased.
- 6152. ——— Hudnut, d. at 1 year.
- 6153. Laura Hudnut, deceased.
- 6154. Harry Hudnut.
- 6155. Stanley Hudnut. (No response.)

(3450) **Letitia A. Fell**⁷, *Charles K.*, b. 6, 9, 1849, m. 3, 16, 1881, to **Valmore M. Hellyer**, b. 7, 15, 1857, son of Amos Hellyer and Annie Penrose. They reside in Buckingham, and have one child :

- 6156. Alma Hellyer, b. 3, 20, 1885.

(3451) **Seneca Houk**⁷, *Susan*⁶, b. 12, 17, 1839, m. 1, 6, 1871, to **Sarah Mathias**, b. 2, 3, 1848, dau. of Enos Mathias and Elizabeth Davis. They reside in Colmar, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 6157. Harry Houk, b. 3, 15, 1872.
- 6158. Irene Houk, b. 12, 29, 1874.

(3452) **Wilhelmina Houk**⁷, *Susan*⁶, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. 12, 29, 1861, to **Joel Harrar**, b. 2, 5, 1839, son of James Harrar and Lavinia Jenkins. Res. Prospectville, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have had eight children :

- 6159. Eugene Harrar, b. 10, 22, 1862, d. 7, 20, 1864.
- 6160. John Harrar, b. 4, 1, 1865, m. Mary Whiteside.
- 6161. James Harrar, b. 4, 30, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 6162. Ellwood Harrar, b. 5, 15, 1870.
- 6163. Eurette Harrar, b. 3, 8, 1874, d. 2, 5, 1882.
- 6164. Thomas Harrar, b. 8, 13, 1875, d. 2, 3, 1882.
- 6165. Norman Harrar, b. 5, 9, 1879, d. 2, 17, 1882.
- 6166. Wilmer Harrar, b. 9, 23, 1881.

(3453) **Nathan Houk**⁷, *Susan*⁶, b. 4, 9, 1844, m. 1, 13, 1870, to **Elizabeth Sellers**, dau. of Philip Sellers and Susanna Jawby. Res. Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa. They have six children :

- 6167. Walter Houk, b. 10, 8, 1870.
- 6168. Susan Houk, b. 7, 9, 1874.
- 6169. Elmer Houk, b. 6, 7, 1876.
- 6170. John Houk, b. 10, 8, 1881.
- 6171. Arthur Houk, b. 12, 11, 1883.
- 6172. Mabel Houk, b. 8, 11, 1886.

(3454) **Elizabeth Houk**⁷, *Susan*⁶, b. 3, 1, 1850, m. 11, 24, 1870, to **Joseph Loux**, son of Peter Loux and Catharine Fly. Res. Colmar, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have one child:

6173. Gertrude Loux, b. 6, 24, 1874.

(3456) **Henry G. Fell**⁷, *Seneca M.*⁶, b. 11, 25, 1846, m. 2, 11, 1869, to **Harriet Buckman** (No. 2470,) b. 7, 4, 1849, dau of Isaac Buckman and Margaret Cooper, of Buckingham. They reside in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

6174. Caroline Fell, b. 2, 23, 1872.

6175. Arthur Chapman Fell, b. 6, 30, 1878.

(3457) **Margery H. Fell**⁷, *Seneca M.*⁶, b. 4, 10, 1848, m. 2, 3, 1870, to **William Hellyer**, b. 10, 5, 1843, son of Phineas and Fanny Hellyer. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have four children:

6176. Henry W. Hellyer, b. 3, 24, 1871.

6177. Annie E. Hellyer, b. 5, 23, 1874.

6178. Fanny Hellyer, b. 9, 8, 1879.

6178a. Gertrude Hellyer, b. 8, 25, 1883.

(3459) **Lewis Fell**⁷, *Seneca M.*⁶, b. 8, 12, 1857, m. in 1881 to **Sarah Kincaid**. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

6179. Florence Fell, b. 7, 4, 1885.

(3460) **Charles F. Cadwallader**⁷, *Christianna C.*⁶, b. 7, 3, 1844, m. 12, 13, 1866, to **Adeline S. Tomlinson**, b. 6, 1, 1847, dau. of Emmor Tomlinson and Ann Scott. They reside in Phila., and have had four children:

6180. Warren H. Cadwallader, b. 12, 11, 1869.

6181. Adella M. Cadwallader, b. 8, 11, 1872, d. 5, 25, 1886.

6182. Samuel T. Cadwallader, b. 2, 12, 1878.

6183. Estella F. Cadwallader, b. 4, 4, 1880.

(3461) **Stacy F. Cadwallader**⁷, *Christianna C.*⁶, b. 1, 4, 1850, m. 1, 4, 1872, to **Isabella Tomlinson**, b. 9, 28, 1849, dau. of Emmor Tomlinson and Ann Scott. They reside in Phila., and have had five children:

6184. Harry Cadwallader, b. 6, 15, 1874.

6185. Elmer H. Cadwallader, b. 4, 3, 1876, d. 8, 8, 1876.

6186. Harvey T. Cadwallader, b. 3, 21, 1883.

6187. Bertha T. Cadwallader, b. 10, 23, 1884.

6188. Frank T. Cadwallader, b. 5, 9, 1887.

(3463) **Howard Cadwallader**⁷, *Christianna C.*⁶, b. 5, 16, 1857, m. in 1879 to **Sallie Miller**, b. 3, 26, 1854, dau. of James R. Miller and Harriet Jenkins. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

6189. Ellwood Cadwallader, b. 7, 4, 1880.

6190. James M. Cadwallader, b. 9, 24, 1882.

(3465) **Walter C. S. Scott**⁷, *Harriet W.*⁶, b. 2, 14, 1852, m. 12, 22, 1880, to **Mary Albright**, b. 3, 8, 1851, dau. of Philip Albright and Ann Pricket. They reside in Moorestown, N. J., and have had five children:

6191. Bertha C. Scott, b. 9, 21, 1881.

6192. Walter Scott, b. 2, 13, 1883.

6193. Stacy R. Scott, b. 2, 14, 1885, d. 8, 5, 1885.

6194. Harold Winfield Scott, b. 6, 19, 1887, d. 12, 5, 1887.

6195. Edmund Percy Scott, b. 7, 7, 1889.

(3466) **Wilson F. Scott**⁷, *Harriet W.*⁶, b. 10, 12, 1853, m. 9, 15, 1875, to **Carrie A. Hermitage**, b. 3, 25, 1855, dau. of Jason and Rebecca Hermitage. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have one child:

6196. Jay H. Scott, b. 9, 25, 1876.

(3475) **William Henry Fell**⁷, *Cress*⁶, b. 1, 8, 1849, m. 2, 19, 1873, to **Louisa Sickle**. Res. Bushington, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(3476) **Sarah B. Fell**⁷, *Cress*⁶, b. 1, 25, 1851, m. 11mo. 1881, to **Seruch T. Kimble**, d. 2, 14, 1887, son of Abel Kimble. Res. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(3479) **Mary Alice Fell**⁷, *Cress*⁶, b. 4, 5, 1862, m. 5, 25, 1886, to **William S. Roberts**, son of John Roberts and Susan Kratz. No children.

(3480) **Caroline R. Fell**⁷, *James C.*⁶, b. 3, 28, 1848, m. 1, 26, 1870, to **Joseph A. Ellis**, b. 5, 31, 1836, son of Charles and Martha Ellis. They reside in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had two children:

6197. Howard Ellis, b. 1, 23, 1872, deceased.

6198. G. Thompson Ellis, b. 9, 10, 1873.

(3481) **Abraham G. Fell**⁷, *James C.*⁶, b. 9, 9, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Emma Brooks**, b. 12, 28, 1857, dau. of Joseph F. Brooks.

He is a farmer in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They have five children :

- 6199. Joseph Norman Fell, b. 10, 13, 1876.
- 6200. Mabel Hannah Fell, b. 11, 20, 1878.
- 6201. Carrie Ellis Fell, b. 6, 20, 1880.
- 6202. Meta Brooks Fell, b. 12, 6, 1885.
- 6203. Mattie J. Bennett Fell, b. 6, 23, 1887.

(3482) **Clarissa F. Fell⁷**, *James C.⁶*, b. 9, 12, 1852, m. 9, 16, 1880, to **Edward D. Worstall**, b. 4, 3, 1850. They reside in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 6204. Joseph Worstall, b. 5, 1, 1884.

(3489) **Ellwood Fell⁷**, *Seneca⁶*, b. 3, 26, 1856, m. **Clara P. Worthington** (No. 4872), b. 11, 9, 1862, in Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Nathan R. Worthington and Mary H. Ely. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 6205. Mabel M. Fell, b. 12, 17, 1881, in Buckingham.
- 6206. Stella M. Fell, b. 12, 27, 1885, in Buckingham.
- 6207. Laura T. Fell, b. 1, 9, 1887, in Phila.
- 6208. Ellwood Fell, b.

(3490) **Laura Traville Fell⁷**, *Seneca⁶*, b. 6, 28, 1859, in Buckingham, m. to **George Leslie Torrence**, deceased. They resided in Nebraska. She and her children, in 1888, are residing in Phila. They had two children :

- 6209. Walter F. Torrence, b. 10, 6, 1876, in Buckingham.
- 6210. Olive Onetta Torrence, b. 3, 12, 1879, in David City, Neb.; d. 12, 16, 1890, in Phila., from breathing gas escaped from a burner.

(3493) **Leonard K. Fell⁷**, *Seneca⁶*, b. 4, 10, 1863, in Buckingham, m. **Maud Carey**, b. 6, 16, 1864. They reside in Philadelphia, and have had three children :

- 6211. Gertrude M. Fell, b. 9, 20, 1885, d. 8, 27, 1886.
- 6212. Ethel B. Fell, b. 12, 3, 1886, in Phila.
- 6213. Howard L. Fell, b. 1, 18, 1888, in Phila.

(3497) **Mary Etta Pennington⁷**, *Jane⁶*, b. 6, 19, 1854, m. 8, 4, 1881, to **Atkinson R. Ellis**, b. 3, 23, 1858, son of John and Sarah Ellis. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 6214. Flora J. Ellis, b. 6, 8, 1882.
- 6215. J. R. Pennington Ellis, b. 1, 8, 1886.
- 6216. Ada Rose Ellis, b. 6, 26, 1887.

(3513) **Edith G. Powell**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 10, 23, 1861, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. 6, 20, 1883, to **Addison W. Stubbs**, of Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas, b. 11, 17, 1854, son of Mahlon and Rachel Stubbs, old residents of Kansas, but formerly of Wayne Co., Indiana. They reside in Santa Fe, Haskill Co., Kansas, and have three children :

- 6217. Ansel H. Stubbs, b. 7, 14, 1884.
- 6218. Everet M. Stubbs, b. 3, 20, 1887.
- 6219. Preston Stubbs, b.

(3518) **Isabella Hannah Fell**⁷, *Ellwood H.*⁶, b. 9, 13, 1867, in Sherwood, New York, m. 4, 1, 1885, in Fargo, Dakota, to **George Whitefield**, b. in Canada. Res. Glover, Dickey Co., North Dakota. They have had four children :

- 6220. Orpha Lovicie Whitefield, b. in 1886, d. in 1887.
- 6221. Mabel Whitefield.
- 6222. Winfield Whitefield.
- 6223. Fred Whitefield, b. 2, 5, 1890.

(3527) **Jesse R. Doan**⁷, *Louisa S.*⁶, b. 3, 10, 1855, m. 3, 6, 1879, to **Elizabeth Palzer**, dau. of George Palzer and Christiana Beam. Res. Mechanics Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. They have three children :

- 6224. Howard E. Doan, b. 4, 6, 1880.
- 6225. Chester Arthur Doan, b. 8, 1, 1882.
- 6226. Warren R. Doan, b. 10, 30, 1887.

(3530) **Elias Wesley Keeler**⁷, *Annie F.*⁶, b. 2, 13, 1853, m. 10, 6, 1881, to **Laura Winfred Jones**, b. 7, 21, 1849, dau. of Dr. John Richard Jones and Rebecca Robinson Shaw. He is Attorney-at-Law and Notary Public, in Doylestown, Pa. No children 1889.

(3534) **Elizabeth Reeder Keeler**⁷, *Annie F.*⁶, b. 6, 27, 1861, m. 10, 25, 1882, to **Joseph H. Myers, Jr.**, b. 6, 15, 1854, son of Joseph H. Myers and Lydia Hunsicker. They reside in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 6227. Edith K. Myers, b. 8, 21, 1883.
- 6228. Charles W. Myers, b. 6, 11, 1885.
- 6229. Estella Myers, b. 10, 10, 1888, d. 1, 9, 1889.

(3536) **Emma J. Keeler**⁷, *Annie F.*⁶, b. 5, 20, 1867, m. 1, 16, 1886, to **Daniel S. Klipple**, b. 1, 20, 1867, son of Valentine P. Klipple and Sophia Strohm. They reside in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children 1889.

(3544) **Alice E. Saxton**⁷, *Jane*⁶, b. 9, 4, 1864, m. 6, 28, 1887, to **Oliver P. Black**, son of Ezra and Sarah Black. They reside in Southampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had one child:

6230. Walter C. Black, b. 10, 4, 1888, d. 4, 21, 1889.

(3587) **George Frankenfield**⁷, *Lydia A.*⁶, b. 8, 11, 1851, m. to **Phœbe Rice**, d. 3mo. 1879, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Rice. They had one child. 2nd. m. in the West, and resides there, and has other children. (Unable to obtain record.)

6231. Carrie Frankenfield, m. Horace Atkinson.

(3591) **Addie L. Flack**⁷, *Sarah J.*⁶, b. 3, 12, 1858, m. 2, 9, 1882, to **Theodore Foster**, b. 4, 13, 1850, son of Richard and Elizabeth Foster. Res. and P. O. Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. No children in 1889.

(3592) **Josephine R. Flack**⁷, *Sarah J.*⁶, b. 6, 24, 1861, m. 1, 24, 1889, to **A. Lincoln Slotter**, b. 9, 13, 1861, son of Jacob and Leah Slotter. Res. and P. O. Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(3593) **Isabella F. Flack**⁷, *Sarah J.*⁶, b. 12, 12, 1862, m. 10, 27, 1887, to **Franklin Ely**, son of Moore and Martha Ely. Res. and P. O. Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. They have one child:

6232. Florence May Ely, b. 2, 20, 1889.

(3594) **M. Jennie Flack**⁷, *Sarah J.*⁶, b. 2, 9, 1865, m. 11, 12, 1887, to **Irving Mills**, b. 9, 1, 1859, son of George and Liveria Mills. Res. and P. O. Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(3616) **Lydia Brock**⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, b. 3, 31, 1842, m. 11, 6, 1866, to **John W. Brown**, b. 11, 17, 1839, son of John Brown and Mary B. Eastburn, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

6233. Paul T. Brown, b. 5, 28, 1868.

6234. Helen E. Brown, b. 8, 7, 1871.

(3617) **Edward Brock**⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, b. 12, 19, 1844, m. 11, 18, 1874, to **Evelyn J. Pancoast**, dau. of Samuel S. and Melenia Pancoast. They reside in Phila. No children in 1889.

(3619) **Bernard T. Brock**⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, b. 2, 27, 1852, m. 1, 25, 1876, to **Lucy Richards**, dau. of Charles and Sarah Richards. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have one child:

6235. Gertrude R. Brock, b. 1, 23, 1878.

(3620) **Henry S. Brock**⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, b. 7, 28, 1855, 1st m. 6, 1, 1878, to **Mary Atkinson**, b. 1, 31, 1855, d. 6, 27, 1878, dau. of William and Dorcas Atkinson. Res. Phila. 2nd m. 2, 28, 1882, to **Bertha Goldman**. They reside in Phila. No children in 1889.

(3624) **Louisa Philler Brock**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 8, 29, 1854, m. 6, 10, 1875, to **Henry Lear**, b. 3, 21, 1848, son of George Lear and Sidney White. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Doylestown, Pa. They have four children:

6236. John B. Lear, b. 7, 20, 1876.

6237. George Lear, b. 3, 14, 1879.

6238. William P. Lear, b. 10, 12, 1880.

6239. Julia B. Lear, b. 6, 1, 1887.

(3625) **George Philler Brock**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 6, 29, 1859, m. 12, 15, 1883, to **Mary Lear**, b. 1, 9, 1859, dau. of George Lear and Sidney White. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. No children 1889.

(3630) **John Yardley**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 6, 15, 1852, m. 10, 19, 1876, to **Emma Krewsen**, b. 2, 19, 1855, dau. of Daniel Krewsen and Lucy Lear. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have one child:

6240. Mahlon Yardley, b. 5, 19, 1878.

(3662) **Julia Ann Kirk**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. 10, 27, 1871, to **Eleazer Cooper**, son of Thomas and Sarah Cooper. They reside in Calhoun Co., Iowa, and have six children:

6241. Winifred Cooper, b. 7, 16, 1872.

6242. Millifred Cooper, b. 3, 21, 1874.

6243. Mary Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1876.

6244. Olive Cooper, b. 5, 27, 1879.

6245. Earl Cooper, b. 11, 8, 1881.

6246. Grace Cooper, b. 6, 2, 1884.

(3664) **George Kirk**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 8, 27, 1859, m. 1, 18, 1884, to **Sarah Elizabeth Holler**, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth

Hetzer. They reside near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and have had three children :

- 6247. Charles Kirk, b. 10, 16, 1884, d. 8, 15, 1885.
- 6248. Tonie May Kirk, b. 1, 24, 1887, d. 10, 13, 1887.
- 6249. George Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1888.

(3665) **Benjamin Franklin Kirk**⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, b. 4, 28, 1862, m. 12, 4, 1884, to **Susanna H. Holler**, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth Hetzer. They reside near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 6250. Benjamin Nicholas Kirk, b. 8, 28, 1886.
- 6251. George E. Kirk, b. 9, 2, 1887.

(3717) **Laura Bezell**⁷, *Henry B.*⁵, b. 4, 5, 1856, m. in 1873, to **Bertrand Wilson Castner**, b. 7, 10, 1852, son of Daniel and Rebecca Miller Castner. They reside near Monongahela City, Pa., and have one child :

- 6252. James Pershing Castner, b. 11, 22, 1873.

(3719) **Susannah Bezell**⁷, *Henry B.*⁶, b. 10, 16, 1859, m. in 1882, to **William Lawrence Bird**, b. in 1847, son of Roderick Dhu Bird and Emily Miller. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., and have two children :

- 6253. Mary Bird, b. 2, 6, 1885.
- 6254. Helen Lee Bird, b. 7, 15, 1888.

(3729) **Lizzie Virginia Birmingham**⁷, *James T.*⁶, b. in 1863, m. 10, 6, 1887, to **Charles A. Hawkins**, of York, York Co., Pa., son of Dr. Hawkins, of Fawn Grove, York Co., Pa. He is a Lawyer in York, Pa. They have one child :

- 6255. Eldred Birmingham Hawkins, b. 10, 6, 1889.

(3739) **Marcus Marcellus Darr**⁷, *Dorcas S.*⁶, b. 8, 12, 1841, m. 3, 16, 1871, to **Kate C. Palmer**, dau. of John C. and Katharine Baldwin Palmer, of Quincy, Ill., formerly of Conn. They reside in Buffalo, New York. No children.

(3742) **Rufus Darr**⁷, *Dorcas S.*⁶, b. 8, 28, 1852, m. 6, 1, 1883, to **Louie Kelley**, of Darlington, Pa. They reside at Jacob's Creek, Pa., and have one child :

- 6256. Sarah Darr, b. 2, 9, 1884.

(3743) **Ida S. Beazell**⁷, *Samuel H.*⁶, b. 10, 31, 1862, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. 12, 6, 1883, to **William E. Lilly**, b. 12, 21, 1861, in Missouri, son of John W. and Amanda J. Lilly. They reside near Chilli-cothe, Livingston Co., Ill., and have four children:

- 6257. Hattie Neora Lilly, b. 1, 31, 1886.
- 6258. William Benjamin Lilly, b. 1, 20, 1887.
- 6259. Ida Jane Lilly, b. 8, 30, 1888.
- 6260. Daughter, b. 2, 9, 1890.

(3755) **Harriet Sampson**⁷, *William B.*⁶, b. in 1854, m. in 1876, to **Thomas Guy, Jr.**, b. in 1845, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Guy. They reside in "The Homestead," Church Hill, Ohio, and have one child:

- 6261. William S. Guy, b. in 1879.

(3763) **Caroline Gertrude Sloan**⁷, *William B.*⁶, b. 8, 24, 1857, m. 9, 3, 1878, in Buffalo, New York, to **Henry C. Hicks**, of London, England. They resided in London, England, and their three children were born there. She and her children, now (1890) reside in Denver, Colorado.

- 6262. Maud Laura Hicks, b. 2, 13, 1880.
- 6263. Louisa Imogene Hicks, b. 10, 25, 1881.
- 6264. Gertrude Hicks, b. 6, 12, 1883.

(3764) **Imogene Laura Sloan**⁷, *William B.*⁶, b. 1, 31, 1861, m. 7, 12, 1881, in Denver, Colorado, to **Leroy F. Bailey**. They reside in Emporia, Kansas, and have three children:

- 6265. Leroy Bailey.
- 6266. Olive Bailey.
- 6267. May Bailey.

(3765) **Edward Doughty Sloan**⁷, *William B.*⁶, b. 2, 18, 1863, in Ohio, m. 2, 9, 1887, to **Mary Belle Jones**, dau. of Wm. R. and Eleanor Roberts Jones, of Wales. He is in real estate business, in Denver, Colorado. They have two children:

- 6268. Ada Lucille Sloan, b. 11, 21, 1887, in Denver.
- 6269. Raymond Edward Sloan, b. 7, 23, 1889, in Denver.

(3794) **Mary Rebecca Hevener**⁷, *Rizpah L.*⁶, b. 11, 27, 1849, m. 9, 29, 1867, to **Edwin Beard**. They reside near Hillsboro, West Va., and have had four children:

- 6270. Forest Lee Beard, b. 1, 10, 1870.
- 6271. Emmet Hevener Beard, b. 2, 27, 1879.
- 6272. Ella Wallace Beard, b. 11, 1, 1881, d. 1, 1, 1887.
- 6273. George Plummer Beard, b. 1, 23, 1888.

(3795) **George Washington Hevener**⁷, *Rizpah L.*⁶, b. 4, 1, 1852, m. in 1884, to **Estelle Trimble**. P. O. Swoope, Augusta Co., West Va. They have one child:

6274. Edwin Trimble Hevener, b. 6mo. 1885.

(3796) **Emma Cornelia Hevener**⁷, *Rizpah L.*⁶, b. 5, 14, 1858, m. 10, 9, 1877, to **Edmund T. Dudley**. They reside near Staunton, Va., and have had five children:

6275. Harry Gilpard Dudley, b. 9, 29, 1878, d. 3, 27, 1884, killed by a horse.

6276. Rizpah Fell Dudley, b. 11mo. 1880.

6277. Sarah Virginia Dudley, b. 1mo. 1882.

6278. Alexander Mathews Dudley, b. 7mo. 1885.

6279. Mary Margaret Dudley, b. 5mo. 1887.

(3797) **Laura Romine**⁷, *Salina*⁶, b. 4, 17, 1854, m. 9, 16, 1875, to **John K. Musser**. They reside in Harrison Co., West Va., and have six children:

6280. Florence Maud Musser, b. 4mo. 1877.

6281. Croner Guy Musser, b. 9, 21, 1878.

6282. Mary Blanche Musser, b. 3, 31, 1880.

6283. Dora Grace Musser, b. 3, 12, 1883.

6284. Alma Lily Musser, b. 5, 10, 1885.

6285. Junius Kimmel Musser, b. 10, 26, 1887.

(3799) **Junius B. Romine**⁷, *Salina*⁶, b. 8, 10, 1861, m. 9, 15, 1886, to **Mollie E. Batten**. They reside in Harrison Co., West Va., and have one child:

6286. John Ransel Romine, b. 10, 19, 1887.

(3825) **George Walker Bowman**⁷, *Jane E.*⁶, b. 7, 29, 1849, in Glenville, West Va., m. to **Mary W. Road**, of Jackson Co., West Va. They reside in Spencer, Roane Co., West Va., and have five children:

6287. Alonzo H. Bowman, b. 9, 5, 1877.

6288. Elizabeth Jane Bowman, b. 9, 6, 1879.

6289. Susan Bowman, b. 12, 10, 1881.

6290. George Bowman, b. 6, 5, 1884.

6291. Stephen Jackson Bowman, b. 10, 25, 1886.

(3826) **Stephen Alonzo Jackson**⁷, *Mary K.*⁶, b. 9, 22, 1852. He entered Emory and Henry College in 1868, and the University of Virginia

in 1871. m. 9. 5. 1876, to **Mary Cloyd Ernest**, b. 1. 7. 1851, dau. of John H. Ernest and Amanda J. Byar, of Virginia. (He has very kindly and generously given invaluable assistance in collecting this history.) They reside in Abingdon, Va., and have two children :

- 6202. Ernest Alonzo Jackson, b. 8. 13. 1877.
- 6203. Minter Jackson, b. 12. 25. 1880.

(3827) **Mary Scott Jackson**, *Mary K.*, b. 9. 25. 1855, m. 6. 15. 1875, to **Samuel Beattie Ryburn Dunn**, b. 3. 21. 1852, son of Dr. Samuel Dunn and Jane Edmondson. They reside at Glade Spring, Virginia, and have had eight children :

- 6204. Mary Edith Dunn, b. 4. 4. 1876
- 6205. Samuel Minter Alonzo Dunn, b. 2. 22. 1878.
- 6206. Stewart Vennerman Dunn, b. 3. 30. 1879.
- 6207. Jeanie Belle Dunn, b. 6. 28. 1880, d. 10. 11. 1880.
- 6208. Walter Edmondson Dunn, b. 4. 3. 1884.
- 6209. Cloydine Ernest Dunn, b. 6. 11. 1885.
- 6300. Senora Beattie Dunn, b. 9. 16. 1886, d. 10. 23. 1886.
- 6301. Norma Sullivan Dunn, b. 2. 25. 1889, d. 7. 4. 1889.

(3873) **Edward Thomas W. Hall**, *Nancy S.*, b. 8. 24. 1864, m. 3. 25. 1885, to **Fannie Beazley**, of Baltimore, Md. They reside in Lewis Co., West Va., and have three children :

- 6302. Almeda Soreta Hall, d. 1. 25. 1886.
- 6303. John W. P. Hall, b. 8. 12. 1887.
- 6304. Henrietta Pelle Hall, b. 2. 20. 1889.

(3926) **Arthur S. Fell**, *Charles'*, b. 2. 11. 1857, m. 1. 30. 1879, to **Emma Krause**, b. 7. 14. 1855, dau. of Thomas M. and Catharine Krause, of Harrisville, Md. They reside in Miami, Saline Co., Michigan, and have four children :

- 6305. Ada Elizabeth Fell, b. 9. 2. 1880.
- 6306. William Clifford Fell, b. 9. 28. 1882.
- 6307. Amos Charles Fell, b. 10. 16. 1884.
- 6308. Emma Gertrude Fell, b. 1. 22. 1888.

(3927) **William D. Fell**, *Charles'*, b. 7. 28. 1858, m. 6. 15. 1884, in Phila., to **Elizabeth Gallaher**, b. in 1859, near Rising Sun, Md., dau. of David J. Gallaher and Mary D. Morris. They reside in Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., and have two children :

- 6309. Mary Alice Fell, b. 12. 3. 1885.
- 6310. Maud Augusta Fell, b. 7. 17. 1887.

(3928) **Francis G. Fell**⁷, *Charles*⁶, b. 4, 7, 1861, m. 12, 21, 1887, in Phila., to **Barbara E. Bair**, b. in Rising Sun, Md., dau. of Jacob Bair and Catharine Snyder, of Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside in Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., and have one child:

6311. John Francis Fell, b. 10, 14, 1888.

(3930) **Frances Lilian Prebble**⁷, *Mary A.*⁶, b. 12, 11, 1859, in Ritchie Co., West Va., m. 5, 30, 1880, to **Hugh M. Howlette**, b. 12, 21, 1857, in New Brighton, Pa., son of Oliver Howlette, and Patience Nowling. They reside in Beaver Co., Pa., and have four children:

6312. Elizabeth Patience Howlette, b. 4, 7, 1881, in Beaver Co., Pa.

6313. Ellen Mair Howlette, b. 9, 8, 1883, in Beaver Co., Pa.

6314. William Oliver Howlette, b. 5, 14, 1886, in Centreville, Wayne Co., Pa.

6315. Lucille Howlette, b. 7, 16, 1888, in Beaver Co., Pa.

(3948) **Charles H. Dawson**⁷, *Mary R.*⁶, b. 3, 2, 1859, in Lexington, Ill., m. 3, 23, 1881, in Lexington, Ill., to **Jennie Hotsenpiller**, b. 5, 23, 1862, in Lexington, Ill., dau. of William Hotsenpiller, and Fannie Durham. They have had five children:

6316. Emma E. Dawson, b. 10, 23, 1882.

6317. Nellie R. Dawson, b. 12, 8, 1883.

6318. Eugene W. Dawson, b. 2, 26, 1885, d. 5, 19, 1886.

6319. Mildred R. Dawson, b. 4, 7, 1886.

6320. Herbert E. Dawson, b. 6, 15, 1888.

(3949) **Wilfred H. Flesher**⁷, *Mary R.*⁶, b. 7, 10, 1867, m. 11, 4, 1887, to **Lizzie L. Williams**, b. 12, 2, 1868, dau. of F. M. Williams and Margaret Cox. They reside near Bloomington, Ill., and have had two children:

6321. Harley A. Flesher, b. 7, 16, 1888, d. 9, 2, 1888.

6321a. Myrtle Edna Flesher, b. 4, 3, 1800.

(3950) **Dora R. Dawson**⁷, *Ellen A.*⁶, b. 12, 13, 1855, in Lexington, Ill., m. 2, 2, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo., to **Julian A. Clark**, b. 2, 2, 1849, in Evans, New York, son of Orin Clark and Eliza Sheldon. They reside in Bloomington, Ill.

(3951) **George T. Dawson**⁷, *Ellen A.*⁶, b. 4, 15, 1858, in Lexington, Ill., m. 12, 7, 1881, in Normal, Ill., to **Prudence Conover**, b.

10, 11, 1863, in Janesville, Wisconsin, dau. of William L. and Adelia Conover. They reside in Dodge City, Kansas, and have had three children :

- 6322. Winifred C. Dawson, b. 10, 9, 1882, d. 8, 8, 1890, in Bloomington, Ill.
- 6323. Frank B. Dawson, b. 7, 15, 1884.
- 6324. Muriel A. Dawson, b. 9, 28, 1887.

(3952) **Clarence L. Dawson**⁷, *Ellen M.*, b. 6, 27, 1860, in Lexington, Ill., m. 12, 31, 1879, to **Mary Scott**, b. 10, 8, 1860, in Jacksonville, Ill., dau. of Judge Edward Scott and Mary Stringham. They reside in Dodge City, Kansas, and have had three children :

- 6325. Mary Ellen Dawson, b. 12, 25, 1880.
- 6326. Royal B. Dawson, b. 3, 31, 1883, d. 10, 10, 1884.
- 6327. Mabel Estella Dawson, b. 12, 3, 1886.

(3957) **Lilian I. Luccock**⁷, *Rachel G.*, b. 6, 19, 1862, m. 9, 7, 1885, to **William H. Reynolds**, b. 2, 18, 1847, son of Benjamin C. Reynolds and Sarah Lower. They reside in Griswold, Iowa, and have one child :

- 6328. Nellie Reynolds, b. 3, 7, 1887.

(3992) **Sarah Fell**⁷, *Isaac M.*, b. 11, 16, 1848, d. 7, 10, 1881, m. 12, 24, 1868, to **Augustus Smith**, b. 7, 21, 1849, son of Melanthon Smith and Amanda Harding. They resided near Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 6329. Mary Smith, b. 10, 3, 1870.
- 6330. Ellen Smith, b. 7, 10, 1872.
- 6331. George Smith, b. 11, 14, 1874.
- 6332. Walter Isaac Smith, b. 9, 21, 1875.
- 6333. Margaret Smith, b. 3, 16, 1877.
- 6334. Fannie Smith, b. 1, 16, 1879.

(3993) **Ellen Fell**⁷, *Isaac M.*, b. 9, 14, 1850, m. 6, 11, 1874, to **Theodore Grace**, b. 5, 23, 1852, son of Theodore Grace and Rachel Harold. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 6335. Elizabeth Grace, b. 4, 18, 1875.
- 6336. Nellie Grace, b. 3, 16, 1877.
- 6337. Theodore Grace, b. 8, 12, 1880.
- 6338. Mary Grace, b. 12, 16, 1882.

(3995) **Margaret Neal Fell**⁷, *Isaac M.*⁶, b. 6, 6, 1862, m. 9, 13, 1882, to **Isaac Shoemaker**, b. 1, 1, 1862, son of Isaac Shoemaker and

Ann F. Wanzand. They reside in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have one child :

6339. Anna Fell, b. 9mo. 1888.

(3998) **Eva Fell**⁷, *David*⁶, b. 2, 16, 1856, m. 1, 1, 1887, to **Robert L. Kruder**, b. 3, 2, 1861, son of Wm. H. Kruder and Lavira Lutz. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6340. Elizabeth Fell Kruder, b. 9, 8, 1888.

(4000) **Morris Fell Wilson**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 1, 2, 1854, m. 1, 15, 1876, in Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Mary Ann Edwards**, b. 3, 4, 1855, in Aquetong, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of John Edwards and Leanna Ott. They reside in Hopewell, New Jersey, and have four children :

6341. Edith Wilson, b. 3, 28, 1877.

6342. Leanna Wilson, b. 4, 5, 1879.

6343. Mary Alice Wilson, b. 6, 26, 1883.

6344. William Wilson, b. 7, 21, 1885.

(4001) **Alfred Wilson**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 4, 20, 1855, m. 4, 3, 1873, in Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Jane Jamison**, b. in 1850, dau. of Isaiah Jamison and Ellen Kirk. They reside near Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

6345. Thomas Wilson, b. 7, 29, 1874.

6346. Ellen Wilson, b. 8, 10, 1876.

(4002) **Anna Mary Wilson**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 10, 26, 1857, in Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 2, 25, 1880, in Lumberville, Pa., to **Augustus Mitchell**, b. 8, 5, 1860, in Carversville, Pa., son of Wm. Mitchell and Susan Rice. They reside near Hopewell, New Jersey, and have three children :

6347. Walter Dewitt Mitchell, b. 7, 6, 1882.

6348. Nellie Blake Mitchell, b. 10, 4, 1885.

6349. Howard Edwards Mitchell, b. 2, 12, 1888.

(4003) **Sallie Jane Wilson**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 3, 5, 1862, in Lahaska, Pa., m. 2, 14, 1880, in Lumberville, Pa., to **Howard Edwards**, b. 11, 19, 1860, in Aquetong, Bucks Co., Pa., son of John Edwards and Leanna Ott. They reside near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

6350. Reuben Edwards, b. 9, 2, 1881.

6351. Nettie Eva Edwards, b. 7, 25, 1885.

(4005) **Joseph Harrison Wilson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 2, 1, 1854, in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. in 1876, in Doylestown, Pa., to **Anna Shive**, b. 12, 18, 1854, in Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Levi Shive and Sarah Ann Hetrick, of Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in or near Doylestown, Pa., and have one child :

6352. Carrie Thompson Wilson, b. 3, 12, 1877.

(4006) **Emma Wilson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 4, 14, 1856, in Montgomery Co., Pa., m. in 1872, in Doylestown, to **Morris Cloud**, b. 12, 14, 1848, in Maryland, son of Stephen Cloud and Jane Hickman, of New Jersey. They reside near Doylestown, Pa., and have had eight children :

6353. Ebenezer Cloud, b. 3, 1, 1873, d. 11, 26, 1875.

6354. Emma Cloud, b. 9, 24, 1874, d. 11, 23, 1875.

6355. Lillie Cloud, b. 9, 8, 1876.

6356. Annie Cloud, b. 1, 19, 1879.

6357. Sarah Cloud, b. 5, 22, 1881.

6358. Alice Cloud, b. 4, 22, 1883.

6359. Laura Cloud, b. 5, 17, 1885.

6360. Morris Cloud, b. 12, 3, 1887.

(4007) **Isaac Thomas Wilson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 7, 2, 1858, in Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12, 25, 1878, in Phila., to **Priscilla Thompson**, b. 11, 2, 1858, in Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of John Thompson and Martha Kenderdine. They reside in Fox Chase, Phila., and have two children :

6361. Cora Thompson Wilson, b. 6, 15, 1880.

6362. Mattie Wilson, b. 9, 14, 1882.

(4008) **Ellwood Conard Wilson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 7, 10, 1860, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. 3, 18, 1883, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 1, 10, 1881, in Doylestown, Pa., to **Mary Alice Swartz** (No. 2976), b. 4, 10, 1863, in Wismer, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Levi Swartz and Elizabeth Nash. They resided near Wismer, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

6363. Emma Alice Wilson, b. 6, 14, 1882, d. 1, 29, 1883.

6364. Ellwood Levi Wilson, b. 6, 29, 1883.

(4022) **Anna Rebecca Carver**⁷, *Letitia*⁶, b. 5, 12, 1850, m. 3, 2, 1875, to **Jacob Sheerer**, b. 8, 29, 1850, son of Christian Sheerer and Olivia Castle. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

6365. Carrie Sheerer, b. 4, 11, 1876.

6366. Walter Sheerer, b. 4, 1, 1878.

6367. Evan T. Sheerer, b. 9, 29, 1879.

(4023) **Stephen Carver**⁷, *Letitia*⁶, b. 10, 6, 1851, m. in 1881, to **Clara E. Johnson**, b. 9, 1, 1857, daughter of Richard A. Johnson and Elizabeth Hampton. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

6368. Howard H. Carver, b. 4, 11, 1882, d. 8, 29, 1882.

6369. Clarence J. Carver, b. 5, 13, 1884.

(4026) **Rachel Carver**⁷, *Letitia*⁶, b. 9, 6, 1858, m. 1, 8, 1879, to **Watson Hellyer**, b. 10, 17, 1850, son of Phineas and Frances Hellyer. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children:

6370. Horace T. Hellyer, b. 12, 8, 1879.

6371. Warren J. Hellyer, b. 1, 15, 1880.

6372. Edgar Hellyer, b. 3, 23, 1882, d. 10, 7, 1882.

6373. Edith May Hellyer, b. 3, 20, 1885.

(4027) **Angeline Carver**⁷, *Letitia*⁶, b. 11, 23, 1859, m. 1, 15, 1885, to **Amos Fryling**, b. 7, 23, 1856, son of Jacob Fryling and Ann C. Barnes. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

6374. William M. Fryling, b. 12, 21, 1885.

(4032) **Ella Marion Tayntor**⁷, *Ekvira L.*⁶, b. 1, 19, 1857, m. 9, 6, 1877, to **John Donahue**, b. 7, 5, 1849, son of John Donahue and Mary Jane Rey. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

6375. Elizabeth Donahue, b. 7, 29, 1879.

(4035) **Lizzie Fell**⁷, *Thomas W.*⁶, b. 12, 23, 1858, m. 7, 24, 1877, to **Henry Hoover**, b. 4, 2, 1859, son of Henry Hoover and Catharine King. They reside in Phila., and have had three children:

6376. Henry Hoover, b. 12, 14, 1878.

6377. Charles Hoover, } b. 6, 12, 1880, {

6378. Edward Hoover, } d. 3mo. 1884.

(4036) **Laura Fell**⁷, *Thomas W.*⁶, b. 9, 14, 1860, m. 12, 11, 1877, to **George Hopple**, b. 12, 29, 1857, son of George C. Hopple and ²Anna Brown. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

6379. George C. Hopple, b. 5, 12, 1879.

6380. Harry F. Hopple, b. 6, 29, 1888.

(4082) **Joseph S. Chapman**⁷, *John*⁶, b. 12, 17, 1855, m. 12, 13, 1882, to **Katie Denere**, *nee* Chapman, dau. of Lewis and Eliza Chapman. They reside in Bordentown, N. J., and have three children :

- 6381. Henrietta Chapman, b. 10, 13, 1883.
- 6382. William H. Chapman, b. 8, 2, 1885.
- 6383. Harriet May Chapman, b. 8, 1, 1887.

(4100) **Mary Ellen Dalrymple**⁷, *Mary H.*⁶, b. 7, 27, 1861, m. 9, 30, 1882, to **Horace Stackhouse**. They reside in Stockton, N. J., and have had two children :

- 6384. Earl Stackhouse, b. 6mo. 1886, d. 9, 9, 1886.
- 6385. Harry H. Stackhouse, b. 1, 19, 1888.

(4101) **Margaret Dalrymple**⁷, *Mary H.*⁶, 12, 21, 1862, m. 5, 27, 1885, to **David W. Hoppock**, son of Jonathan and Matilda Hoppock. They reside in Lambertville, N. J., and have one child :

- 6386. Clarence Hoppock, b. 4, 29, 1886.

(4106) **Harvey H. Johnson**⁷, *Rachel W.*⁶, b. 10, 27, 1861, m. 6, 6, 1883, to **Anna Pettit**, dau. of Wm. and Urania Pettit. They reside in Trenton, New Jersey, and have one child :

- 6387. Bertha S. Johnson, b. 8, 19, 1885.

(4107) **Jeremiah F. Johnson**⁷, *Rachel W.*⁶, b. 9, 23, 1863, m. 1, 10, 1886, to **Maud Mount**. They reside in Sergeantsville, New Jersey, and have one child :

- 6388. Lilian Johnson, b. in 1886.

(4114) **Jessie E. Romine**⁷, *Joseph C.*⁶, b. 3, 23, 1866, m. 10, 10, 1884, to **George Tunison**, son of Henry and Margaret Tunison, of Orion, Michigan. They have two children :

- 6389. Margaret Tunison, b. 12, 13, 1885.
- 6390. Beryl R. Tunison, b. 11, 11, 1886.

(4132) **Anna Taylor**⁷, *Esther A.*⁶, b. 2, 20, 1860, m. 9, 20, 1882, to **Dr. Jacob Tressler Ellis**, b. 9, 26, 1857, son of Seth and Rebecca Ellis, of Springboro, Ohio. They reside in Waynesville, Ohio, and have three children :

- 6391. Charles Taylor Ellis, b. 10, 4, 1883.
- 6392. Eva Erma Ellis, b. 12, 12, 1885.
- 6393. Seth Sidwell Ellis, b. 2, 16, 1888.

(4143) **Deborah Walker**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 5, 21, 1844, m. 2, 7, 1867, to **William Humphrey Marshall**, b. 5, 22, 1846, son of Ezra Marshall and Philena Cranston. They reside in Phila., and have had seven children :

- 6394. Patience Alvine Marshall, b. 11, 1, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 6395. Mary S. Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1869, unm. 1889.
- 6396. Philip Marshall, b. 7, 3, 1876, d. 7, 30, 1876.
- 6397. Flora R. Marshall, b. 5, 24, 1878, d. 7, 28, 1878.
- 6398. Laura D. Marshall, b. 6, 21, 1879.
- 6399. William Humphrey Marshall, b. 8, 21, 1880, d. 4, 14, 1884.
- 6400. Edwin Stanley Marshall, b. 8, 3, 1886.

(4146) **Isaac C. Walker**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 9, 30, 1848, m. 2, 25, 1878, to **Emily Roberts Johnson**, dau. of Albert and Mary Ann Johnson. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 6401. Mabel Roberta Walker, b. 4, 26, 1880.
- 6402. Florence Emily Walker, b. 3, 22, 1884.

(4207) **Anna M. Taylor**⁷, *Susan H*⁶, b. 3, 15, 1864, m. 10, 13, 1887, to **William P. Davis**, son of Jesse B. Davis and Lydia Palmer. P. O., White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. They have one child :

- 6403. William Palmer Davis, b. 12, 25, 1888.

(4252) **Sarah Palmer**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 7, 7, 1862, m. 11, 6, 1883, in Friends Mtg. House, Sixth and Noble Streets, Phila., to **Henry Aquila Lippincott**, b. 8, 11, 1861, son of Aquilla B. Lippincott and Sarah Ann Eldridge, of New Jersey. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 6404. Marion P. Lippincott, b. 5, 18, 1886.

(4255) **Elizabeth Balderston**⁷, *Ann*⁶, b. 3, 24, 1855, m. to **Samuel A. Bacon**, b. 4, 6, 1848, son of Francis Bacon and Hannah Allen, of Greenwich, New Jersey. They reside in Haddonfield, N. J., and have one child :

- 6405. Mary W. Bacon, b. 4, 12, 1878.

(4285) **Walter H. Bell**⁷, *Chalkley*⁶, b. 11, 6, 1844, m. 5, 21, 1867, to **Sarah W. Flagg**, b. 12, 19, 1844. They reside in Belleville, Kansas, and have had seven children :

- 6406. Eugene Bell, b. 3, 5, 1868.
- 6407. Frank Bell, b. 12, 15, 1870.
- 6408. Walter H. Bell, b. 1, 16, 1873.

6409. Mary T. Bell, b. 9, 5, 1874.
 6410. J. Emlen Bell, b. 8, 26, 1876, deceased; bur. in Bloomington, Ill.
 6411. Thornton Bell, b. 1, 8, 1878.
 6412. Edgar Bell, b. 2, 9, 1880.

(4286) **Sarah E. Bell**⁷, *Chalkley*⁶, b. 7, 3, 1846, m. 11, 12, 1868, to **Isaac P. Garrett**, b. 8, 4, 1844, son of Benjamin and Mary H. Garrett. They reside in Lansdowne, Phila., and have had three children:

6413. Annie E. Garrett, b. 3, 17, 1870.
 6414. Charles Taylor Garrett, b. 5, 21, 1873, d. 9, 12, 1872.
 6415. Samuel Emlen Garrett, b. 12, 27, 1873, d. 9, 6, 1874.

(4287) **Mifflin E. Bell**⁷, *Chalkley*⁶, b. 10, 20, 1847, m. 6, 7, 1871, to **Susan Adelaide Van Hoff**, b. 7, 20, 1847. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa, and have had six children:

6416. Susan A. Bell, b. 6, 25, 1873.
 6417. Mary E. Bell, b. 9, 5, 1875.
 6418. Dillwyn, M. Bell, b. 7, 1, 1877.
 6419. Robert L. Bell, b. 6, 15, 1879, d. 3, 2, 1881.
 6420. Harry L. Bell, b. 1, 20, 1881.
 6421. Baby, b.

(4290) **Arthur H. Bell**⁷, *Chalkley*⁶, b. 6, 27, 1855, m. 10, 12, 1879, in Reno Co., Kansas, to **Delia E. Thatcher**, b. 6, 21, 1859, in Granville, Ill., dau. of John B. and Marguerite Thatcher. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have had three children:

6422. Emma Bell, b. 7, 26, 1880.
 6423. Susan E. Bell, b. 3, 22, 1883.
 6424. Marguerite Bell, b. 12, 11, 1884, d. 3, 2, 1888.

(4291) **Charles E. Bell**⁷, *Chalkley*⁶, b. 3, 31, 1858, m. to **Ellen Wickham**. Res. Belleville, Kansas. They have one child:

6425. Walter H. Bell.

(4303) **Mary Jenkins**⁷, *Margaret*⁶, b. 11, 20, 1858, m. 6, 1, 1882, to **William Yardley Warner**, b. 6, 16, 1852, son of Yardley Warner and Hannah Allen. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have two children:

6426. Margaret Warner, b. 2, 1, 1884.
 6427. Elizabeth Warner, b. 6, 24, 1886.

(4319) **Henry M. Jones**⁷, *Josiah F.*⁶, b. 8, 17, 1855, m. 5, 12, 1881, to **Lydia L. Roberts**, b. 10, 8, 1856, dau. of Samuel H. Roberts

and Abby Ann Haines. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have one child :

6428. Ralph Jones, b. in 1888.

(4326) **William J. Wood**⁷, *Susan*¹, b. 4, 14, 1858, m. in 1884, to **Malvina** ———. They reside in St. Louis, Missouri, and have one child :

6429. William Wood, b. 4, 23, 1885.

(4382) **Alonzo W. Carey**⁷, *Almira*¹, b. 9, 30, 1856, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 7, 25, 1879, to **Josephine Lucinda Anderson**, b. 5, 7, 1861, dau. of Daniel and Lucinda Anderson. They reside near Samantha, Highland Co., Ohio, and have three children :

6430. Atlanta Capitola Carey, b. 7mo, 1880.

6431. William Charles Carey, b. 1, 7, 1882.

6432. Annette Thomas Carey, b. 3, 30, 1883.

(4383) **Eliza R. Carey**⁷, *Almira*¹, b. 10, 19, 1858, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. to **Frank Hill**, b. 11, 20, 1856, son of Joseph Hill and Sarah Jane Arthur. They reside near Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, and have five children :

6433. Bertha Hill, b. 4, 13, 1877.

6434. William Arthur Hill, b. 9, 23, 1878.

6435. Dudley C. Hill, b. 9, 30, 1881.

6436. Mary Jane Hill, b. 9, 1, 1883.

6437. Raymond C. Hill, b. 6, 14, 1886.

(4384) **Mary Ann Carey**⁷, *Almira*¹, b. 7, 8, 1860, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. to **Josiah M. Griffith**, b. 8, 7, 1853, son of Edward and Catharine Griffith. They reside near Samantha, Highland Co., Ohio, and have four children :

6438. Frank Leslie Griffith, b. 3, 17, 1879.

6439. Emma Conard Griffith, b. 11, 9, 1880.

6440. John Griffith, b. 4, 14, 1883.

6441. Carey Griffith, b. 2, 3, 1887.

(4385) **Margaret Hussey Carey**⁷, *Almira*⁶, b. 11, 25, 1861, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 1, 5, 1882, to **John W. Hilling**, b. 2, 11, 1855, son of Richard Henry Hilling. They reside in Samantha, Highland Co., Ohio, and have two children :

6442. Nora Hilling, b. 2, 10, 1884.

6443. Anna Hilling, b. 9, 17, 1885.

(4413) **Nathan P. Walton**⁷, *Elma*⁶, b. 3, 6, 1866, m. 4, 30, 1886, to **Minnie V. Roche**, dau. of John and Margaret Roche. They reside in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and have one child :

6444. N. Paul Walton, b. 2, 17, 1887.

(4453) **William W. Townsend**⁷, *Ellis P.*, b. 12, 21, 1864, d. 2, 13, 1888, m. to **Jane Knight**, b. 9, 13, 1863. They resided in York, Pa., and had two children :

6445. Eleanor Townsend, b. 7, 19, 1885, d. 9, 17, 1885.

6446. Beatrice Townsend, b. 7, 28, 1886.

(4473) **Belinda T. Gatchel**⁷, *Robert S.*⁶, m. to **Frank Anshutz**. They reside in Alleghany City, and have three children :

6447. Lewis Reed Anshutz.

6448. Frank Anshutz.

6449. Bessie Marion Anshutz.

(4527) **Walter Varian Lee**⁷, *Benjamin D.*, b. 9, 25, 1860, in Lamoille Tp., Bureau Co., Ill., m. 12, 25, 1884, to **Minnie Ross**, b. 11, 6, 1859, in Taswell Co., Ill., dau. of James Ross and Saphronia Davis. They reside in Moran Tp., Allen Co., Kansas, and have two children :

6450. Glendon Ross Lee, b. 11, 27, 1886.

6451. Ruby Pearl Lee, b. 5, 16, 1888.

(4529) **Cora May Lee**⁷, *Courtland F.*, b. 5, 6, 1870, in Clayton Tp., Woodford Co., Ill., m. 10, 20, 1887, to **John Elmer Fuller**, son of George W. Fuller and Lydia Roy, of Gage Co., Nebraska. They reside in Gage Co., Neb., P. O., Adams, and have one child :

6452. Lottie Fuller, b. in 1888.

(4540) **Sarah Elma Shirk**⁷, *Lucinda A.*, b. 10, 11, 1867, in Livingston Co., Ill., m. 3, 1, 1885, to **Shadrack Rickerson Barker**, b. 11, 10, 1862, son of William Barker and Anna Rickerson, of New York. They reside in Hanford, Tulare Co., Cal., and have two children :

6453. Jessie Myrtel Barker, b. 1, 23, 1886, in Minonk, Ill.

6453a. Noretta Irena Barker, b. 9, 27, 1888, Hanford Cal.

(4701) **Celia H. Pim**⁷, *Anna E.*⁶, b. 5, 3, 1867, 1st m. 12, 20, 1883, to **S. W. McDonnald**, d. 8, 27, 1884. They had one child. 2nd m. 7, 21, 1887, to **C. N. Northington**. They have one child:

6454. Grace Anna McDonnald, b. 10, 10, 1884.

6455. Walter A. Northington, b. 4, 24, 1888.

(4719) **Charles P. Meyers**⁷, *Margaret A.*⁶, b. 7, 13, 1864, m. 8, 29, 1888, to **Annie J. Berkley**, b. 7, 17, 1867, dau. of Ezra Berkley and Louisa Lichty. They reside in Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., and have one child:

6456. Margaret Louisa Meyers, b. 10, 26, 1889.

(4729) **Ellen A. Bradshaw**⁷, *Joseph L.*⁶, b. 3, 24, 1850, in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Josiah F. Haney**, b. in 1842, son of Jesse and Margaret Haney, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

6457. Louisa Tusler Haney, b. 5, 3, 1875, in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

(4730) **Henry W. Bradshaw**⁷, *Joseph L.*⁶, b. 6, 20, 1854, in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Clara E. Franklin**, b. 3, 4, 1855, dau. of Jethro R. and Julia Ann Franklin, of Nansemond Co., Va. They reside in Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va., and have had three children, all born there:

6458. Clara E. Bradshaw, b. 8, 2, 1879, d. 8, 2, 1879.

6459. Joseph Henry Bradshaw, b. 9, 20, 1884.

6460. Noelle Madgaline Bradshaw, b. 8, 12, 1887.

(4732) **John Watson Ellis**⁷, *Scrappina T.*⁶, b. 11, 28, 1855, m. to **Anna Ida Swartz**, b. 3, 7, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Caroline S. Swartz. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have one child:

6461. Maud Taylor Ellis, b. 4, 8, 1886.

(4733) **Charles Warren Ellis**⁷, *Scrappina T.*⁶, b. 3, 28, 1860, m. to **Laura Woolman**, b. 4, 23, 1866, dau. of Theodore and Ellen Woolman, of Shoemakertown, Pa. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have one child:

6462. Theodora Woolman Ellis, b. 7, 14, 1888.

(4736) **Louisa Melicent Bradshaw**⁷, *Lewis H.*⁶, b. 6, 9, 1858, m. 12, 14, 1881, to **Willis S. Root**, b. 3, 16, 1853, son of Erastus Root

and Lama Smith, of Mentor, Ohio. They reside in Magnolia, Nansemond Co., Va., and have two children:

6463. Mary Laverne Root, b. 11, 23, 1882.
6464. Leslie Lewis Root, b. 10, 12, 1886.

(4746) **Edward B. Scott**⁷, *Rebecca L.*, b. 1, 8, 1863, m. Smo. 1883, to **Kate Doyle**, d. 1mo. 1886. They resided in Chicago, Ill., and had one child:

6465. Nellie S. Scott, b. 7mo. 1884, d. 2mo. 1885.

(4753) **Webster Laing**⁷, *Sarah E.*, b. 3, 27, 1854, m. to **Janett W. Stafford**. They reside in Galt, Sacramento Co., Cal., and have two children:

6466. Mabel Laing.
6467. George W. Laing. (No response.)

(4754) **Carrie May Laing**⁷, *Sarah E.*, b. 5, 4, 1856, 1st m. 9, 25, 1875, to **John Franklyn Ross**. They had four children. 2nd m. 11, 28, 1888, to **Benjamin Buckley**, b. 5, 17, 1851, son of Philip and Hannah Lawton Buckley, both born in England. They reside in New Britain, Conn. No. children.

6468. George H. Ross, b. 6, 29, 1876, d. 9, 8, 1888.
6469. Sarah E. Ross, b. 3, 9, 1877, d. 3, 17, 1882.
6470. Jennie Ross, b. 12, 18, 1879, d. 6, 6, 1880.
6471. John Franklyn Ross, b. 12, 28, 1882, d. 12, 14, 1884.

(4755) **George Hoppock Laing**⁷, *Sarah E.*, b. 9, 12, 1857, m. to **Maggie Humane**, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Humane. They reside in Rahway, New Jersey, and have four children:

6472. Lora Alyea Laing, b. 1, 21, 1885.
6473. Ethel Stafford Laing, b. 11, 7, 1886.
6474. Sarah Ellen Laing, b. 4, 21, 1888.
6475. Raymond Webster Laing, b. 4, 1, 1890.

(4775) **Phebe T. Hatton**⁷, *William P.*, b. 2, 7, 1862, m. 12, 17, 1885, to **Isaac Hall**, b. 9, 20, 1829, son of Nathan P. Hall and Rachel Wilson. They reside in Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., and have two children:

6476. Walter Hall, b. 7, 24, 1888.
6477. Ella H. Hall, b. 1, 30, 1890.

(4793) **Kate P. Tomlinson**⁷, *Reese P.*⁶, b. 7, 12, 1859, in Thornton Tp., Del. Co., Pa., m. 2, 4, 1880, in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., to **Edwin B. Mancill**, b. 2, 1, 1859, in Middletown Tp., Del. Co., Pa., son of Alfred Mancill and Lydia Ann Temple, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Thornbury Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and have had one child :

6478. Percy Mancill, b. 4, 7, 1881, in Thornton, d. 7, 18, 1881.

(4803) **Alphus Adolphus Larkin**⁷, *Benjamin F.*⁶, b. 6, 17, 1854, in Lafayette Co., Mo., m. 7, 31, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo., to **Emma C. Shivell**. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo., and have two children :

6479. Laura Beulah Larkin, b. 3, 2, 1885.

6480. Harry Larkin, b. 7, 20, 1888.

(4804) **Emma Laura Larkin**⁷, *Benjamin F.*⁶, b. 6, 7, 1857, in Lafayette Co., Mo., d. 4, 2, 1881, m. 10mo. 1878, in St. Joseph, Mo., to **Adelbert G. Young**. They resided in Forbes, Mo., and had one child :

6481. Laura Adella Young, b. 4, 2, 1881, d. 6, 10, 1881.

(4806) **Belle Cora Larkin**⁷, *Benjamin F.*⁶, b. 7, 9, 1860, in Lafayette Co., Mo., m. 2mo. 1882, in St. Joseph, Mo., to **Andrew McCormick**. He is foreman in the machine-shops in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. They have four children :

6482. Bertha McCormick, b. 3, 20, 1883.

6483. Nella McCormick, b. 12, 29, 1884.

6484. Frankey Jenny McCormick, b. 12, 16, 1886.

6485. John W. McCormick, b. 7, 7, 1889.

(4807) **William Eli Larkin**⁷, *Benjamin F.*⁶, b. 6, 4, 1862, in Buchanan Co., Mo., m. 9, 17, 1884, in Albany, Mo., to **Alice K. Howell**. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo., and have one child :

6486. Oren Larkin, b. 7, 10, 1888.

(4811) **Margaret Beulah Larkin**⁷, *William P.*⁶, b. 1, 10, 1866, m. to **Thomas F. Gorman**, son of John Gorman. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

6487. John William Gorman, b. 12, 14, 1887.

6488. Thomas Edgar Gorman, b. 12, 7, 1888.

(4815) **Edward L. Beeson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 7, 21, 1861, m. 6, 9, 1886, to **Bertha M. Whitson**, b. 3, 21, 1869, dau. of John and Sarah Whitson. They have two children:

6489. George Wesley Beeson, b. 4, 12, 1887.

6490. Edward Harvey Beeson, b. 6, 17, 1888.

(4816) **Mary L. Beeson**⁷, *Sarah*⁶, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. 11, 2, 1887, to **Alfred Mousley**, b. 4, 12, 1857, son of George and Rachel Mousley. They have one child:

6491. Sarah Edna Mousley, b. 8, 31, 1888.

(4819) **S. Larkin Hanby**⁷, *Esther A.*⁶, b. 11, 13, 1863, m. 3, 29, 1887, to **Nellie V. Peirce**, b. 12, 10, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Susan Peirce. They reside in Brandywine Hld., New Castle Co., Del., and have one child:

6492. Alma L. Hanby.

(4869) **Anna C. Worthington**⁷, *Nathan R.*⁶, b. 12, 27, 1856, m. 3, 4, 1880, to **Wesley W. Davis**. They reside in Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

6493. Charles Davis, b. 10, 27, 1882.

6494. Hattie May Davis, b. 7, 25, 1884.

6495. Oscar Davis, b. 2, 8, 1887.

(4874) **Mary Etta Worthington**⁷, *Nathan R.*⁶, b. 12, 12, 1866, m. to **Frederic Keck**. They reside in Phila., and have three children:

6496. Frederick Keck, b. 3, 10, 1883.

6497. Kate Keck.

6498. Henry Keck, b. 12, 24, 1889.

(4887) **Mary Jane Fritzing**⁷, *Hannah*⁶, b. 4, 21, 1850, d. 8, 1, 1868, m. in 1865 to **Thomas Rorer**. They resided in Baltimore, Md., and had one child:

6499. Adelaide Rorer, b. 1, 18, 1866, d. 3, 23, 1885.

(4888) **Edward Henry Fritzing**⁷, *Hannah*⁶, b. 4, 29, 1853 1st m. in 1873, to **Lydia Stringfellow**, of Montgomery Co., Pa., d. in 1883. They resided in Phila., and had three children. 2nd m. 10, 12, 1888,

to **Mary Jane Sinclair**, of New York State. He is a farmer in Obispo Co., Cal. No children.

- 6500. Edith H. Fritzing, b. 3, 16, 1874, d. 8, 18, 1875.
- 6501. William S. Fritzing, b. 1, 19, 1876, d. 12, 28, 1876.
- 6502. Harry Fritzing, b. 7, 29, 1879, d. 1000, 1880.

(4918) **T. Maurice Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 3, 24, 1851, m. 2, 10, 1875, to **Martha Eberly**, b. 4, 28, 1847, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Eberly. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had four children:

- 6503. Roselle Shoemaker, b. 5, 16, 1876, d. young.
- 6504. Kensel Shoemaker, b. 8, 31, 1877, d. 7, 19, 1879.
- 6505. Percy E. Shoemaker, b. 2, 19, 1880.
- 6506. Eva Viola Shoemaker, b. 5, 11, 1883.

(4919) **Alfred K. Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 2, 1, 1853, m. 10, 25, 1876, to **Sarah C. Fasnaoht**, b. 12, 28, 1850, dau. of Samuel Fasnaoht and Lydia Sellers, of Lancaster City, Pa. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have two children:

- 6507. E. Galen Fasnaoht Shoemaker, b. 5, 18, 1878.
- 6508. Maurice Franklin Shoemaker, b. 6, 9, 1880.

(4920) **Ida E. Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 4, 4, 1854, m. in 1879, to **Henry Hardy**, b. 9, 6, 1856, son of Henry Hardy and Susan Olmstead. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had four children:

- 6509. Minnie M. Hardy, b. 2, 16, 1880.
- 6510. Mary A. Hardy, b. 9, 28, 1882, d. 8, 8, 1883.
- 6511. Chester Ellsworth Hardy, b. 3, 9, 1885, d. 3, 28, 1886.
- 6512. Charles H. Hardy, b. 1, 27, 1887.

(4921) **Abi B. Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 2, 21, 1856, m. 10, 31, 1882, to **John G. Evans**, b. 11, 25, 1856, son of Isaac Evans and Catharine Grove. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had three children:

- 6513. Charles Norman Evans, b. 11, 1, 1883.
- 6514. Clarence W. Evans, b. 10, 31, 1884, d. 4, 26, 1885.
- 6515. Edwin Melvin Evans, b. 2, 26, 1886.

(4922) **John K. Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 6, 6, 1857, m. 3, 31, 1879, to **Ella Reist**, b. 10, 18, 1858, dau. of Michael and Ellen Reist. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa., and have three children:

- 6516. Addie Irene Shoemaker, b. 1, 9, 1880.
- 6517. Edwin B. Shoemaker, b. 5, 7, 1884.
- 6518. Harry C. Shoemaker, b. 2, 21, 1888.

(4823) **Susan Eva Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 6, 26, 1859, m. 8, 2, 1879, to **William H. Harmer**, b. 5, 27, 1859, son of William and Mary Harmer. They reside in Altoona, Pa., and have had three children :

- 6519. Charles W. Harmer, b. 5, 6, 1880, d. 1, 27, 1881.
- 6520. Maggie May Harmer, b. 12, 19, 1882, d. 3, 10, 1883.
- 6521. M. Lillian Harmer, b. 12, 14, 1885.

(4924) **Annie R. Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 9, 12, 1861, m. 2, 10, 1884, to **John P. Snyder**, b. 6, 3, 1864, son of Henry Snyder and Catharine Powell. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had two children :

- 6522. Henry Chester Snyder, b. 10, 30, 1884, d. 11, 16, 1886.
- 6523. Edna C. Snyder, b. 3, 25, 1886.

(4925) **M. Melissa Shoemaker**⁷, *Edwin*⁶, b. 6, 22, 1863, m. 1, 18, 1887, to **Milton G. Evans**, b. 4, 21, 1864, son of Isaac Evans and Catharine Grove. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have one child :

- 6524. J. Kensel Evans, b. 10, 22, 1887.

(4931) **Leora Kent**⁷, *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 11, 8, 1863, m. 2, 27, 1884, to **Leander Shoemaker**, b. 2, 13, 1861. They reside in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 6525. Laurence J. Shoemaker, b. 12, 3, 1884.
- 6526. Mahlon G. Shoemaker, b. 8, 14, 1886.

(4932) **Amos P. Smith**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 10, 4, 1849, m. 12, 5, 1871, to **Lydia S. Lamborn**, b. 10, 31, 1851, dau. of Smedley Lamborn and Margaret Bolton. They reside in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 6527. Ellsworth Smith, b. 11, 27, 1877.
- 6528. Eva Mary Smith, b. 1, 2, 1882.
- 6529. Edna R. Smith, b. 6, 14, 1884.
- 6530. Emeline F. Smith, b. 10, 24, 1886.

(4933) **Mary Anna Smith**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 2, 15, 1852, m. 12, 25, 1872, to **Guardner Crawford**, b. 6, 2, 1847, son of John Crawford and Mary Gardner. They reside in Port Deposit, Md., and have had four children :

- 6531. Ellsworth Crawford, b. 3, 11, 1874, d. 10, 15, 1875.
- 6532. Charles McLean Crawford, b. 7, 21, 1876.
- 6533. Lewis Roy Crawford, b. 3, 24, 1878.
- 6534. Ada M. Crawford, b. 7, 30, 1883.

(4934) **Garret Smith**⁷, *George*⁶, b. 10, 17, 1857, m. 12, 5, 1878, to **Ada McGuiggin**, b. 11, 4, 1857, dau. of James McGuiggin and Merinda Showaltz. They reside in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and have one child:

6535. J. Roy Smith, b. 4, 15, 1885.

(4952) **Lucy Parsons**⁷, *Mary*⁶, b. 7, 14, 1857, m. 4, 21, 1881, to **Ellwood Tyson**, b. 9, 13, 1852, son of Ellwood Tyson and Elizabeth Hannum. They reside in Del. Co., Pa., and have two children:

6536. Charles Tyson, b. 4, 2, 1884.

6537. Oscar Stager Tyson, b. 11, 10, 1887.

(5006) **Margaret Ellen O'Rielly**⁷, *Maria L.*⁶, b. 8, 11, 1857, in Welland, Ont., m. 1, 1, 1880, to **John W. Gifford**, of St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan, b. 12, 10, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Thomas and Fanny Gifford, both born in Eng., now living in Estella, Gratiot Co., Mich. They reside in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich., and have two children:

6538. Matthew J. Gifford, b. 5, 12, 1881, in Sumner, Gratiot Co., Mich.

6539. Lela Pearl Gifford, b. 6, 2, 1887, in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

(5007) **Henrietta Eliza O'Reilly**⁷, *Maria L.*⁶, b. 7, 14, 1859, in Welland, Ont. She is an artist, and m. 7, 30, 1879, **John D. Clark**, of Freeland, Saginaw Co., Mich. They reside at Battle Creek, Mich. They have had three children:

6540. Freddie Clark, b. 2, 8, 1881, in Montrose, Mich., d. Smo. 1881

6541. Lena E. Clark, b. 4, 4, 1882, in Montrose, Tuscola Co., Mich.

6542. Blanche J. Clark, b. 4, 14, 1884, in Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.

(5009) **James Wilkins Fell O'Reilly**⁷, *Maria L.*⁶, b. 12, 21, 1864, in Tuscola Co., Mich., m. 3, 17, 1889, to **Laura Burgess**, of Hazleton, Shiawassee Co., Mich. Res. Oneway, Presque Isle Co., Michigan.

(5011) **Ada M. O'Reilly**⁷, *Maria L.*⁶, b. 7, 23, 1871, in Vassar, Mich., m. 12, 24, 1888, to **James Burgess**, of Hazleton, Shiawassee Co., Mich. They reside there.

(5020) **Harrison Winthrop Mills**⁷, *Henrietta*⁶, b. 7, 5, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. 7, 22, 1886, in Emmanuel Church, Denver, Colorado, to **Helen M. Strycker**, b. 1, 6, 1866, at Miller's Corner, New York, dau. of Luther Halsey Strycker, whose ancestors originally came from Holland,

where the name was Von Strycker, and Leonora Wood. They reside in North Springfield, Mo., and have two children :

6543. Ellsworth Luther Mills, b. 5, 13, 1887.

6544. Grace Margaret Mills, b. 10, 9, 1888.

(5075) **Harriet Milroy**, *John E.*, b. 7, 27, 1862, m. 11, 13, 1878, by Rev. I. G. Eckman, in Providence, Pa., to **Herschel Williams**, d. 11, 8, 1883, son of Wm. Williams and Susan Taggart. They resided in Peakville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., and had two children :

6545. Robert Williams, b. 9, 5, 1879.

6546. Jennie Williams, b. 1, 26, 1883.

(5088) **Fanny Eliza Carpenter**, *Harriet A.*, b. 3, 2, 1864, m. 4, 15, 1882, by Rev. T. Evans, to **Francis Jackson**, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Jackson. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have two children :

6547. Harriet Ann Jackson, b. 6, 12, 1884.

6548. Jesse E. Jackson, b. 3, 4, 1887.

(5093) **Thomas Welever Hale**, *Ephraim K.*, b. 8, 31, 1854, m. to **Laura Young**. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have four children :

6549. Clara Hale.

6550. Ephraim Hale.

6551. Geisinger Hale.

6552. Susan Hale.

(5094) **Abby Ann Hale**, *Ephraim K.*, b. 1, 5, 1857, m. to **William H. Burnham**. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have two children :

6553. Mary Burnham.

6554. Goldie Burnham.

(5097) **Elmer Oakley Hale**, *Lyman S.*, b. 12, 13, 1862, m. to **Elizabeth May Chestnut**, dau. of David and Anna Chestnut. They reside in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., and have had two children :

6555. Melvin Lyman Hale, b. 8, 3, 1887.

6556. Anna Velma Hale, b. 9, 16, 1888, d. 7, 31, 1889.

(5098) **Anna Drusilla Hale**, *Lyman S.*, b. 8, 5, 1865, m. 12, 24, 1884, to **Elford Melvin Sleppy**, son of Samuel and Lucinda Sleppy. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have one child :

6557. Kirby Baldwin Sleppy, b. 1, 29, 1888.

(5141) **Mary Elizabeth Dow**⁷, *Hannah W*⁶, b. 10, 7, 1847, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 7, 1880, to **Simeon Decker Goff**, son of Wm. H. Goff and Annie Decker. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have four children :

- 6558. Ruth Goff, b. 6, 28, 1881, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 6559. Elton Mills Goff, b. 9, 26, 1882, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 6560. Burns Dow Goff, b. 7, 25, 1884, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 6560a. Katherine Welding Goff, b. 12, 22, 1889, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

(5142) **William Burns Dow**⁷, *Hannah W*⁶, b. 1, 12, 1850, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 2, 1874, to **Mary Emma Fell** (No. 5167), of Pittston, Pa., b. 7, 1, 1854, in Scranton, Pa., dau. of George Fell and Margaret Baird. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 6561. Helen Dow, b. 2, 13, 1876, in Wilkes Barre.
- 6562. Baird Dow, b. 10, 28, 1879, in Wilkes Barre.
- 6563. Marjorie Dow, b. 8, 16, 1881, in Wilkes Barre.

(5144) **Ruth Ella Dow**⁷, *Hannah W*⁶, b. 1, 25, 1856, at Mountain House, Wilkes Barre, m. 4, 16, 1879, in Wilkes Barre, to **Henry Newton Young, D. D. S.**, b. in Milford, Huntingdon, Co., N. J., son of Jacob Suydam Young and Martha Vorbis. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have two children :

- 6564. Natalie May Young, b. 11, 27, 1880.
- 6565. Henry Newton Young, b. 2, 16, 1885.

(5145) **John Dorrance Dow**⁷, *Hannah W*⁶, b. 6, 13, 1858, m. 9, 15, 1880, to **Melissa J. Denman**, of Chicago, Ill. He is practicing dentistry in St. Paul, Minn. They have had two children :

- 6566. Earl Dow, b. 7mo, 1881, d. 11, 13, 1882.
- 6567. Edna Dow, b. 5mo, 1884, d. young.

(5149) **Walter Samuel Carpenter**⁷, *Sally A*⁶, b. 4, 5, 1853, in Wilkes Barre, m. 4, 5, 1876, in Wilkes Barre, to **Belle Morgan**, b. 8, 28, 1855, in White Haven, Pa., dau. of Robert Morgan and Mary Barnett. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have had seven children, all b. in Wilkes Barre.

- 6568. Robert Ruliph Morgan Carpenter, b. 7, 30, 1877.
- 6569. Infant, b. 1, 21, 1879, d. 1, 23, 1879.
- 6570. Mary Bella Carpenter, b. 2, 15, 1881, d. 8, 5, 1881.
- 6571. Walter Bruce Carpenter, b. 8, 28, 1882, d. 3, 16, 1884.
- 6572. Madoc Carpenter, b. 2, 2, 1885.
- 6573. Benjamin Gardner Carpenter, b. 1, 28, 1886.
- 6574. Walter Carpenter, b. 1, 8, 1888.

(5169) **Florence May Mather**⁷, *Josephine*⁶, b. 2, 17, 1855, m. 5, 29, 1872 in Phila., to **Dr. William M. Bancroft**, b. in Dover, Del. They reside in Nebraska, and have had five children :

- 6575. Samuel W. Bancroft, b. 6, 22, 1873, at Plum Creek, Neb., d. 6, 22, 1873.
- 6576. Jesse S. Bancroft, b. 8, 29, 1875, Wood River, Nebraska.
- 6577. Susette Bancroft, b. 4, 4, 1879, d. 9, 5, 1880.
- 6578. Devere William Bancroft, b. 8, 1, 1882, at Plum Creek, d. 7, 24, 1883.
- 6579. Weir Nanette Bancroft, b. 10, 11, 1884, at Plum Creek.

(5170) **Francis W. Conly**⁷, *Florinda H.*⁶, b. 3, 24, ———, in Phila., m. 12, 22, 1881, to **Mary E. Flanagan**, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Nebraska, and have three children :

- 6580. Emma Florinda Conly, b. 9, 26, 1882, at Plum Creek, Neb.
- 6581. William Edgar Conly, b. 3, 16, 1884, at Plum Creek, Neb.
- 6582. Florence May Conly, b. 2, 18, 1886, in Custer, Neb.

(5179) **William George Phelps**⁷, *Martha H.*⁶, b. 8, 17, 1857, m. 11, 17, 1880, to **Caroline Ires Shoemaker**, dau. of L. D. Shoemaker, of Wilkes Barre. They reside in Binghamton, New York. He is director of the Susquehanna Valley Bank at Binghamton, and manager of its Gas and Electric Light Company. They have two children :

- 6583. John Case Phelps, b. 6mo, 1883.
- 6584. Denison Shoemaker Phelps, b. 3mo, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(5383) **Theodore Starrett**, *Helen M.*⁷, b. 1, 21, 1865, m. 6, 26, 1889, to **Belle Ostrander**, of Chicago, b. 1, 21, 1869, dau. of Dempster Ostrander and Sarah Mandeville. He is a contractor and builder in Chicago, Ill. They have one child :

- 6585. Robert Fell Starrett, b. 4, 17, 1890.

(5434) **Sarah Ann Hart**, *Mary A.*⁷, b. 12, 18, 1855, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Enos Keplinger**. They reside in Osage Co., Kansas, and have two children :

- 6586. Gertrude Keplinger, b. 12, 6, 1875.
- 6587. Truman Keplinger, b. 8, 17, 1881.

(5435) **Ella Jane Hart**³, *Mary A.*⁷, b. 4, 30, 1858, m. 2, 20, 1881, to **Charles Bridge**. They reside in North Topeka, Kansas, and have had three children :

- 6588. Ethel Lee Bridge, b. 1, 31, 1882, d. 2, 12, 1886.
- 6589. Willie Dale Bridge, b. 2, 22, 1884.
- 6590. Vera Bridge, b. 8, 19, 1888.

(5436) **Mary R. Hart**⁸, *Mary A.*⁷, b. m. 3, 9, 1881, to **Harry Goff**. They reside in Garfield Co., Colorado, and have had two children :

- 6591. Leroy Goff, b. 7, 9, 1882, d. 7, 12, 1883.
- 6592. Claude Goff, b. 3, 23, 1885.

(5437) **Seth Sherman Hart**⁴, *Mary A.*⁷, b. 7, 16, 1864, m. 11, 25, 1886, to **Ava Chenoweth**. They have two children :

- 6593. Charles B. Hart, b. 12, 20, 1887.
- 6594. Lester C. Hart, b. 2, 18, 1889.

(5444) **Edna Davis**⁵, *Elizabeth J.*⁷, b. 5, 31, 1863, m. 9mo, 1884, to **Oliver Davis**. They have two children :

- 6595. Mark Davis, b. 7, 24, 1885.
- 6596. Lelia Davis, b. 10mo, 1886.

(5522) **Eugene T. Kepner**⁵, *Mary*⁷, b. 9, 24, 1846, m. 8, 30, 1876, to **Anna Hull**, b. 5, 22, 1849, dau. of Ferdinand Hull and Isabel McCleary. They reside in Helena, Montana, and have three children :

- 6597. Florence Hawthorne Kepner, b. 10, 27, 1877.
- 6598. Helen Townsend Kepner, b. 10, 27, 1883.
- 6599. Kenton Meechler Kepner, b. 8, 18, 1885.

(5524) **Florence Kepner**⁸, *Mary*⁷, b. 8, 26, 1853, m. 5, 3, 1881, to **Albert R. Gates**, b. 1, 8, 1842, son of Jarvis Gates and Sarah Jones. They reside in Helena, Montana, and have one child :

- 6600. Grandin Dumars Gates, b. 9, 17, 1885.

(5526) **Emory E. Kepner**⁸, *Mary*⁷, b. 8, 17, 1858, m. 10, 20, 1880, to **Allie M. Lightner**, b. 9mo, 1859, dau. of Albert Lightner and Susan McKay. They reside in Dunlap, Tenn., and have two children :

- 6601. Mary Edith Kepner, b. 4, 21, 1883.
- 6602. Bessie Margaret Kepner, b. 9, 30, 1886.

(5530) **Wright D. McFarland**⁸, *Thomas F.*⁷, b. 2, 17, 1854, m. 5, 17, 1876, to **Rosa Wallihan**, dau. of Orlando F. Wallihan. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children:

6603. Abner B. McFarland, b. 2, 18, 1878.

6604. Lucy F. McFarland, b. 11, 7, 1882.

(5531) **Julia M. McFarland**⁸, *Thomas F.*⁷, b. 9, 17, 1855, m. 5, 21, 1879, **Scott L. Bates**, son of Stephen Bates and Caroline Spencer. They reside in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children:

6605. Thomas F. Bates, b. 10, 17, 1881.

6606. Frank L. Bates, b. 7, 27, 1884.

(5533) **Selma A. McFarland**⁸, *Thomas F.*⁷, b. 6, 22, 1859, m. 4, 9, 1879, to **Wright H. Banning**, son of Charles Banning and Catharine Kepner. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have three children:

6607. Charles G. Banning, b. 4, 14, 1882.

6608. Alice P. Banning, b. 10, 16, 1887.

6609. Marshall Banning, b. 7, 22, 1889.

(5534) **Bertha A. McFarland**⁸, *Thomas F.*⁷, b. 5, 31, 1864, m. 6, 17, 1885, to **James H. Miles**, son of Aquila Miles. They reside in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

6610. McFarland Miles, b. 9, 7, 1887.

(5536) **Elvira Davis**⁸, *Lucinda*⁷, b. 7, 6, 1863, m. 12, 13, 1883, to **Warren Shaffer**, son of John W. Shaffer and Orinda Platte. They reside in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have one child:

6611. Belle Davis Shaffer, b. 7, 10, 1885.

(5537) **James W. Mattocks**⁸, *Nancy A.*⁷, b. 2, 16, 1858, m. to **Lillie Moore**. They reside in Grant Co., New Mexico, and have one child:

6612. William Henry Mattocks, b. 2, 6, 1886.

(5583) **Charles Owen Luce**, *Maria*⁷, b. 5mo. 1861, m. in 1879, to **Pauline Clintonheard**. They reside near Winchester, Kansas, and have six children:

6613. Dwight Luce.

6614. Earl Luce.

6615. William Luce.

6616. Frank Luce.

6617. Jessie Luce.

6618. Daughter.

(5584) **Alida Luce**⁸, *Maria*⁷, b. 4mo. 1863, m. 6mo. 1879, to **James Thornbury**. They reside on a farm near Winchester, Kansas, and have three children :

- 6619. Norman Thornbury.
- 6620. Bertha Thornbury.
- 6621. Della Thornbury.

(5585) **William Perry Luce**⁸, *Maria*⁷, b. 5, 3, 1865, m. 11, 25, 1887, (?) in Iowa, to **Louella Mullen**. They reside on a farm near Winchester, Kansas, and have one child :

- 6622. Leroy Luce, b. in 1888.

(5586) **Frank Nelson Luce**⁸, *Maria*⁷, b. 4, 2, 1867, m. 12mo. 1887, to **Victoria Parneer**. They reside in Atchison, Kansas, and have one child :

- 6623. Frank Luce, b. 12, 26, 1888.

(5599) **Elsie D. Elwood**⁸, *John M.*⁷, b. 9, 15, 1864, m. 10, 20, 1886, to **B. H. McEntire**. They have one child :

- 6624. Hazle T. McEntire, b. 6, 8, 1888.

(5660) **Ida Thompson**, *Mahlon Y.*⁷, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. 8mo. 1886, to **D. A. Bradley**, b. 12, 31, 1864, son of James D. and Laura L. Bradley. They reside in Johnson, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 6625. Ross B. Bradley, b. 10, 10, 1887.
- 6626. Mary C. Bradley, b. 2, 11, 1889.

(5666) **Arvilla Lydia Fell**, *Ferdinand M.*⁷, b. 2, 27, 1852, d. 6, 30, 1887, m. 6, 25, 1873, to **Jasper Langley**, son of George Langley and Margaret Melikins. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 6627. Elsie Burnice Langley, b. 4, 8, 1876.
- 6628. Pearl Langley, b. 7, 16, 1877.

(5667) **Fanny Emma Fell**⁸, *Ferdinand M.*⁷, b. 8, 17, 1853, 1st m. **James Andrew Harvey Burnett** (No. 3208), which see; 2nd m. 7, 29, 1879, to **Isaac Garrett**, son of Caleb Garrett and Bethenia Larmer. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 6629. Clifford Garrett, b. 3, 19, 1882.
- 6630. Cora Garrett, b. 7, 29, 1883.

(5668) **Mavro Cordato Fell**⁸, *Ferdinand M?*, b. 3, 28, 1855, d. 1, 30, 1887, m. 9, 26, 1875, to **Clara Melikins**, b. 9, 26, 1854, dau. of Thomas Melikins and Mary Ann Groves. They resided in Johnson Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and in 1884 removed to Kansas. They have two children:

6631. Pearlie Fell, b. about 1877.

6632. Jessie Fell, b. about 1879.

(5669) **Althea Romeo Fell**⁸, *Ferdinand M?*, b. 7, 1, 1856, m. in 1881, to **Flava Harriet**, dau. of Albert Harriet and Lavinia Ganguwere. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

6633. Mabel Fell, b. in 1882.

6634. Earl Fell, b. in 1884.

6635. Mina Fell, b. in 1886.

(5670) **Seward S. Merry**⁸, *Sally?*, b. 6, 26, 1856, m. 10, 29, 1881, to **Lavina Gribble**. They reside in Ouray, Ouray Co., Colorado, and have one child:

6636. Emma Merry, b. 10, 15, 1887.

(5671) **Bion E. Merry**⁸, *Sally?*, b. 9, 5, 1860, m. 12, 27, 1887, to **Edith Seimer**. They reside at Windsor Mills, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and have one child:

6637. T. E. Merry, b. 9, 2, 1889.

(5673) **Alice B. Merry**⁸, *Sally?*, b. 1, 15, 1864, m. 9, 2, 1888, to **David C. Nephew**. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have one child:

6638. Edna Nephew, b. 11, 27, 1889.

(5674) **Cora May Dell Merry**⁸, *Sally?*, b. 12, 19, 1866, m. 1, 21, 1888, to **G. L. Lloyd**. They reside in Boulder Co., Colorado, and have one child:

6639. Clarence Lloyd, b. 12, 14, 1889.

(5727) **S. Lutitia Long**⁸, *Louisa?*, b. 11, 5, 1859, m. 11, 10, 1878, to **James Chapman**. They reside in Anderson Co., Kansas, and have three children:

6640. Melvin L. Chapman, b. 11, 8, 1879.

6641. Louisa Chapman, b. 7, 1, 1881.

6642. Delbert Chapman, b. 4, 1, 1883.

(5728) **Elizabeth J. Long**⁸, *Louisa*⁷, b. 11, 25, 1861, m. 3, 20, 1885, to **Allen Miller**. They have one child:

6643. Bessie Miller, b. 12, 20, 1886.

(5879) **Anna B. Smith**⁸, *Sarah*⁷, b. 10, 15, 1865, m. 5, 28, 1884, to **A. W. Dennis**, b. 1, 9, 1860. They have had three children:

6644. Alma Dennis, b. 5, 1, 1885.

6645. Freddie Dennis, b. 9, 19, 1886, d. 1, 21, 1887.

6646. Eddie Dennis, b. 5, 9, 1888.

(5893) **Celia Jane Stockdale**⁸, *Isaac*⁷, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. 5, 3, 1872, to **Andrew Toothman**, b. 10, 6, 1852. They reside in Bladensburg, Ohio, and have had eight children:

6647. Ira Leroy Toothman, b. 6, 6, 1874.

6648. Rena Viola Toothman, b. 4, 3, 1876.

6649. James William Toothman, b. 3, 2, 1878.

6650. Bessie Mabelle Toothman, b. 5, 2, 1880.

6651. Ida Elizabeth Toothman, b. 9, 30, 1881, d. 11, 21, 1883.

6652. Charles Raymond Toothman, b. 1, 13, 1884.

6653. Cora Dell Toothman, b. 8, 25, 1886.

6654. Clara Ethel Toothman, b. 7, 17, 1889.

(5895) **Livonia Stockdale**⁸, *Isaac*⁷, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. 6, 3, 1884, to **W. G. Ward**. They reside in Salineville, Ohio, and have four children. (No response.)

(5898) **Mary Elizabeth Stockdale**⁸, *Eli*⁷, b. 8, 24, 1860, m. 8, 31, 1881, to **Asa White**, b. 11, 6, 1858, son of Henry and Amanda White. They reside in Monroe Co., Ind., and have three children:

6655. Sarah Ann White, b. 6, 25, 1884.

6656. Bertie L. White, b. 8, 1, 1886.

6657. Ella Florence White, b. 6, 6, 1888.

(5910) **William C. Stockdale**⁸, *John*⁷, b. 12, 16, 1856, m. 9, 10, 1882, to **Anna Teuksbre**, b. 6, 16, 1862. They reside in Placerville, San Miguel Co., Colorado, and have three children:

6658. Ora Stockdale, b. 5, 4, 1884.

6659. Oley Stockdale, b. 12, 30, 1885.

6660. Oliver Stockdale, b. 2, 14, 1888.

(5918) **Martin David Stockdale**⁸, *Jonas*⁷, b. 12, 21, 1861, in Columbus, Indiana, m. 2, 28, 1886, in Lincoln, Nebraska, to **Margaret Ellen Taylor**, b. 2, 28, 1869, in Ill. They reside in Lincoln, and have one child:

6661. Jonas Norman Stockdale, b. 6, 11, 1887, in Lincoln, Neb.

(5925) **Abraham L. Bennett**⁷, *Rebecca J.*⁷ b. 7, 19, 1860, m. 7, 26, 1887, to **Addie Elkins**, dau. of Robert and Mary Elkins, of Elkinsville, Brown Co., Ind. They reside in Norwood, San Miguel Co., Colorado, and have one child:

6662. William Lee Bennett, b. 9, 7, 1889.

(5972) **Sarah Matilda Geer**⁷, *Mary J.*⁷ b. 3, 25, 1870, m. 3, 30, 1887, to **Arzaba Smith**. They have one child:

6663. Murtie Angaline Smith, b. 4, 14, 1888.

(5996) **Emma Jane Shepherd**⁷, *Joseph*⁷, b. 8, 17, 1853, 1st m. 10, 8, 1874, to **Isaiah Kratz**, d. 11mo. 1876, son of Isaac and Mary Ann Kratz, of Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 3, 7, 1882, to **Peter Goodwin**, of Phila. They reside in Phila. No children 1888.

6664. Lulu Kratz, b. 2, 16, 1876.

(5999) **Cornelius Shepherd**⁸, *Joseph*⁷, b. 1, 15, 1861, m. 12, 24, 1879, to **Lizzie Jones**, of Doylestown, Pa. They have two children:

6665. Ellen Shepperd, b. 4, 30, 1882.

6666. Robert Montgomery Shepherd, b. 8, 7, 1884.

(6033) **Rebecca J. Hart**⁸, *Sarah*⁷, b. 2, 20, 1864, m. 9, 12, 1885, to **George L. Linsey**, b. 3, 12, 1864. They reside at Fountain-head, Sumner Co., Tenn., and have two children:

6667. Florence Linsey, b. 8, 21, 1886.

6668. Charles Emmet Linsey, b. 4, 24, 1888.

(6034) **Annie Mary Hart**⁸, *Sarah*⁷, b. 11, 26, 1867, m. 12, 23, 1886, to **Dilworth Ridgely**. They reside in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have one child:

6669. Floyd A. Ridgely, b. 5, 23, 1888.

(6038) **Elizabeth Jane Woolman**⁸, *Samuel*⁷, b. 9, 9, 1871, m. 11, 29, 1887, to **Robert Keirns**. They have one child:

6670. Lany Othelia Keirns, b. 11, 19, 1888.

(6062) **Ella Kessler**⁸, *George*⁷, b. 9, 13, 1862, d. 4, 2, 1887, m. to
 ——— **Strack**, and had one child :

6671. Kate Strack.

(6095) **William Henry Farrow**⁸, *Charles*⁷, b. 5, 29, 1863, m. 12, 31, 1884, to **Jennie Lynd Austin**, dau. of Edwin and Mary Austin. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6672. Margaret Sellers Farrow, b. 1, 12, 1887.

(6102) **William Farrow Myers**⁸, *Mary A.*⁷, b. 6, 29, 1855, 1st m. 12, 25, 1876, to **Margaretta McDowell**, dau. of Abraham McDowell and Mary Ann Buck, of Kensington, Phila. They resided in Phila., and had one child. 2nd m. 7, 4, 1885, to **Margaretta Hart**. Res. Phila. They have one child :

6673. Howard J. Myers, b. 7, 9, 1878.

6674. Viola Myers, b. 2, 10, 1888.

(6104) **Matilda Myers**⁸, *Mary A.*⁷, b. 5, 19, 1859, m. 6, 9, 1878, to **George Curren**, b. in 1858, son of David Curren and Kate Campbell, of Nicetown, Phila. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

6675. Irene Cordelia Curren, b. 7, 5, 1881.

6676. Mary Ann Curren, b. in 1883.

6677. David Curren, b. 9, 29, 1888.

(6105) **Harriet Myers**⁸, *Mary A.*⁷, b. 6, 13, 1861, m. 3, 4, 1883, to **Charles Harmer**, b. 8, 15, 1860. They reside in Phila., and have had two children :

6678. Maggie Linsey Harmer, b. 4, 10, 1886, d. 8, 9, 1886.

6679. Wade Charles Harmer, b. 8, 1, 1888.

(6116) **Jennie Watton**⁸, *Anna*⁷, b. 4, 9, 1865, m. 2mo. 1887, to **Frank Applegate**, son of James Applegate. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

6680. James Applegate, b. 3, 15, 1888.

6681. Annie May Applegate, b. 2, 14, 1889.

(6160) **John Harrar**⁸, *Wilhelmina*⁷, b. 4, 1, 1865, m. 11, 17, 1887, to **Mary Whiteside**. They have one child :

6682. John Harrar, b. 9, 8, 1888.

(6231) **Carrie Frankenfield**⁸, *George*⁷, m. in 1888, to **Horace Atkinson**, son of Abram Atkinson. They have one child:

6683. Abram Atkinson, b. 2mo. 1889.

(2468) **Pierson Buckman**⁶, *Isaac*⁵, b. 3, 10, 1847, 1st m. to **Anna M. Grove**, b. 5, 9, 1848, d. 7, 21, 1872, dau. of Charles Groves and Louisa Cadwallader. They resided in New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. to **Mary J. Rufe**, b. 11, 11, 1849, dau. of Andrew J. Rufe and Mary C. Myers. They have had seven children:

4992a. Adella May Buckman, b. 2, 19, 1873.

4992b. Anna M. Buckman, b. 7, 21, 1875, d. 7, 28, 1876.

4992c. Isaac J. Buckman, b. 3, 22, 1877.

4992d. Henry F. Buckman, b. 9, 19, 1879.

4992e. Harvey J. Buckman, b. 11, 27, 1882.

4992f. Clarence P. Buckman, b. 5, 25, 1884.

4992g. Howard S. Buckman, b. 3, 13, 1886.

4992h. Elsie C. Buckman, b. 11, 3, 1888.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

THE following table shows the number of descendants in the different generations of each one of the children of Joseph Fell, as far as recorded. All the descendants have not been found in but one branch, and that one is very limited.

On account of intermarriages, the total number in the table is greater than the total number recorded in the body of the History.

1st Gen.	2d.	3d.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	Total.	
JOSEPH FELL, Our Common Ancestor in America.	Joseph,	7	17	54	151	198	64	1	492	
	Benjamin,	11	48	162	610	1125	991	117	3064	
	Tamar,	6 None found.								6
	Mary,	Died a young woman, unmarried.								
	John,	10	76	214	537	671	75	0	1583	
	Sarah,	9	22	72	179	212	49	0	543	
	Isaac,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
	Rachel,	1	4	6	16	8	0	0	35	
	Titus,	5	24	60	126	151	42	0	408	
	Thomas,	6	31	128	251	316	43	0	775	
	George,	2	7	11	14	3	0	0	37	

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Baker.		Bartholomew.		Beazell.		Bell.	
Ellen,	428	Esther,	435	Mary J.,	131	Margherita,	466
Hannah,	180, 235, 306	John,	435	Mary N.,	131	Martha B.,	317
Jacob,	170	William H.,	435	Matthew,	63, 131	Mary,	150, 320
Lydia,	54	Bartlett, O. D.,	93, 207	Phebe,	63, 131	Mary D.,	321
Mary,	205	Barton.		Rachel,	132	Mary E.,	466
Mary E.,	155, 314	Lucretia,	57, 111	Rebecca,	63, 130, 131	Mary F.,	466
Nathan,	314	Basel, Katherine,	63	Rebecca F.,	132	Miffin E.,	320, 466
Sarah,	148	Matthew,	63	Samuel W.,	40	Roberta,	257
Balderston, Ann,	318	Baskin, Alice,	255	Sarah,	131, 284	Robert L.,	466
Elizabeth,	55, 318, 465	Benjamin F.,	118, 255	Sarah F.,	132	Samuel E.,	320
Elizabeth W.,	76, 104	Jane,	255	Sarah F.,	131, 285	Sarah E.,	320, 466
Jonathan,	55	John,	255	Susannah,	282, 455	Susan A.,	466
Mark,	158, 318	John R.,	255	Thomas C.,	131	Susan E.,	466
Oliver,	104	Lillie,	255, 439	William,	42, 63, 132	Thornton,	466
Sarah,	36, 55	Rosalie,	255	William H.,	282	Walter H.,	320, 465
Baldwin.		Bassler.		William P.,	284		466
Annie,	168, 334	Blanche A.,	304	William S.,	131, 284	Bennett.	
Carrie E.,	208	Catharine F.,	304	Beazley.		Abraham L.,	435, 484
Hannums,	334	Charles W.,	304	Fannie,	202, 458	Amos F.,	98, 218
John,	161	Edward,	304	Beck, Carrie,	111, 236	Annie H.,	218
Lovina,	268	Edward B.,	145, 304	Charles W.,	236	Christine,	435
Mary H.,	54, 160	William F.,	304	Maria,	236	Israel W.,	430
William N.,	268	Bates, Frank L.,	460	Beckett, Julia,	90, 200	Ivyer,	215
Bancroft.		Mary,	264	Titus,	200	Edward,	254, 420
Devere W.,	47	Scott L.,	406, 450	Beckman.		Fidm,	420
Jesse S.,	47	Stephen,	450	Fredm.,	445	Elizabeth,	97
Samuel W.,	478	Thomas F.,	450	Bedell.		Elsie,	215
Suzette,	478	Battee, Susan,	87, 100	Matilda,	104, 324	Fredm.,	98, 218
Weir N.,	478	Batten.		William,	324	George S.,	205, 381
William M.,	30, 478	Mollie E.,	288, 457	Beebe, Edwin,	340	Henry,	93
Banning.		Beach, Dulles,	406	Sarah,	340	Isaac,	107
Alice P.,	480	Frank,	242, 407	William,	340	Ismael,	96
Charles,	480	Harry,	407	Beeson.		I Zetta,	440
Charles G.,	480	Mary,	407	Edward H.,	472	Jackson,	98
Marshall,	480	Beale, Ann,	39	Edward L.,	357, 472	Jane,	89, 197
Wright H.,	409, 450	Charlotte,	357	George W.,	472	Jesse W.,	215
Barber.		James S.,	350	Jacob,	132	John,	430
John W.,	244, 412	Sallie F.,	350	Mary L.,	357, 472	Joseph,	258, 435
Lavinia,	99, 221	Beail.		Ola C.,	357	Joseph P.,	205
Ruth,	237	Nancy M.,	136, 201	Rebecca,	132, 357	Kate G.,	215
Sarah J.,	412	Sarah,	201	Robinson,	357	Louisa A.,	430
Barbiere, Joseph,	277	William,	201	W. Calmer,	357	Loren D.,	98
Levette D.,	277	Beam, Christiana,	452	Wesley,	186, 357	Louisa J.,	218, 303
Barker.		Beamer, Juliet,	200	Beche, Anna A.,	217	Martha,	98
Elizabeth,	119, 388	Beans, Aaron,	57	Charles,	102	Martha P.,	311
Jessie M.,	467	Lilly A.,	57, 112	Daniel C.,	302	Martha W.,	205, 311
Noretta I.,	468	George,	30, 57	Daniel E.,	217	Mary,	107
Shadrack R.,	238, 468	Lenah,	205	Edith,	202	Mary E.,	218, 435
William,	119	Levi,	30, 57	Ida M.,	217, 302	Mercy,	97, 217
Barlow, Adhe,	187, 359	Phebe,	57, 112	Ida M.,	217, 302	Nancy A.,	50, 115
Davis O.,	359	Beard, Edwin,	286, 450	George,	217	Platt,	205
Barnes, Ann C.,	463	Ida W.,	150	George F.,	217, 301	Reuben N.,	231
Charles D.,	463	Emmet H.,	450	John,	97, 217, 302	Robert,	455
Eleazer F.,	243, 190	Forest L.,	450	Josiah L.,	217, 302	Ruby,	97, 215
E. Frank,	463	George P.,	450	Mary,	217	Rufus,	90
Lilla A.,	460	Beaver.		Mary F.,	3, 2	Sarah,	53, 90
Hannah,	64	Daniel H.,	329	Mary T.,	302	Samson W.,	435
Leven,	54	Sarah A.,	105, 329	Oscar S.,	302	Thomas,	98
Kizpah,	42, 94	Beazell, Amelia,	262	Ruth,	217	Wells,	53, 98
Sarah,	117, 252	Benjamin,	63, 131	Belamy, Mary A.,	101	William,	97
Walter,	250	Benjamin F.,	40, 131	Bell, Arthur H.,	300, 470	William H.,	430
Barnet, John W.,	410	Catharine,	63, 131, 262	Benjamin W.,	157	William L.,	484
Mary,	477	Christiana,	63	Caroline R.,	300	Ziba,	92, 205
Barnum.		Dorcas S.,	131, 263	Chalkley,	159, 320	Ziba P.,	311
Amos F.,	97, 215	Edna F.,	264	Charles,	130	Berkley.	
Zenas,	53, 97	Edwin H.,	264	Charles E.,	320, 466	Annie J.,	350, 460
Barr, Isabella,	54, 190	Edgar,	466	Dillwyn M.,	466	Fraza,	469
Jane,	127, 278	Eliza A.,	132	Edwin R.,	466	Bernard, Eliza,	329
Margaret,	100	Eliza S.,	63, 132	Eliza A.,	157, 317	Bertles.	
Thomas,	100	Elizabeth,	63, 264	Emma,	469	Frances L.,	210, 301
Barricklow.		Florence D.,	264	Eugene,	317, 465	Betts, Alice R.,	277
Abraham,	433	Hampden,	132	Fraza C.,	159, 320	Elizabeth S.,	442
Albert,	433	Hannah,	63, 131	Flora L.,	251, 425	Hannah,	126
Annabel,	433	Henry B.,	131, 262	Frank,	465	Home F.,	126
Caroline,	433	Ida S.,	284, 450	George,	320	Howard T.,	126
Charlotte,	433	James,	132	Harry,	317	Isaac W.,	126
Content,	433	James G.,	262	Harry L.,	466	John,	49, 62
Edward,	433	James S.,	131, 264	Henry,	157, 317, 320	John E.,	126
Gertrude,	433	Jane,	63, 132	Howard H.,	321	Mary,	69
Gustavus,	435	Jennie V.,	262	Hughes,	70, 159	Rachel V.,	43, 69
Ida J.,	433	John F.,	63, 132	James,	159, 321	Samuel V.,	126, 277
John S.,	258, 433	John S.,	131, 284	James E.,	320	Sarah B.,	62, 105, 126
Joseph,	433	John W.,	132	J. Finlen,	466	Sarah D.,	277
Judith,	433	Joseph V.,	284	John H.,	320	Stephen K.,	62, 126, 277
Laurer,	433	Julia,	132	Jonathan,	75, 157, 317	Thomas,	62
Marion F.,	433	Laura,	282, 455	Margaret,	320	Zachariah,	69
Mary,	433	Mary,	202			Biggs.	
Ruth,	435					Elizabeth,	131, 284
						Biggs, William,	284
						Biles, Rachel,	180
						Billings, Adaline,	173
						Joseph,	56, 111
						Billington, Emma,	270
						Binney,	
						Elizabeth,	92, 204
						Bird.	
						Helen L.,	455
						Mary,	455
						Roderick D.,	455
						William L.,	282, 455
						Birmingham, Allie,	283
						Amada S.,	131, 283
						Annie E.,	282
						Arthur B.,	283
						Eliza J.,	131, 283
						Hannah,	131
						James,	131
						James D.,	262
						James E.,	283
						James T.,	131, 282
						John F.,	131, 283
						Lewis Z.,	282
						Lillie,	283
						Lizzie V.,	283, 455
						Lulu,	283
						Oscar,	283
						Rebecca A.,	131
						Samuel,	63, 131
						Sarah E.,	283
						Virginia B.,	282
						William,	131, 282, 283
						William V.,	283
						Bishop.	
						Elizabeth,	119, 259
						John,	259
						Margaret,	186
						Philadelphia,	259
						Bitting, Alfred,	221
						Ganor M.,	221
						Louisa,	90, 221
						Bitner.	
						Elizabeth A.,	80, 194
						Black, Abraham,	111
						Ann,	112
						Elizabeth,	111
						Ezra,	453
						Mary,	50, 111
						Oliver P.,	271, 453
						Sarah,	453
						Walter C.,	453
						Blackbridge.	
						Sarah,	112, 238
						Blackburn, Annie,	311
						Charles G.,	311
						Ella,	311
						Ephraim,	311
						Frank H.,	311
						Howard L.,	311
						Irene,	311
						Washington,	152, 311
						Wilber,	311
						Blackfan.	
						Elizabeth,	30, 45, 54
							140
						Esther A.,	326
						John,	68
						Martha,	43, 68
						Rachel,	43, 68
						William,	46, 68
						Blackhurst.	
						William,	269
						Blakey, Allen R.,	340
						Anna M.,	340
						Garfield,	340
						John,	340
						Robert S.,	171, 340
						Thomas,	340
						Blakey, Lydia,	75
						Susan G.,	80, 196
						William,	196
						Blann, Clarissa,	258, 434
						Rachel,	434

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Bodine , Lydia,	350	Bradshaw ,		Brigham ,		Brosius	
Martha,	308	Aaron C.,	100	Emma M.,	477	Flour E.,	342
Sarah E.,	212, 376	Ada,	91	George A.,	477	Engenia G.,	342
Bogue , Sarah A.,	344	Amos F.,	91	Stephen,	253, 428	Henry,	172, 194
Boileau , Arthur,	394	Anna M.,	183, 352	Brinkman ,		Joseph,	80, 114
Iona,	304	Anna W.,	86, 189	Frederic,	144, 391	Joseph A.,	172
Joseph,	220, 314	Annie,	189	Brinton ,		Joseph P.,	195, 364
Zura,	304	Arthur,	190	Alice,	107, 333	Lewis D.,	342
Bolton , Abi,	38, 193	Asher M.,	100	Anna A.,	191, 324	Margaretta W.,	172
Isaac,	113	Augustus F.,	91	George F.,	324	Mary,	172
Margaret,	471	Caroline,	190	Moses,	333	Mary A.,	342
Sarah,	88, 193	Catharine,	373	Rebecca,	325	Mary S.,	342
Bonham		Charles,	91	Brock		Milton E.,	172, 342
Mary E.,	251, 428	Charlotte,	86, 189	Bernard T.,	275, 454	Sarah,	303
Bonico ,		Chester,	190	Charles,	62, 125, 275	William E.,	342
Isaac A.,	173, 344	Clara E.,	479	Christiana,	125, 270	William H.,	172, 194
James E.,	344	David,	84, 183	Edward,	275, 453		
James G. L.,	344	David H.,	133, 352	Elizabeth,	54, 160, 125	Brower , Alfred,	207
Booth , Emily C.,	336	Ell,	59, 91	Elizabeth Y.,	270	Edwin F.,	207
Herbert,	336	Eliza F.,	91	Elizabeth Y.,	270	Halsey,	93, 207
James R.,	169, 336	Elizabeth,	86, 189	Elsie L.,	270	Brown ,	
Jean,	336	Ellen A.,	351, 466	Fannie,	270	Alexander,	50
John,	336	Emeline,	86	George P.,	275, 454	Anna,	306, 403
Borlin ,		Hannah,	352	Gertrude R.,	454	Arthur,	346
Hannah,	107, 334	Harmer,	91	Henry C.,	125, 270	Asher,	150
James,	334	Hennetta,	91	Henry S.,	275, 454	Benjamin,	70, 130
Borton , Joseph,	395	Henry W.,	351, 466	Horace,	275	Benjamin C.,	130
Mary,	395	Heston,	352	John,	40, 62, 100, 125	Catharine,	64, 134
Sarah,	395	John,	86, 189	Jonathan,	275	Charles F.,	130
Uriah,	148, 395	John W.,	183	Louisa,	125, 275	Edith M.,	347
William J.,	395	Joseph,	190	Louisa P.,	125	Edwin J.,	81, 175
Boston , Mary,	347	Joseph H.,	479	Lydia,	275, 452	Edwin P.,	347
Sarah A.,	175, 346	Joseph L.,	183, 351	Mary,	125	Elizabeth,	37, 50
William,	346	Lewis W.,	183, 351	Mary S.,	270	Ellen M.,	208
Bowerman ,		Louisa M.,	351, 469	Lucy,	62, 125	Emma F.,	137, 294
Abigail,	346	Lucy,	189	Martha,	33, 91, 189	Isther A.,	150, 302
Esther A.,	346	Martha,	33, 91, 189	Mary,	80, 189	Hannah,	28, 28, 349
Job H. J.,	346	Mary E.,	133, 190, 342	Mary E.,	352	Harry E.,	349
Joseph J. G.,	346	Mellicent,	352	Samuel,	125, 276	Helen F.,	453
Judah H.,	346	Moses,	43, 80	Sarah,	125, 275	Hester V.,	60, 130
Lilian,	346	Noelle M.,	479	Stephen,	62, 125, 270	Isabella A.,	187, 309
Lydia J.,	346	Rachel,	80, 86, 91, 119	Walter,	275	James,	280
Philip J.,	175, 346	Rebecca L.,	183, 352	William,	125	Joel,	175
Rozilla,	346	Richard W.,	190	Brockway ,		John,	453
Bowie , Archie W.,	344	Ruth,	406	Alice B.,	241, 406	John W.,	275, 453
Asa G.,	174, 344	Samuel,	91	Azariah,	406	Joseph E.,	175
Cecil C.,	344	Sarah A.,	190	Elizabeth,	406	Josiah,	125
George W.,	344	Sarah T.,	351	Jesse,	254	Lydia A.,	241
Harold H.,	344	Seraphina T.,	183, 273	Olive,	113, 254	Margaret,	137
Hattie J.,	344	Tyson,	351	Brokaw ,		Marshall R.,	175, 247
Laura A.,	344	Wilhelmina,	189	Elizabeth A.,	175	Mary,	192, 225
Louis L.,	344	William,	61, 119, 189	George,	175	Mary C.,	130
William,	344	William M.,	183	Jennie L.,	349	Paul T.,	453
Bowman ,		Willis H.,	190	John,	81, 175	Phebe,	97, 230
Frances,	216, 311	Bradway		John H.,	149	Rachel,	65, 138
Abraham,	135, 209	Martha,	241	Joseph F.,	175, 345	Robert E.,	175, 346
Alonzo H.,	457	Mary A.,	370	Laura A.,	349	Samuel,	129
Elizabeth J.,	457	Margaret,	370	Marshall F.,	346	Sarah,	62, 110, 129, 280
George,	457	James,	376	Mary,	175	Sarah S.,	150
George W.,	290, 457	Albert,	428	Robert L.,	346	Stacy,	225
Jacob,	346	Asa,	428	Cordelia,	104, 330	Susan,	270
Matilda,	346	Claudius,	253, 428	David,	339	Susanna,	19
Nancy,	493	Leon,	428	Eliza,	339	Thomas,	244, 379
Sarah C.,	243, 419	Brake , John M.,	281	Brooks ,		Virginia,	343
Stephen J.,	457	Ann C.,	395	Ann C.,	395	William,	133, 175
Susan,	457	Anna W.,	173, 344	Anna W.,	173, 344	Brownlee ,	
Zora C.,	175, 346	Emma,	267, 459	Anna W.,	173, 344	Clara G.,	416
Boxel , Sarah,	375	Joseph F.,	459	Emma,	267, 459	Mary B.,	416
Boyer , Kate,	364	Joseph H.,	395	Joseph F.,	459	Mungo W.,	247, 416
Bradley , Amos,	169, 335	Mary E.,	344	Robert I.,	419	Robert I.,	419
Charles,	190	William J.,	344	William,	419	William,	419
D. A.,	416, 481	Broomel — Broomel ,		William M.,	419	Bryan ,	
Dr.,	246	Albert W.,	374	Elizabeth,	333	Elizabeth,	333
Emma,	169, 335	Chester C.,	394	John,	333	John,	333
Francis,	169	Elizabeth P.,	104	Julia,	107, 333	Julia,	107, 333
George,	169	Francis E.,	394	Salome,	107, 333	Salome,	107, 333
Henry H.,	169	George D.,	194, 394	Bryant ,		George,	203, 377
Ida M.,	335	Isaac,	104	George,	203, 377	Bubble , Mary,	279
James D.,	481	John,	80, 194	Buck , Mary A.,	495	Buck, Mary A.,	495
Laura L.,	401	John P.,	394	Buckley ,		Benjamin,	311, 353, 470
Mary C.,	481	Lydia A.,	186, 350	Dorothy L.,	414	Dorothy L.,	414
Ross B.,	481	Thomas,	350	Frances L.,	125, 270	Frances L.,	125, 270
Thomas,	79, 169, 335	Brosius , Abner,	80, 172	Hannah L.,	479	Hannah L.,	479
Victor,	335	Amada P.,	172, 341	Mary A.,	311	Mary A.,	311
Winfred,	335	Elizabeth,	172, 342	Philip,	479	Philip,	479
Bradshaw ,		Ellen S.,	172	Sarah A.,	152, 341	Sarah A.,	152, 341
Aaron,	86, 189					Esther,	186

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Bunn , Mary,	337	Cadwallader ,		Carpenter ,		Case ,		Chandler ,	
Burd , John,	144	John,	168	Abby A.,	376	Elizabeth,	193	George,	178
Julia,	79, 149	Louisa,	480	Benjamin G.,	203, 379	Florence J.,	143, 301	Mary,	82, 181, 327
Mary,	149	Mary,	56, 107	Charles D.,	379	Gertrude K.,	143, 300	Mary H.,	178
Burges—Burgess ,		Rachel A.,	128, 205	Benjamin H.,	379	Hannah,	115, 249	Thomas J.,	181
Anton,	261	Samuel T.,	449	Charles D.,	379	Ira,	249	Chapin ,	
James,	369, 475	Sarah,	139	Edmund N.,	379	Jane,	83, 182	Ellen B.,	194, 364
John D.,	129, 261	Stacy F.,	265, 449	Edward J.,	136, 293	John,	157, 182	Natnan A.,	364
Laura,	369, 475	Warren H.,	449	Emily,	297, 383	Loran R.,	66, 143	Chapman ,	
Mary,	57	Cairns ,		Fanny E.,	379, 479	Margaret,	113, 241	Abraham,	43, 53, 60, 70
Burke ,		Eleanor G.,	291	Grace,	293	Mary A.,	143	Amos,	68, 69, 147, 209
Alvina,	174, 354	Cain ,		H. Lee,	390	Nora,	143	Ann,	43, 68, 69
James,	313	Elizabeth,	229, 394	Isaac,	203, 375, 379	Rebecca,	65	Ann W.,	149
Margaret,	313	Hannah,	108	Jennuma,	379	Sarah P.,	75, 157	Arthur,	148
Mary,	153, 313	James,	344	Jesse G.,	379	Villa,	143	Benjamin,	43, 79
Sarah W.,	354	Camp ,		Joseph H.,	379	Cash , Keziah,	347	Charles,	68, 69, 399
Thomas,	354	Alice F.,	186, 349	Lewis O.,	340	Casky , John,	248	Charles F.,	149, 399
Burnett ,		W. A.,	445	Mary B.,	477	Martha,	98, 218	Daniel L.,	397
Andrew,	119, 232	Campbell ,		Mary E.,	390	Casner , Rebecca,	35, 49	Delbert,	482
Clara F.,	234	Amanda,	183, 354	Nicholas,	293	Cassady , Clarence,	336	Edward,	43, 68
Clarence,	429	Annarrillus K.,	257	Oscar P.,	215, 399	Cordelia,	339	Edward B.,	397
James A. H.,	151, 417	Andrew,	432	Rachel M.,	376	Cornelius,	339	Eliza,	396, 399, 464
Joseph,	179, 474	Catharine,	66, 115	Robert R. M.,	477	Edwin,	335	Elizabeth,	43, 69, 147
Maria C.,	447, 411	Cora,	435	Ruby F.,	390	Effie,	336	Emily W.,	395
Nathan De W.,	452	Fine P.,	292	Sattie F.,	379	Emilia,	169	Ernest S.,	397
Burnham ,		Stark,	115, 119	Samuel,	379	John,	79, 169, 336	Eunice,	291
Goldie,	476	James F.,	292	Stark,	293	John H.,	169, 336	Fannie,	148
Mary,	479	Joseph,	257, 351	Walter,	477	Joseph,	339	Frances,	79
William H.,	376, 476	Joseph B.,	119, 259	Walter B.,	477	Mary,	79, 169	George,	396
Burns , Betsey,	352	Kate,	473	Walter S.,	379, 477	Mary E.,	169, 336	Harriet M.,	464
Juste,	213, 387	Nellie M.,	292	William E.,	293	Park H.,	169, 335	Henrietta,	464
Burnside ,		Rachel,	69, 119	Carr ,		Cassel , Harry B.,	317	Henry,	69, 149, 149, 399
Martha,	117, 118, 247	Samuel,	139, 292	Ann C.,	86, 188	Isaac W.,	157, 317	Henry,	397
Burr , Lydia,	119	Sarah,	399	Anna K.,	188	John M.,	317	John,	147
Burroughs ,		Canby ,		Catharine,	199	Joseph I.,	317	Isaac,	43, 68, 69, 148
Emily,	119	Benjamin,	35	David,	39, 48, 69, 86	Leucetta,	317	James,	443, 482
Esther,	89, 34	Rebecca,	38, 43, 44, 45	Deborah,	69	Leucetta B.,	317	James A.,	399
John,	34	Sarah,	38	Flora,	229, 394	Louisa B.,	317	John H.,	149
Sarah,	85	Canghey , Jane,	114	Henry,	188	Martha B.,	317	Jane,	43
Burton , Deborah,	196	Canning ,		John,	394	Raymond C.,	317	Lane O.,	291, 373
Bush ,		Alexander,	129, 292	Jonathan,	69	Robert B.,	317	Jesse,	68
Charlotte A.,	193, 229	Carey ,		Joseph,	48, 85	Warren B.,	317	John,	43, 149, 396
Elizabeth,	221	Amira C.,	397	Michael C.,	17, 396	Castle ,		Jonathan,	43
Fanna C.,	124, 291	Alonso W.,	327, 417	Phebe,	394	Edward H.,	68, 218, 393	Joseph,	36, 43, 69, 79
Isaac P.,	291	Annette T.,	417	Samuel C.,	99, 188	Emma,	218, 393	Joseph B.,	79, 149, 399
John,	291	Atlanta C.,	497	Carrel ,		Grace L.,	393	Joseph M.,	149, 397
Maria,	299	Benjamin C.,	327	Abigail D.,	231, 499	Harry B.,	393	Joseph S.,	396, 464
Butler , Abi H.,	392	Elias,	327	Charles,	241, 499	John,	218	Kate,	464
Caroline C.,	392	Elizabeth,	394	Emily D.,	499	Olivia,	492	Lewis,	464
Edmund G.,	296, 392	Eliza R.,	397, 477	Hugh J.,	241, 499	William B.,	218	Lillian A.,	397
Elizabeth V.,	392	Hannah,	197	Hugh F.,	297	Castleberry ,		Louisa,	482
Elsie P.,	392	Joseph,	227	Joseph A.,	231	Merrill T.,	385	Mara,	43
Helen B.,	392	Lonia A.,	397	Carroll Jennie,	196	Ona R.,	212, 385	Margaret,	399
John G.,	296	Margaret H.,	327, 417	Carson, Ellen J.,	359	Castner ,		Martha,	68
Joseph L.,	296, 392	Martha F.,	327	Carter ,		Bertrand W.,	282, 455	Mary,	69, 147, 149, 399
Tori,	93, 299	Mary A.,	397, 497	Annie E.,	195, 399	Daniel,	455	Mary A.,	69, 148
Margaret,	359	Maud,	297, 451	George,	329	James P.,	455	Mary E.,	149, 397
Mary,	299	Rebecca,	69, 127	Martha L.,	195, 329	Rebecca M.,	455	Maryetta,	149
Mary S.,	382	Silas,	194, 229	Anton,	144, 393	Cathcart ,		May A.,	397
Paul E.,	382	Spencer,	397	Aldie,	111	Augusta,	349	Melvin L.,	482
Ruth,	382	Thomas,	127	Angelina,	393, 413	Cattell , Margery,	279	Merry,	79
Ruth R.,	296, 392	William,	194, 327	Anna R.,	94, 412	Chahoon ,		Mildred A.,	373
Zebulon,	296, 392	William C.,	497	Charles H.,	93, 212	Anna O.,	92, 295	Miriam,	79
Zebulon C.,	392	William E.,	397	Clarence J.,	493	George,	295, 382	Nancy C.,	291
Ziba B.,	296	Carkhuff ,		Flie,	393	Joseph S.,	295, 382	Noah H.,	149, 399
Butterfaust ,		Sarah P.,	54, 95	Elizabeth,	173	Mary,	295	Robert M.,	397
Adelme,	121, 297	Caris , Ma,	43, 95	Elie,	212	Sarah S.,	295, 381	Samuel,	43, 69
Buxton , Susie,	211	Ann,	95	Horace,	393	Susanna,	152, 164	Samuel M.,	397
Buzzard , Rebecca,	427	Benjamin,	48, 97	Howard H.,	493	Chamberlain ,		Sarah,	43, 79, 149, 159
Byar , Amanda J.,	458	Elizabeth,	48, 94	Jane F.,	393	Joseph,	334	Sarah J.,	149
C ,		Ezra,	75	Jessie P.,	212	Phebe A.,	168, 334	Savers H.,	397
Cadwallader ,		Hoopes,	75	John,	178	Chambers ,		Susanna,	69
Adella M.,	447	John,	48, 85, 97	Joseph,	393	Eliza,	184, 354	Labitha,	149
Benjamin,	161	Jonathan,	39, 48, 85	Mary,	111, 237	Isaac,	71, 151	Theodore,	396
Bertha T.,	449	Meheent,	42, 85, 193	Mary A.,	393	James,	172	Thomas,	43, 69, 148
Charles I.,	295, 449	Rachel,	47, 99	Parnellia,	397	James H.,	355	Wilhelmina,	69, 146, 149
Eli,	295	Rachel,	48, 85, 87, 169	Rachel,	393, 493	Joshua,	199, 151	William,	291
Elizabeth,	79, 191	Carlton , Nellie,	437	Rebecca,	99, 188	Mary,	172	William H.,	397, 464
Ellwood,	295, 439	Carmon ,		Rose E.,	393	Patience M.,	71, 151	Chenoweth ,	
Fluer H.,	449	Mordecai,	122, 298	Sarah,	188	Rebecca,	56, 191, 151	Avra,	491, 479
Estella F.,	449	William,	298	Stephen,	393, 354, 493	Sarah,	151, 310	Chestnut , Anna,	479
Frank T.,	449	Carothers ,		Theodore,	393	Thomas,	89, 172	David,	479
Harry,	449	Jesse,	287	William,	393	Champ , Jennie,	329	Elizabeth M.,	376, 479
Harvey T.,	449	Josephine,	134, 281	Cary , Eliza,	129, 292	Chandler ,		Chetwood , Elvira,	399
Howard,	295, 439	Polly,	297	Case, Catharine,	157	Edith,	81, 178	Chew ,	
James M.,	121, 295, 281			Channey,	143			Emma E.,	191, 362

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Chew		Closkey		Comfort.		Cook		Croasdale.	
Henry,	362	Joseph W.,	307	William S.,	323	Sarah,	151	Robert M.,	196
Margaret,	362	Alice,	462	Alice R.,	164, 323	William,	227	Thomas P.,	196
Mary,	408	Cloud, Alice,		Almira,	164, 327	Cooley, Esther,	195	Crogan, James,	352
Child, John,	104	Ann,	462	Amy J.,	322	Cooper		Mary,	266, 382
Childs,		Ebenezer,	462	Anna,	154	Galeb P.,	165, 339	Crooks, Ella,	177, 348
Lou Minette,	143, 300	James,	169	Benjamin,	77, 79, 152	Earl,	454	James,	343
Nathaniel E.,	390	Laura,	462	Benjamin D.,	104, 221, 312	Eleanor,	275, 481	Mary,	343
Christman, Uta,	242	Lillie,	462	Benjamin R.,	165	Grace,	454	Cropper, Sarah,	343
Church, Abi,	36, 48	Morris,	302, 462	Caroline,	152, 221	Harriet,	121, 265	Crouch, Charles,	422
Asemath,	36, 49	Sarah A.,	56, 108	Cornelius,	152, 164, 327	James R.,	439	Corra,	422
Eleanor,	48, 36	Stephen,	462	Edwin,	335	John,	165, 262	Samuel,	249, 422
Eleanor F.,	62, 87, 101	Coan, Anna M.,	80, 171	Ellwood H.,	165, 323	Margaret,	80, 198, 449	Crouthommel,	
Elijah P.,	130	Coates, Margaret,	313	Elma,	328	Mary,	452	Anna,	110
Elizabeth,	36, 47, 48, 87	Rachel,	42, 60	Emma,	164, 221	Millie,	434	Culler,	
Fanny M.,	128	Cobb, Amy,	444	Evered,	168, 335	Olive,	434	Catharine,	135, 237
Frederick,	280	William,	263, 444	George R.,	152, 194	Sarah,	434	James,	263
Hannah,	250	Cochran		Granville,	174	Thomas,	434	Maria,	255
Henry F.,	128, 280	Margaret E.,	249, 421	Harvey L.,	325	Vienna,	144, 392	Cummings, James,	193
John,	48, 87	Maria,	239	John,	201, 274	Winifred,	452	Mary,	193
Joseph,	36, 48, 61	Mary,	414	John T.,	328	Copes, George W.,	279	Roberta L.,	80, 193
Mary,	48, 280	Robert F.,	414	Josephine,	120, 201	Martha K.,	125, 270	Cune, Anne M.,	297
Mary E.,	128, 259	William,	421	Katie F.,	323	Cornell, Agnes W.,	163	Cunningham,	
Mary F.,	281	Coe, Charles A.,	143, 399	Martha,	261	Charles,	163	Bonnie,	93
Melcent,	36, 48, 87, 123	Charles D.,	390	Martin,	125, 274	Eloise A.,	163	W. H.,	130
Moses,	48, 87, 30	Darline H.,	390	Mary,	24, 165, 194, 329	Helen I.,	162	Curran, Charles W.,	343
Rachel,	36, 47, 48, 87	Hanson,	390	Rachel,	168	James B.,	162	Comfort I.,	343
Richard,	33, 36	Kersey,	390	Rebecca,	84, 154	Margery H.,	162	Elizabeth A.,	343
Sarah,	36, 39, 47, 48	Maria,	390	Robert R.,	328	Corry, Ann,	297	John M.,	177, 343
Watson P.,	122	Mary,	412	Ruth E.,	327	Corson, Benjamin,	309	Liza M.,	343
William,	128, 259	Maxwell A.,	390	Sarah,	327	Frances C.,	145, 399	Curren David,	445, 455
Clark		Cole		Stella,	325	Cottman, Lucy C.,	309	George,	445, 455
Aaron M.,	114, 242	Caroline M.,	155, 313	Walter V.,	325	William,	390	Irma C.,	445, 455
Aldon C.,	402	Charles W.,	155	William,	195, 323	Couison, Esther,	160, 160	Mary A.,	445
Amanda,	242, 408	Edward,	74, 155	William J.,	329	Thomas,	119	Currie, Andrew,	293
Blanche J.,	475	Isaac,	155	William W.,	328	Courtney, James,	349	Katharine,	224, 308
Carrie A.,	409	John W.,	1, 175	William,	328	J. Monroe,	159, 347	Laruna,	293
Dayton A.,	409	Coleman		William,	328	Mary F.,	349	Currier, Amanda,	243
Elyet,	242	Benjamin W.,	85, 137	William,	328	Phileas,	349	Curwin,	
Elizabeth,	430	Collins, Elizabeth,	122	William,	328	Samuel P.,	274, 449	Elizabeth,	150
Fannie,	255	James,	112	William,	328	William M.,	349	Cutler, Ann,	165
Freddie,	475	Nancy Y.,	57, 114	Conaway, Nancy,	295	Cowdrick, John,	162	Elizabeth K.,	394
George A.,	242, 408	Peachy B.,	109, 308	Coney, Clarence,	380	Sarah,	52, 62	D.	
George V.,	499	Comfort, Alfred,	191	John F.,	380	Cowen, Martha,	224	Dallas	
James,	285	Alice,	45, 76, 153, 160	Edna,	380	Cox, Clara T.,	299, 352	Alexander,	171, 345
John D.,	369, 475	Ann,	76, 153, 160	John D.,	214, 381	Henry W.,	352	Dorothy,	345
Julian,	297	Ann E.,	158, 169, 323	Josephine D.,	380	Margaret,	352	Esme B.,	345
Lena A.,	459	Anna,	329, 324	William S.,	380	Cozens, Ann,	279	George A.,	345
Lena E.,	475	Anna M.,	161, 324	Congdon, Sarah,	213	Craft, Edna,	408	Harry,	345
Mary C.,	409	Benjamin C.,	191	Conklin		Frank,	408	Lena,	402, 347
Orin,	459	Edward C.,	171, 324	Elizabeth E.,	169, 369	Lena,	402	Lena,	176, 347
Ruthanna,	80, 173	Edward C.,	76, 171	William,	369	Wayne A.,	242, 408	Margaret,	347
Sarah M.,	417	Elizabeth,	45, 75, 77	William,	369	Craig, Blanche,	295	Peter,	345
Talutha L.,	132, 285	Elizabeth C.,	158, 320, 324	William L.,	204, 380	Corra B.,	298	Dalrymple.	
Clater, Margaret,	261	Ezra,	36, 45, 76, 158	William L.,	204, 380	James,	137, 295	Augustus,	397
Claxton, Bankson,	233	George B.,	161, 323	William L.,	204, 380	Omar C.,	295	Harrie W.,	397
Frances E.,	233	George M.,	158, 160	William L.,	204, 380	Oscar J.,	295	Jacob,	149, 397
Lewis F.,	233	Grace,	45, 75, 76, 159	Connell, John,	63	Cranston, Phileas,	408	James R.,	397
Thomas B.,	108, 233	Harvey S.,	161, 324	Conner, Alice M.,	297	Crawford,		Margaret,	397, 404
Clayton, Abraham,	366	Henry W.,	161, 324	Charles,	217, 362	Ada M.,	474	Mary E.,	397, 404
John,	366	Isaac R.,	161, 324	Daniel E.,	392	Charles McL.,	474	William,	397
Mary,	75, 73	Jane C.,	76, 160	George D.,	392	Ellsworth,	474	Dambly,	
Cleaver, Abner,	401	Jeremiah,	76, 158, 160	John A.,	392	Guardner,	364, 474	Louisa,	293, 443
Ada,	232, 401	John,	161	John A.,	297	John,	474	Dance, Catharine,	134
Elizabeth,	75	John,	43, 75	John D.,	139, 297	Lewis R.,	474	Elizabeth,	166, 332
Jesse,	107, 230	John B.,	161, 324	Max B.,	392	Nancy,	219	Hannah,	332
Martha,	230	John S.,	76, 160	Norman,	392	Creaglan,		William,	332
Nathan,	230	Margaret,	76, 161	Conover, Adelia,	490	William D.,	377	Danfield, Harry,	445
Cleaton,		Mary,	36, 45, 61, 76	Catharine,	123, 272	Crease, Allena N.,	344	Danner, Kate,	288
Allena B.,	344	Mary R.,	36, 45, 61, 76	Edith F.,	475	Lewis B.,	173, 344	Darnell, David,	321
Ann,	173	Maurice B.,	161, 324	John A.,	297	Mary J.,	344	Mary C.,	321
George,	173	Mercy,	45, 75, 76, 155	John A.,	297	Sadie C.,	344	Rebecca C.,	159, 324
L. Allena,	173, 344	Conow, Esther,	270	John D.,	139, 297	William,	344	Darr, Barbery,	283
Samuel,	173	Cook, Allen,	349	Max B.,	392	William G.,	344	Catharine R.,	283
Walter W.,	173	Betsy,	349	Nancy,	392	William G.,	344	George,	283
William,	80, 173	Elizabeth,	103, 227	Norman,	392	Cress, Michael,	344	John,	131, 283
William W.,	173, 344	Henry,	171, 349	Conroy, Adelia,	490	Sarah,	60, 121, 154	John M.,	131, 283
Clifton, Ella,	144, 303	John,	349	Catharine,	123, 272	Cresson, James,	162	Marcus M.,	283, 455
Wallace,	303	Sarah C.,	161, 323	Pendence,	297, 459	Martha,	162	Rufus,	283, 455
Clintonheard,		Stephen,	161, 323	William L.,	490	Crew, Elizabeth,	50	Sarah,	283, 455
Pauline,	410, 480	Walter,	161	Cook, Allen,	349	Cripps, Annie,	306	Darrach, Emma F.,	326
Closkey		Walton,	324	Betsy,	349	William,	131	Fannie,	326
Andrew A.,	397	Comfort.		Elizabeth C.,	103, 227	William G.,	344	Harry,	326
Gertrude L.,	397	William S.,	323	Henry,	171, 349	William G.,	344	James E.,	326
Joseph,	224, 397	Alice R.,	164, 323	John,	349	William G.,	344	J. Henry,	163, 326
		Almira,	164, 327	John,	349	William G.,	344	Darrow, Adelia,	338
		Amy J.,	322	John,	349	William G.,	344	Davis, Aaron,	407
		Anna,	154	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Benjamin,	77, 79, 152	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Benjamin D.,	104, 221, 312	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Benjamin R.,	165	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Caroline,	152, 221	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Cornelius,	152, 164, 327	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Edwin,	335	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Ellwood H.,	165, 323	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Elma,	328	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Emma,	164, 221	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Evered,	168, 335	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		George R.,	152, 194	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Granville,	174	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Harvey C.,	325	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Harvey L.,	325	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Helen,	325	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		John,	201, 274	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		John T.,	328	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Josephine,	120, 201	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Katie F.,	323	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Martha,	261	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Martin,	125, 274	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Mary,	24, 165, 194, 329	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Rachel,	168	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Rebecca,	84, 154	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Robert R.,	328	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Ruth E.,	327	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Sarah,	327	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Stella,	325	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Susanna,	325	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Walter V.,	325	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		William,	195, 323	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		William J.,	329	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		William W.,	328	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Conaway, Nancy,	295	John,	349	William G.,	344		
		Coney, Clarence,	380	John,	349	William			

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Davis		Daws.		Denaven, Mary,	144	Dick,		Dow, Isuah,	378
Adelia C.,	232	John H.,	428	Deiler, Julia,	377	Susamah,	64, 134	Jeremiah B.,	293, 378
Ann M.,	469	John K.,	117, 253	Deilicker,		Dickie, Agnes,	441	John D.,	376, 477
Anna,	197	Joseph E.,	253, 428	Frederick,	205, 383	Alexander,	201, 441	Morjorie,	477
Anna L.,	231	Joseph V.,	428	Helen M.,	382	Alice,	441	Mary E.,	377, 477
Anna W.,	231, 461	Leland,	428	Imlah M.,	383	Amie C.,	441	Ruth E.,	378, 477
Catherine,	357	Mary J.,	428	John D.,	383	Emily F.,	441	Sarah I.,	379
Charles,	472	Mary M.,	253, 428	Malinda S.,	383	E. Newlin,	441	Stella W.,	379
Charles K.,	241	Rachel M.,	428	Robert H.,	383	Mary E.,	441	William B.,	378, 380
Charles S.,	231	William A.,	253	Demasse, Adella,	443	Dickinson,		Dowdail	
Cindarella,	258, 435	Dawson,		Deborah,	319	Elizabeth,	319	Elizabeth,	165
Cor.,	213, 399	Charles H.,	297, 459	Ann,	443	Rebecca,	109, 151	Phebe E.,	79, 165
Daisy D.,	492	Charles P.,	151, 399	Josephine,	443	Dike, Lida,	203, 443	Downing,	
David,	493	Clarence L.,	297, 479	Katy,	443	Dillen,		Henry D.,	163, 326
Edna,	492, 471	Dora R.,	297, 459	Leonard,	443	Elizabeth,	172, 342	Mary,	426
Edward,	357	Ellen M.,	298	Lewis,	293, 443	William,	342	Mary R.,	326
Edward H.,	357	Emily,	319	Denere, Katie,	299, 474	Dilley, Elias C.,	256, 432	Thomas,	326
Edward N.,	232	Emma E.,	459	Denman,		Emily,	421	Downs, Marcus E.,	396
Elizabeth,	197, 435, 443	Estella F.,	298	Melissa J.,	274, 477	Mary,	432	Doyle, Elizabeth,	46
Elizabeth W.,	231	Esther,	46, 68	Dennie, Mary,	297	Maid G.,	432	Kate,	359, 479
Ellen,	399	Eugene W.,	459	Dennis, Anna,	453	Dillin, Eli,	259	Drake, Charles,	207
Ellwood,	197, 232	Frank B.,	479	Ann F.,	94, 209	Elizabeth,	339	Charles B.,	93, 207
Ellwood S.,	232	George,	139, 297	A. W.,	433, 483	Jane T.,	165, 339	Edna,	417
Elvira,	497, 499	George T.,	297, 459	Catharine S.,	94, 210	Dillon,		Elizabeth,	228
Emily,	231	Harry P.,	293	Eddie,	473	Elizabeth,	61	Morris H.,	417
Hannah,	222	Helen G.,	319	Freddie,	483	Dix, Bertha B.,	343	Keuben,	183, 352
Hannah P.,	231, 430	Herbert E.,	459	Hannah E.,	94, 210	Deater O.,	343	Keuben S.,	352
Harrison S.,	232	James,	297	Helen I.,	219, 394	Frank M.,	173, 343	Sarah,	254
Hattie M.,	472	Mabel E.,	469	James P.,	94, 209	Mildred L.,	143	Walter E.,	248, 417
Helen E.,	231	Mary E.,	469	Jacob J.,	52, 93	Dixon, Hugh,	171	Dresser, Mary,	298
Helen L.,	299	Mildred R.,	459	Norman J.,	94	Mary,	89, 379	Drexel, Anthony J.,	391
Hibbard,	299	Mordecai L.,	319	Philip,	179	Sarah,	171	Ellen,	391
Jacob C.,	357	Muriel A.,	469	Sarah,	69, 179	Doan, Abi,	299, 219	Sarah K.,	216, 391
Jacob S.,	159, 357	Nellie K.,	459	Welding F.,	94, 209	Amos I.,	279	Drown,	
James F.,	492	Royal B.,	469	Dennison,		Bessie,	394	Margaretta D.,	381
James M.,	335	Walter H.,	292	Ann,	73, 153	Charles,	229	Dubbs, Elizabeth,	496
Jean W.,	499	Washington,	139, 297	Elizabeth,	153	Chester A.,	153	Dubre, Eleanor,	53, 96
Jennie B.,	232	Winifred C.,	470	Densmore,		David,	54, 99	Sarah B.,	193
Jennie M.,	231	Day, Alice,	249	Hattie A.,	217	Benzer,	279	Duckworth,	
Jesse B.,	475	Anna,	217	Hugh F.,	387	Emma L.,	229, 394	Margaret,	286
Jesse F.,	299	Charles,	262	James,	214, 377	Hannah,	199, 235	Mary L.,	128, 286
John,	399	Daniel F.,	217, 392	John B.,	377	Harvey S.,	279	Samuel,	286
Jonathan,	197, 231	DeCamp,	113, 249	Salbe M.,	369	Howard E.,	452	Dudley, Alex. M.,	457
Julia A.,	92, 294	Edward S.,	249	Susie E.,	383	James,	69, 229	Edmund F.,	288, 457
Lelia,	471	Edwin,	249	Derrickson, Aquila,	383	Jesse,	99	Ellwood,	291
Lily,	259, 424	Eliphus,	249	Aquila Q.,	389	Jesse K.,	279, 452	Esther,	265
Lydia,	197, 239	Elizabeth,	249	Bayard L.,	151, 389	John Q.,	279	Harry G.,	457
Mark,	471	Emma,	249	Bayard F.,	389	Jonathan,	235, 279	Mary E.,	129, 291
Martha,	197	George,	249	Ethel M.,	389	Joseph,	99, 229	Mary M.,	457
Merton,	233, 402	Harry W.,	392	Lolita H.,	389	Laetitia,	99, 229	O. Cephas,	241, 497
Martin V.,	491, 335	John,	249	Mary M.,	389	Lydia,	99, 229	Kizpah F.,	457
Mary,	197, 231, 499	Mary,	249	Derr, Chester E.,	279	Margery,	99, 219	Sarah V.,	457
Morris,	297, 493	Mary E.,	392	Grace,	279	Mary,	129, 299, 399	Duer, Ann,	11, 122
Newlin F.,	231	Mary W.,	393	Henry H.,	293, 376, 389	Murray,	229, 394	Joseph,	122
Newton A.,	241, 417	Milton,	249	Henry H.,	293, 376, 389	Nelson K.,	129, 279	Dumars,	
Oliver,	432, 471	Sophia,	217	Katy T.,	279	Samuel,	229	Agnes,	114, 241, 253
Oscar,	472	Truman,	97, 217	Olivia,	279	Sarah I.,	229	Alexander,	429
Peter,	435	William J.,	343	Ralph,	379	Warren R.,	452	David W.,	251, 429
Ruth,	233, 493	Dayhoff,		Derrickson,		Dobbin, Elma,	52, 159	James,	113
Samuel,	177, 231	Mary E.,	179, 335	Ann,	391	Dodge, Eliza A.,	274	Maria,	429
Samuel H.,	214, 399	Peter H.,	339	De Shane,		Dodson, Mary A.,	297	Mary,	114
Samuel P.,	231	Dean,		Alfred I.,	223, 319	William K.,	297	Nancy A.,	57, 114, 254
Saphrona,	498	Bertha L.,	274	Mary H.,	319	Dolph, Charles,	217	Raymond D.,	429
Sarah,	197, 239	B. Harrison,	274	Samuel I.,	319	John M.,	98, 217	Timothy,	59, 113, 114
Seth,	59, 197	Cynthia S.,	124	William,	319	Loam E.,	217	Dumont,	
Sue E.,	357	Hannah,	351	De Silver,		Donahue,		Edward K.,	278
Thomas R.,	232	Henry C.,	124	Katie,	189, 389	Elizabeth,	473	Emily S.,	278
Vernon T.,	232	Hiel G.,	124	R. Wilson,	327	Jacob H.,	444	Hannah K.,	278
Watson T.,	231, 499	Ichabod,	274	Detmore,		John,	393, 473	Henry,	279
Wesley W.,	399, 472	Isaac,	124	Frank,	297, 499	Doran, Grace,	199, 332	J. A.,	126, 278
William,	197, 231	Jesse,	61, 124	Dewalt,		Henry,	332	John P.,	272
William H.,	231	Jonas E.,	144, 274	Margaret E.,	137, 294	Margaret,	332	Dunbar, Asenath,	251
William J.,	499	Joseph C.,	124	Mary R.,	137, 294	Dotherty,		Hannah C.,	119, 251
William O.,	141, 299	Maggie L.,	274	Susan,	294	Lydia,	89, 179	Solomon,	251
William P.,	231, 315	Mary,	41	Thomas,	294	Dottem,		Dungan, Ada,	119, 235
	475	Maud,	274	Warren S.,	274	Catharine,	266	Alice R.,	138, 299
Davison,		DeBinder,		Jesse,	341	Dougherty,		Elizabeth,	319
Jonathan M.,	283	Carolene,	177, 348	Nathan,	172, 341	Armour,	397	Emma,	162
Daws,		Elizabeth T.,	345	Rebecca,	341	Douglas,		Jesse,	235
Cornelius M.,	253	William H.,	343	Roy H.,	341	Edward E.,	349	William,	296
Eleanor T.,	428	Debity, Comfort,	477	De Wolf,		Ophelia,	449	Dunn, Anna,	82
Emma I.,	253	William H.,	343	Mary J.,	247, 419	William,	349	Amie E.,	259, 439
Flores Le R.,	253, 427	Decker, Annie,	477	Samuel,	476	Dow, Alphonso B.,	378	Catharine M.,	93, 297
Frank E.,	428	De Cou,		Mary J.,	247, 419	Band,	477	Cloydine E.,	458
George H.,	253, 428	Edith,	323	Jane,	445	Daisy,	379	George,	459
Gustavus A.,	253, 429	Ellis,	323	Seymour,	115, 245	Earl,	477	George G.,	113, 239
Helen,	243	Sarah B.,	323	Dick, Adam,	134	Edna,	477	Jane,	438
Inez G.,	428	Deems, John,	296	Mary,	634	Helen,	477	Jamie B.,	458
		Lamanda,	139, 299						

NAME	PAGE
Dunn, Julia	231
Lavinia	231
Inocula H.	135, 280
Mary E.	458
Michael	282
Moses	281
Norma S.	458
Phineas	297
Robert	438
Samuel	230, 458
Samuel B. R.	260, 458
Samuel M. A.	458
Senora B.	458
Stewart V.	458
Walter E.	458
Durant	
Charles F.	300
George F.	143, 300
Durham, Fannie	450
Durkee, Henry	224
Durand, Jane	210
Dusenbery, Henry	93
Lydia	52, 93
Duthie, Annie A.	200, 370
James	370
Dutton, Emily	357
Jonathan S.	398
Martha C.	109, 398
Mary C.	398
Dyer, Anna M.	180, 361
Elizabeth	290
Estelle M.	361
Fisher	294
John	86, 180
John R.	364
William J.	180, 361
Phiebe	87
Dyre, Annie	223, 366
Emma	223, 366
Franklin	102, 223
Howard	223
Lydia	223
Martha	223, 366
E.	
Eachus, Elizabeth H.	164, 327
Musshall	327
Earhart, Frances A.	103, 225
Samuel	225
Eastburn, Amos	177
Ann	45, 75
Elizabeth	57, 75
Robert	320
John F.	304
Joseph	320
Joseph M.	320
Martha	304
Mary	49, 89
Mary B.	453
Moses	49
Rebecca	145, 304
R. Elizabeth	74, 177
Robert	79, 105
Samuel	69, 159, 194
Samuel	320
Eastham, Charles W.	297
Eastwood, Carl B.	272
Franklin	272
Frederic	272
George	272
Levi	123, 272
Marion	272
Eberly, Abraham	473
Elizabeth	473
Martha	363, 473
Ebert, Gertrude	321
Helen W.	321
Morris	160, 321
Eckert, Catharine	62, 125

NAME	PAGE
Ecret, Fanny	439
Eddy, Jane S.	351
Edgerston, Charity	171
Joseph	171
Mary	89, 171
Edmunds, Mary	372
Edmundson, Jane	458
Edwards, Elizabeth	217, 302
Howard	302, 401
John	401
Lucy	215, 302
Mary A.	302, 401
Nettie E.	401
Reuben	401
Egleston, Rhoda	411
Einwechler, Anthony	445
George	263, 445
Jane	445
Lillie	445
Eisenbeis, Louella A.	313
Louis	153, 313
Philip	313
Eiserman, John	144, 393
John	393
Ekin, Annie W.	224, 398
Helen M.	224, 398
John	102, 224
Mary E.	224, 397
Rachel F.	224, 397
Rhoda A.	224, 397
William	224
William L.	224, 398
Eldridge, Sarah A.	495
Elkins, Addie	435, 484
Mary	484
Robert	484
Ellicott, Henry J.	223
Elhott, Lou	214, 389
Elms, Ada R.	351
Albro L.	351
Atkinson R.	297, 351
Bessie	351
Charles	351, 439
Charles T.	474
Charles W.	351, 439
Firth A.	315
Elizabeth	89
Eva E.	494
Flora J.	494
Franklin B.	273, 351
G. Thompson	439
Hannah P.	439
Howard	439
Jacob M.	315
Jacoby T.	309, 494
Jessie D.	315
John	431
John W.	351, 499
Joseph A.	296, 439
J. Pemberton	155, 315
J. R. Pennington	431
Martha	351, 439
Mary	306
Mind T.	499
Rebecca	494
Sarah	431
S. Edward	164
Seth S.	494
Seth S.	494
Theodora W.	494
William	183, 273, 351
Flott, Sarah	57, 112
Flood, Gertrude	242
Mary	114, 241
Thomas	241
Flouod, Cynthia	321
Effie M.	411
Fie D.	411, 481
James F.	243
John	114, 243

NAME	PAGE
E wood, John M.	243, 411
Amie	411
Abraham	243
Ely, Anton	54, 199
Anna W.	193, 223
Benjamin	54, 199
C. Bennington, Charles S.	442
Daniel	261, 442
Edward	54, 199, 223
Elizabeth	49, 54, 199, 223
Elliot	442
Florence M.	433
Franklin	273, 433
George	54, 199, 223
Hannah	61, 121
Hugh	54
Hugh B.	53
Israel H.	223
Jackson	442
John	55, 121, 394
Joseph	399
Lavinia S.	109, 222
Lydia	398
Martha	433
Mary H.	128, 396, 431
Mary W.	195, 223, 394
Patience	433
Rachel	54
Reuben	149, 398
Robert L.	442
Sarah	54, 199
William	38, 54, 199
William D.	223, 394
W. Pearson	442
Embree, Joshua	355
Rebecca	164, 355
Sophia	355
Emerson, Hannah	141
Emlen, James	329
Mary	159, 329
Samuel	329
Emmons, Forrest H.	317
Hurry	157, 317
Lorena P.	317
Mary A.	317
Rebecca	317
Stacy	112, 317
Stella A.	237
Watson	317
William	317
Emory, Louis	392
Mary B.	392
Ent, Abraham	57, 112
Catherine	396
Entrekin, Anna	195
Chester A.	337
Emma	185, 339
John	175
J. Reese	179, 337
Mabel I.	337
Melcent	85, 195
Norman R.	337
Phoebe	195
Samuel	337
Thomas	195
Erdice, Abie L.	422
Almira P.	259, 422
Alphons D.	259, 422
Arthur C.	422
Elmer S.	422
Warren E.	116, 259
Erhart, Catharine	437
Ernest, John H.	458
Mary C.	299, 458
Essick, Hannah	327
Ettinger, Esther	197
Issachar	497
Lavinia	697
Evans, Adeline T.	419
Ann	345
Anna	345
Charles N.	473
Clarence W.	473

NAME	PAGE
Edwan M.	473
Eleanora	69, 119
Engene P.	440
George	440
Isaac	175, 345, 473, 474
Isaac K.	345
J. Kensch	474
John G.	363, 473
Joseph B.	320
Marshall	345
Milton G.	363, 473
Owens	139
Priscilla M.	159, 320
Sarah	432
William A.	247, 445
William J.	345
Evans, Rebecca	523
Everett, Christopher S.	360
Ewing, Betsey	295
Elizabeth	137, 295
Margaret	317
William	317
Eyster, Annie S.	250
Eleanor M.	250
Emeline Y.	250
Francis	250
James C.	116, 250
James H.	250
F.	
Fairlamb, Ellen	354
Faloon, Emma	297
James	297
Matthew	139, 297
Famous, Lynne	222
Fanning, Addie P.	214
Samuel	389
Farrow, Charles	264, 445
Charles J.	445
Eliza	264, 445
Elizabeth W.	445
Fredrick	293
Harriet	445
Margaret S.	435
Mary	294
Mary A.	294, 445
Matilda	294
Raybel S.	445
Robert	445
Samuel	294
Samuel J.	294
William	129, 294, 294
William H.	445, 465
Fasnaoht, Samuel	473
Sarah C.	393, 473
Past, Hannah D.	193, 227
Faucett, Josiah	331
Louisa P.	193, 339
Sarah	331
Fein, Hannah	359
Fell, Aaron	53, 57, 59
69, 111, 112	
119, 122, 236	
239, 257, 492	
Aaron A.	115
Abi	37, 53
Abi K.	52, 93
Abiah W.	142
Abner C.	491
Abner G.	311
Abraham	53
Abraham G.	299, 435
Abraham W.	61, 135
A. Calvin	293, 447
Ada	193, 232
Ada E.	369, 232
Ada M.	296
Ada R.	259, 431
Adeline	124, 214
Adeline B.	229
Adam	139
Adelaide	218, 223
Adela E.	93, 211
Agatha R.	291
Agnes	59, 115

NAME	PAGE
Fell, Albert	31, 91, 113, 178
249, 249, 421	
Albert H.	299, 447
Albert J.	644
Albert N.	231, 433
Adams R.	249, 449
Allison	72
Alexander G.	216
Alexander S.	194, 228
Alfred	107, 133
Alfred J.	179
Alfred M.	239
Alice	36, 44, 45, 46, 77
Alice A.	137, 246, 447
Alice B.	268
Alice C.	141
Alice L.	47
Alice R.	174
Allen	257
Allen B.	249, 429
Almira J.	469
Alonzo K.	176, 347
Althea R.	417, 462
Alvira	249
Amanda	110, 259, 291
Amanda C.	441
Amanda R.	257
Amaranth	256, 431
Ambrose S.	137
Amos	37, 42, 53, 95
Amos B.	95
Amos C.	453
Amos D.	58, 114, 147
Amos L.	115, 243, 249
Amy	272
Amy L.	161
Amy R.	259, 432
Andrew	119, 249
Ann	39, 43, 44, 54, 55
191, 241, 241, 241, 72	
193, 215, 139, 133	
174, 241, 249	
Ann S. Anna	150
A. P. Anna	175
Anna	163, 178, 179, 232
Anna A.	241
Anna B.	267
Anna E.	194
Anna F.	124, 176, 299
Anna G.	317, 422
Anna H.	91, 262
Anna I.	274
Anna M.	143, 213, 299
Anna S.	151
Anna T.	239
Anna V.	348
Anne	57, 99
Anne C.	99, 292
Anne G.	144, 344
Anne E.	122, 269, 291
Annie M.	372
Arabella	122, 279
Arlo J.	197
Arthur C.	149
Arthur D.	233
Arthur S.	21, 145
Arthur W.	249
Arvilla L.	417, 431
Asa	38, 49
Ashler M.	121, 214, 297
Ashton W.	447
Aurelia E.	249, 499
Ayette R.	116, 299, 422
Bailey	73, 153
Bella	39
Bella G.	25, 47
Benjamin	33, 34, 35, 29
44, 47, 52, 53	
55, 60, 63, 64	
65, 68, 117	
139, 133, 139	
Benjamin S.	124

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Fell		Fell		Fell		Fell		Fell	
Irene F.,	143	D Harry,	303	Emily J.,	174	George E.,	200, 370	Isaac,	33, 37, 64, 130
Bennett,	115, 245	D Newlin,	107, 220	Emily M.,	95	George F.,	200, 313, 371	Isaac M.,	144, 201
Bernard,	209	Dudley M.,	300	Emma, 108,	202, 295	George K.,	215	Isabella,	230
Bertha,	153, 403	E Antonette,	113	Emma A.,	430, 448	George M.,	238, 402	Isabella H.,	269, 452
Bertha A.,	407	E Earl,	422, 482	Emma F.,	260, 371	George O.,	214	Isabella S.,	124, 274
Bertha E.,	204	F Chester,	153	Emma G.,	268	George P.,	90	Issachar P.,	143, 300
Bertha H.,	208	Filzar B.,	177	Emma J.,	458	George R.,	116, 193	Jacob,	53, 65, 97, 138
Bettie B.,	103, 326	Fifth E.,	402	Emma M.,	242, 260	George S.,	268, 403	Jacob M.,	153, 313
Bert D.,	371	Fifth N.,	55, 230	Emma R.,	387, 408	George W.,	58, 59, 66	James, 50, 91, 202, 257	
Bushrod,	55	Fifth P.,	72, 137, 204	Emma T.,	440, 442	Grace A.,	114, 115, 204	James A.,	244, 493
Byron M.,	291	Fidel R.,	249, 418	Emma U.,	407	Grant,	235	James B.,	50, 107, 120
Cadwallader E.,	139	Fidward,	33, 95, 153	Ernest W.,	175, 230	Hampden H.,	209, 372	James C.,	261
Caroline,	449	Fidward,	224, 267, 393	Erwin,	247, 420	Hannah,	35, 37, 39, 42	James H.,	402
Caroline K.,	266, 450	Edward H.,	122, 370	Esther,	47, 60, 12, 113	Hannah,	48, 44, 49, 52	James P.,	152, 311
Carrie F.,	481	Edward J.,	95	Esther,	243, 406	Hannah,	55, 59, 61, 62	James R.,	249
Cassius M.,	24, 421	Edward T.,	102, 224	Esther,	175	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James S.,	249, 290, 294
Catharine,	94, 137	Edwan,	228	Esther H.,	1, 175	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Cool,	201	Edwan K.,	287	Esther J.,	35, 422	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Chalmers,	250, 442	Edwan R.,	347	Esther L.,	1, 175	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Chandler B.,	473	Eleanor,	230	Esther M.,	250, 432	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Chandler R.,	177	Eleanor D.,	214	Ethel,	431	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charity,	37, 47, 50, 91	Eleanor L.,	207	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles,	421, 493, 108, 133	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles A.,	257, 413	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles C.,	143	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles D.,	40, 77, 320	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles E.,	100, 442	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles F.,	204, 297	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles G.,	447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles H.,	100, 244	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles I.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles J.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles K.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles L.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles M.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles N.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles O.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles P.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles Q.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles R.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles S.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles T.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles U.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles V.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles W.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles X.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles Y.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charles Z.,	100, 447	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte,	74, 100, 130	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte A.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte B.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte C.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte D.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte E.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte F.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte G.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte H.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte I.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte J.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte K.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte L.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte M.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte N.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte O.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte P.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte Q.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte R.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte S.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte T.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte U.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte V.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte W.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte X.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte Y.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Charlotte Z.,	242, 437	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Christina,	130	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Christianna C.,	121, 203	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Claire,	391, 392	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara,	229, 390	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara D.,	248	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara F.,	100, 370	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara M.,	213, 440, 442	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara V.,	141, 290	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clarence H.,	204	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clarence P.,	177	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clarence V.,	213	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clarenda,	103	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara S.,	144, 301	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clara F.,	215, 431	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clayton P.,	103, 272	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clifford P.,	370	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clifton,	303	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Clyde V.,	410	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Conly,	142	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Cornelia M.,	177	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Courtland J.,	71, 150	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Courtland M.,	81, 178	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Cress,	121, 266	Eleanor M.,	215	Ethel W.,	442	Hannah,	107, 113, 120, 121	James W.,	90, 138, 137
Cynthia,	35, 40, 53, 54	E							

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Fell.		Fell.		Fell, Medora.	200	Fell.	
Joseph,	33, 34, 35, 37 38, 42, 43, 46 52, 53, 54, 55 57, 64, 80, 81 96, 101, 102 103, 105, 113 133, 174, 232 241, 264	Lydia B.,	54, 102	Medora E.,	143, 300	Rebecca S.,	104
Joseph E.,	91, 104, 202	Mabel,	302, 482	Melicent,	53, 90, 214 215, 388	Rebecca W.,	142, 320
Joseph G.,	214, 388	Mabel H.,	451	Melissa,	117	Richard,	44, 72
Joseph H.,	178	Mabel M.,	451	Melvenia,	137	Richard H.,	152, 311
Joseph I.,	214	Mac D. S.,	301	Melvenia L.,	135	Rizpah,	64, 137
Joseph J.,	296	Maggie,	272	Mercy,	53, 97, 217 451	Rizpah L.,	137, 295
Joseph L.,	145	Mahlon,	30, 57, 112, 113 119, 230, 257	Meta B.,	310	Robbie L.,	418
Joseph N.,	246, 451	Malvina,	249, 420	Meta C.,	482	Robert,	42, 66, 67, 141 142, 299, 313
Joseph S.,	122	Margaret,	33, 53, 78, 95 102, 199, 224	Mina,	113	Robert M.,	226
Joseph T.,	81	Margaret E.,	224, 380	Minerva,	412	Robert N.,	230
Joseph W.,	176, 230	Margaret L.,	103	Miriam,	30, 59, 60, 61 113, 114, 240	Rodman M.,	447
Josephine,	204, 301, 308	Margaret M.,	103	Morris,	144, 302	Rosella,	217
Josephine H.,	290	Margaret N.,	301, 400	Morris L.,	120, 201, 202	Rosetta,	215
Joshua,	56, 108	Margery,	81, 170	Moses,	44, 57, 112, 113	Rosy M.,	497
Joshua H.,	297	Margery H.,	295, 449	Moses T.,	61, 121	Roxanna,	114, 240, 493 421
Joshua R.,	66, 138	Margia,	113, 133, 230	Myrtle L.,	422	Roxie,	493
Joshua W.,	142	Maria F.,	226, 399	Nancy,	50, 113	Roy,	372, 390
Joyce,	37, 49	Maria L.,	199, 369	Nancy A.,	52, 94, 242 407	Roy N.,	419
J. Remington,	78, 163	Mariana,	153	Nancy B.,	421	Rubata G.,	245
J. Ridgway,	163, 326	Marietta,	73, 153, 313	Nancy J.,	244, 411	Rufus,	130
Julia,	113, 239	Marietta K.,	313	Nancy M. L.,	115	Ruth,	214, 389
Julia A.,	216	Marion V.,	261	Nancy S.,	497	Ruth B.,	120
Julia A. D.,	140	Marjorie D.,	371	Nathan,	30, 41, 59, 60 119, 256, 257	Ruth I.,	201
Julian,	64, 134	Mark,	44, 71	Nathan A.,	116, 248	Salle F.,	379
Juliet,	103, 226	Marshall,	81, 174, 345	Nathan E.,	256	Sally A.,	203, 379
Katie,	420	Marshall J.,	200	Nellie,	303	Samuel,	37, 50, 53, 55 71, 90, 92, 103 130, 151, 203 204, 214, 228
Katy B.,	407	Marshall K.,	345	Nellie E.,	371	Samuel C.,	102, 203
Kennard S.,	99, 219	Martha,	34, 38, 39, 55 60, 61, 116	Obed W.,	422	Samuel D.,	97, 214
Kerr,	239	Martha A.,	104, 153 249, 312	Oleand,	119	Samuel J.,	290, 370
Kersey,	143	Martha E.,	123, 214 271, 389	Olie,	218, 393	Samuel K.,	81
Kersey H.,	66, 142	Martha T.,	81, 176	Olie E.,	206	Samuel L.,	81, 177
Laetitia,	39, 56	Mary,	33, 34, 37, 38 39, 54, 57, 59, 60 61, 63, 64, 65, 71 97, 112, 113, 114 115, 122, 123, 130 133, 136, 144, 150 174, 238, 245, 268 290, 301, 311, 403	Olive M.,	266	Samuel S.,	379
Laura,	228, 239, 241, 303 403	Mary A.,	84, 97, 102 115, 117, 120 121, 138, 142 152, 184, 216 217, 223, 238 245, 246, 266 296, 299, 401 402, 421, 450 458	Olive W.,	232, 401	Samuel W.,	52, 93, 176 208
Laura A.,	249, 405	Mary B.,	224, 291, 296	Oliver B.,	115, 244	Sarah,	33, 34, 35, 36, 37 39, 44, 49, 52, 57 60, 61, 72, 79, 92 97, 112, 113, 114 115, 119, 125, 144 174, 184, 249, 241 247, 249, 295, 301 302, 353, 420, 490
Laura F.,	144	Mary C.,	245	Oliver S.,	104, 228	Sarah A.,	55, 72 122, 204, 238 270, 372, 401
Laura H.,	179	Mary D.,	203, 379	Orlando H.,	407	Sarah B.,	56, 200, 450
Laura T.,	267, 451	Mary E.,	99, 123, 139 176, 177, 210 228, 245, 296 297, 378, 380	Patience,	92, 204	Sarah E.,	104, 137, 139 215, 228, 238 272, 297, 390
Laurence,	124	Mary F.,	66, 141	Paul M.,	388	Sarah F.,	95
Lawrence J.,	371	Mary G.,	95, 145, 211 214, 304, 380	Pearl,	432	Sarah J.,	108, 124, 133 139, 233, 244 246, 273, 351
Leah,	65, 138	Mary H.,	407	Pearle,	482	Sarah M.,	447
Lelia M.,	295	Mary I.,	176, 177, 210 228, 245, 296 297, 378, 380	Peter,	42, 64, 137	Sarah R.,	73
Leonard K.,	267, 451	Mary J.,	95, 145, 211 214, 304, 380	Phebe,	35, 40, 61, 123 124, 208, 308	Sarah S.,	228
Leonard W.,	347	Mary K.,	135, 299	Phebe V.,	174	Scott M.,	200
Leota M.,	402	Mary L.,	108, 233	Philetus,	124	Seneca,	39, 60, 184 267, 353 121, 295
Letitia,	46, 79	Mary M.,	139, 299, 297	Philip S.,	379	Seneca M.,	30
Letitia A.,	265, 448	Mary N.,	407	Phineas,	42, 66	Septimus,	30
Levi,	35	Mary O.,	407	Phineas C.,	66	Seward P.,	269
Lewis,	46, 81, 103, 174 265, 449	Mary P.,	224, 291, 296	Phoebe,	42, 64	Simcoe Z.,	201, 372
Lewis H.,	102	Mary Q.,	407	Preston J.,	124, 273	Sophronia,	153, 313
Lewis P.,	300	Mary R.,	135, 299	Priscilla B.,	266	Stacy,	60, 121, 184
Lewis S.,	178	Mary S.,	78, 81, 163, 176 298, 326	Quincy A.,	144	Stella M.,	451
Lewis W.,	108, 233	Mary T.,	122, 271, 493	Rachel,	33, 34, 37, 38 39, 42, 49, 56 57, 60, 61, 65 71, 112, 113 115, 117, 120 122, 123, 133 138, 144, 145 151, 230, 246 201, 268, 370 404, 418	Susan,	121, 130, 238 295, 401
Lilian L.,	248	Mary U.,	216, 300	Rachel E.,	110, 250	Susan K.,	102, 224
Lilian M.,	268, 447	Mary V.,	216, 300	Rachel G.,	139, 208	Susan S.,	290
Lillie,	177, 267	Mary W.,	216, 300	Rachel H.,	139, 208	Susanna,	61
Lindell,	178	Mary X.,	451	Rachel M.,	72, 141, 299 422	Susie J.,	201
Lionel,	291	Mary Y.,	232	Rachel N.,	124, 154, 273	Sylvester A.,	115, 245 246
Lizzie,	262, 303, 463	Mary Z.,	458	Ralf C.,	372	Sylvester C.,	246, 412
Lizzie A.,	412	Maud,	458	Ransler,	249	Syntha,	60
Lloyd A.,	420	Maud A.,	269	Raymond W.,	347	Tamar,	33, 35, 96
Lorena,	119, 257	Maud M.,	269	Rebecca,	38, 42, 46, 54 56, 60, 93, 64 82, 102, 112 117, 130, 135 152, 175, 270 311, 345	Thaddeus J.,	421
Louisa,	124, 241, 274	Maud N.,	35	Rebecca A.,	71	Thaddeus S.,	492
Louisa A.,	115, 245, 246	Maurice T.,	178	Rebecca J.,	66, 117		
Louisa M.,	176, 269	Mauvie,	242, 408	Rebecca K.,	139, 163 325		
Lucian,	11, 162	Mavro C.,	417, 482				
Lucilla B.,	77						
Lucinda,	39, 57, 249 421						
Lucinda J.,	138						
Lucretia M.,	139						
Lucey W.,	107						
Lula,	421						
Lulu,	218						
Lulu H.,	493						
Luticia P.,	174						
Lydia,	61, 72, 124						
Lydia A.,	81, 124, 175 273						
Theo.,	420						
Theodore,	243						
Theodore H.,	203, 379						
Theron E.,	260						
Thomas,	33, 35, 36, 37 42, 49, 52, 60 67, 81, 112, 139 144, 174, 238 302, 492, 432						
Thomas B.,	135, 233						
Thomas C.,	493						
Thomas E.,	81, 177, 238 239, 240 492, 494						
Thomas H.,	139, 154 298, 345						
Thomas J.,	71, 249, 420						
Thomas K.,	66, 218						
Thomas V.,	218						
Thomas W.,	53, 93, 144 303						
Titus,	33, 37, 50						
Townsend,	61, 122						
Ulysses M.,	214, 389						
Uree,	120, 200						
Ursula,	256						
Ursula,	249, 421						
U. S. Grant,	215						
Vandalia J.,	137, 295						
Vickers,	60, 143						
Victor,	130						
Vinnie V.,	245						
Virgil,	345						
Virginia H.,	290						
Walker L.,	176						
Walter,	218, 302, 412 420, 447						
Walter C.,	144						
Walter H.,	372						
Walter J.,	250, 422						
Walter P.,	297						
Walter W.,	78						
Watson,	39, 45, 78, 81 120, 103, 179 296						
Weldon D.,	99						
Wesley S.,	135, 230						
Wilhelmina,	121						
W. H. Harrison,	295						
William,	39, 41, 49, 53 57, 58, 59, 60 99, 97, 112 113, 199, 200 217, 238, 394 491						
William D.,	93, 141, 142						
William C.,	458						
William D.,	238, 299 493, 458						
William E.,	295						
William F.,	245, 345						
William G.,	114, 241						
William H.,	78, 102, 144 163, 224, 296 302, 497, 459						
William I.,	226						
William J.,	72, 130, 151 173, 224, 282						
William K.,	103, 220						
William P.,	143, 300						
William R.,	421						
William S.,	115, 248						
William T.,	179, 242 497						
William W.,	107, 174 230, 243						
Willie A.,	492						
Willie E.,	421						
Willie F.,	492						
Wilmer,	311, 447						
Wilmer E.,	177						
Wilson D.,	121, 206						
Wilson F.,	345						
Zeus,	37, 50, 90, 200						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Fenimore, Amy,	150	Flack,		Frank,		Gallaher, David J.,	458	Gates,	
Amy G.,	309	Isabella F.,	273, 453	Joe E.,	212, 385	Elizabeth,	296, 458	Albert R.,	406, 479
Edward L.,	150	John,	64, 136, 273	Mary C.,	212	Gamble, Anna C.,	371	Almira,	417
Emily G.,	309	Joseph M.,	124, 273, 351	Maurice B.,	212	John,	336	Grandin D.,	479
Francis,	150, 309	Josephine R.,	273, 453	Merrill D.,	385	Mary J.,	336	Jarvis,	479
Gertrude K.,	304	Junius B.,	136, 261	Sarah J.,	212, 385	Rachel A.,	170, 336	Vic.,	130
Jason L.,	71, 150	Lydia,	273	Frankenfield,		Ganes, George,	252	Gause,	
John,	150	Mary M.,	291	Carrie,	453, 486	Gangewere,		Annie E.,	100, 234
John G.,	309	Miranda,	136, 261	George,	273, 453	Lavinia,	482	Jonathan,	234
Mary F.,	309	M. Jennie,	273, 453	Henry C.,	273	Ganiard, Mary,	246	Gawthrop, Allen,	
Rebecca F.,	150	Nancy,	62, 127	Lewis,	273	Gano,		Emma,	167, 332
Ferguson, Mary J.,	115	Samuel,	136	Samuel,	124, 273	Catharine,	56, 111	Jane S.,	165, 328
Fielding,		Sarah,	128	Susan,	273	Jane,	111	Ruth,	331
Elvira L.,	66, 143	Flagg,		Warren,	273	William,	111	Thomas,	328
Joseph A.,	143	Sarah W.,	320, 465	Franklin,		Gardner, Eliza,	358	Gayne, Cyrus,	236
Fields,		Flake, Emeline,	255	Clara E.,	351, 460	Nancy,	379	Mary,	110, 236
Elizabeth A.,	112, 238	Planagan,		Jethro R.,	460	Garges,		Gearhart,	
Findley, Jane,	147	Mary E.,	380, 478	Julia A.,	460	Abraham,	266	Catharine,	447
Finley,		Planigan, Anna,		Frazer, Levi,	122, 270	Leah,	266	Geer, Abi F.,	439
Sarah A.,	134, 287	Charles S.,	375	William,	270	Mary E.,	121, 266	Albert F.,	439
William,	287	James,	375	Freas, Annie C.,	170, 324	Garretton,		Anna E.,	439
Firman, Alfred,	110, 235	James W.,	203, 375	Eliza,	324	Ann P.,	82, 180	Frederic,	438
Alfred E.,	56, 111	John C.,	375	Walter,	324	John,	180	John W.,	439
Anna,	110, 235	Nancy,	375	Freeland, Elizabeth,	300	Garrett, Abigail J.,	105	Mary L.,	438
Apamah,	110	Flemings, Prudence,	188	Freeman,		Abner,	311	Sarah M.,	438, 484
Augustus,	110, 236	Flesher, Harley A.,	459	Franklin E.,	278	Annie E.,	466	T. Roads,	259, 438
Belinda,	50	Jesse,	297	French, Charles C.,	76	Benjamin,	466	Geiger, Elizabeth,	255
Caleb E.,	111	Josiah A.,	130, 207	Fretz, Philip,	262	Caleb,	481	Geil,	
Clarence E.,	111, 236	Myrtle F.,	459	Sarah A.,	120, 262	Charles T.,	466	Abraham,	120, 260
Claude,	235	Wilfred H.,	267, 459	Fritz, Anna I.,	387	Clifford,	481	Elizabeth,	121, 266
David,	50, 109, 110	Fletcher, Anna G.,	415	John E.,	387	Cora,	481	John,	266
Edna,	236	Harvey T.,	415	Philip E.,	387	Eliza T.,	152, 311	Mary,	260
Edward H.,	111	Mary P.,	415	Philip H.,	212, 387	Elizabeth L.,	162, 325	Geisler, Henry C.,	270
Edwin,	110, 236	O. Newton,	247, 415	Ralph,	387	Isaac,	417, 481	Margaret,	276
Eleanor,	236	Samuel,	415	Fritzinger,		Isaac P.,	320, 466	German,	
Eli B.,	111	Fleter, Sarah,	125, 275	Ann,	101, 301	Joseph,	164	Elizabeth,	98
Elizabeth,	56, 109, 110	Flowers, Annie,		Anna E.,	301	Joseph L.,	325	Elizabeth,	364
Elizabeth C.,	235	David,	319	Edith H.,	473	Mary H.,	466	Geyer, Mary,	42, 63
Ella F.,	110, 236	Edward,	319	Edward H.,	301, 472	Samuel E.,	466	Gibson, Malinda,	289
Emily,	110	Elizabeth,	366	Harry,	473	Sarah,	79, 104	Mary,	135, 289
Emma J.,	111	Ella,	319	Jacob,	87, 191	Garris, Mary,		Smith,	289
Ewing,	236	John C.,	150, 319	John,	101, 301	Garrison,		Gieg, John L.,	160, 336
Fell K.,	50, 111	Fly, Catharine,	449	John E.,	301, 472	Daniel J.,	325	Giffin, Anne,	82, 181
Frank,	110	Follett, Clarissa,	116, 250	Thomas J.,	180, 361	Rebecca A.,	169, 336	James,	181
George,	30, 50, 111	Samuel,	249, 250	William H.,	361	Samuel,	336	Gifford, Fanny,	475
George A.,	110, 235	Susan,	116, 249	William S.,	473	Sarah,	336	John W.,	379, 475
George M.,	111	Foote, Eliza,		Frothingham,		William T.,	163, 325	Lela Pearl,	475
Georgiana,	235	George,	182	Catharine,	94, 209	Garvin,		Matthew J.,	475
John,	110, 111	Mary,	181	Fry, Ann M.,	190, 361	Agnes S.,	246, 412	Thomas,	475
Joseph,	50, 110, 236	Ford, Beulah,	85, 185	Elizabeth,	98	William S.,	412	Gilbert, Amanda,	83, 182
Kinsey,	110	James,	257	Mary A.,	361	Garwood, Alice,	226	Ann,	102
Laetitia,	56, 111	Jane,	63, 132	Michael,	361	Sidney,	103, 226	David,	36, 47
La Grande,	236	William,	185	William,	125	Sydney,	226	Elizabeth,	88, 192
Laura,	235	Fordyce, Charles,	495	Fryer, Anna,	234	Gaskill, Beulah,	316	Florence,	102
Leo D.,	111, 236	Elsie,	495	Anna M.,	100, 234	Charles,	316	Joshua,	102
Letitia A.,	111	Mary,	495	Fryling, Amos,	303, 463	Clara H.,	316	Mary T.,	348
Martha A.,	110	Oscar,	241	Jacob,	463	Edwin A.,	316	Rosie,	359
Mary,	110	W.,	241, 495	Fuller, Aaron C.,	416	Nathan W.,	156, 316	Thomas,	47
Mary A.,	56	Forsyth, Albert,	262	Alexander,	417	Gaskins,		Gibraith, Edna F.,	430
Michael,	56, 110	William,	262	Chloe,	117, 252	Jonathan,	203	Harry G.,	430
Samuel,	111	Forsythe, Edward,	321	Davis,	252	Mary,	203	John,	430
Samuel A.,	109, 235	Hannah,	175	Dwight W.,	248, 417	Rachel,	91, 203	Sarah,	430
Sarah,	236	John,	321	Emeline E.,	416	Gatchel, Alfred,	334	William V.,	255, 430
Sarah E.,	111	Forwood,		George W.,	468	Belinda T.,	334, 468	Giles, Mary,	235
Septimus,	56, 110	John F. M.,	186, 358	John E.,	338, 468	Bessie,	334	Gill, Eliza,	442
Thomas,	235	Jonathan L.,	186, 358	Julia,	90, 213	Chandler P.,	168	Emma M.,	359
Vinnie,	236	Robert,	85, 186	Laura J.,	247, 416	David,	167	Harrie F.,	359
W. Harry,	110	William H.,	186, 358	Leone,	417	Elsie M.,	334	James B.,	359
William,	110, 236	Foster, Elizabeth,	453	L. M.,	-13	E. Mortimer,	168, 334	James T.,	187, 359
Fisher,		Richard,	453	Lotie,	468	Fnoch,	79, 167	John,	359
Alonzo W.,	205, 381	Theodore,	273, 453	R. M.,	213	Franklin,	333	Mary B.,	359
Catharine,	122, 270	Foulke, James,	253	Fullwood,		Hannah M.,	168, 334	Matthew,	36, 49
John,	299	Jane,	73	Annie,	136, 291	Rachel E.,	335	Rachel E.,	359
Samuel,	270	Fowler,		John,	291	Henry L.,	334	Gillam, Anna,	196
Teresa,	142, 299	Margaret,	265, 447	Fulton, Robert C.,	310	Howard T.,	334	Gillepie,	
Fitch, Clara,		Fox,		James E. E.,	334	James E. E.,	334	Harriet,	115, 245, 246
Edward,	133, 285	Elisha, Co. 116,	117, 250	J. Darlington,	168, 335	J. Darlington,	168, 335	Martha,	246
Fitlow, Emma,	263, 443	Fannie,	167, 333	J. Edwin,	167, 334	J. Edwin,	167, 334	Rebecca,	257
Flack, Addie L.,	273, 453	John,	333	Mabel E.,	334	Mabel E.,	334	Samuel,	249
Addison,	136, 291	Margaret,	333	Marion A.,	334	Marion A.,	334	Gillette, Annetta,	474
Alice P.,	291	Fralej, Peter,	446	Marion W.,	168, 334	Marion W.,	168, 334	Gillingham,	
Alice W.,	351, 273	Sarah A.,	264, 446	May,	334	May,	334	Ann L.,	68, 146
Anna G.,	291	Frank, Benjamin,	212	Millard,	334	Millard,	334	Benjamin,	45, 75
Benjamin W.,	136, 291	Carric J.,	212	Minerva C.,	334	Minerva C.,	334	Elizabeth,	108
Bertha S.,	273	Ernest T.,	385	Rachel E.,	335	Rachel E.,	335	John,	75
David,	128, 201	George G.,	212, 385	Robert S.,	167, 334	Robert S.,	167, 334	Joseph,	97
Hallie C.,	291	George W.,	385	Samuel,	335	Samuel,	335	Mary,	53, 97
Hannah,	291	Isaac,	95, 211	S. Pusey,	168, 334	S. Pusey,	168, 334	Sarah,	75
Hannah K.,	136	Jennie M.,	385	W. Townsend,	167, 333	W. Townsend,	167, 333	Yeamos,	146

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Hannum.		Hart.		Healy, Abial,	379	Heustis, Aaron,	172
Garrett,	357	John,	238, 401	Adie,	369	Elizabeth,	172
John,	354	Josiah,	125, 275	Almira,	369	Esther,	172
Susan D.,	186, 357	Lester C.,	479	Clifton D.,	109, 369	Isaac,	80, 172
Ha'Penny, Frances,	279	Margaretta,	445, 485	Frank,	369	Rebecca,	172, 341
Harbaugh.		Mary R.,	491, 479	Howard A.,	369	Sarah,	369
Lizzie,	176, 292	Nathaniel,	262, 445	Lucretia,	369	Hevener.	
Harding, Amanda,	470	Norman,	442, 484	Mary,	369	Amos,	135, 288
Hardman.		Rebecca J.,	442, 484	Sydia,	369	Edwin T.,	457
Albert J.,	137, 294	Rose E.,	442, 484	Hearn, Mary,	279	Emma C.,	288, 457
Annie M.,	294	Sarah A.,	491, 478	Heath, Margaret,	367	George W.,	288, 457
David,	294	Seth S.,	491, 479	William,	269	Jacob,	288
Harriet,	294	Hartley.		Heaton.		Mary,	288
Ivy D.,	294	Elizabeth,	35, 39, 86, 123	Elizabeth,	279	Mary R.,	288, 450
Hardy.		Margaret,	220	Rebecca,	128, 279	Hewell, Ann,	338
Charles H.,	473	Rachel,	123	William,	279	Hibbs.	
Chester E.,	473	Thomas,	39	Hedges, Elizabeth,	132	Edward W.,	192
Henry,	303, 473	Hartzell.		Hefner, Molinda,	268	Eliza,	88, 102
Mary A.,	473	Abraham,	447	Hett, Elizabeth,	491	Elizabeth,	108
Minnie M.,	473	Amanda,	205, 447	Heis.		Florence,	193
Harker.		Harvey.		Catharine C.,	378	Jacob,	87, 101
Rachel,	42, 49	Carey,	347	George J.,	378	John,	88, 102
Harlan.		Mary A.,	81, 177	Hannah L.,	203, 378	J. Russell,	191
Caleb,	83, 182	Mary B.,	170, 347	Hellings.		J. Willis,	191
Eligarda,	182	Harwood, Fanny,	328	Rachel,	279	Mabel K.,	193
Elizabeth,	138, 182	John,	328	Hellyer, Alma,	448	Margery,	88
John,	47, 83, 182	Mary S.,	165, 328	Amos,	448	Mary,	88, 193
Joshua,	47, 83	Haskins, Abigail,	381	Annie E.,	449	Melcent,	101
Sarah,	66, 138	Horatio,	226	Edgar,	463	Norman K.,	193
Thomas,	138	Lucus,	103, 226	Edith M.,	463	Samuel D.,	191
Harmer.		Olive,	253, 428	Fanny,	449	Sarah,	77, 276
Charles,	445, 485	Hatch, John P.,	385	Frances,	463	Sarah M.,	193
Charles W.,	474	Mark B.,	210, 384	Gerrude,	449	W. Ehner,	193
Maggie L.,	485	Hatton, Ella,	354	Henry W.,	449	William,	40, 88
Maggie M.,	474	Gideon,	354	Horace T.,	463	William H.,	88, 193
Mary,	474	Phiebe T.,	354, 474	Phneas,	449, 463	Hickman.	
M. Lahan,	474	Rachel A.,	354	Valmore M.,	205, 448	Benjamin,	233
Wade C.,	485	William P.,	184, 354	Watson J.,	463	June,	402
William,	474	William T.,	354	William,	393, 463	Susanna G.,	109, 233
William H.,	363, 474	Hauger, Wm F.,	434	William,	205, 449	Zillah,	234
Harnet, Susan,	363	Haverstick, Alice,	161	Helm, Electa,	252	Hicks, Amy,	73, 153
Harnett, Annette,	420	George M.,	76, 160	Hempstead.		Thomas A.,	258, 434
Harney, Mary,	98, 218	Rebecca,	161, 323	Charles J.,	259, 438	Gerrude,	456
Harold, Rachel,	494	William,	161	George A.,	438	Henry C.,	286, 456
Harper, Elmira H.,	192	Haviland.		Mary,	448	Louisa L.,	456
Jesse K.,	192	Amira A.,	395	Henderson.		Thos. L.,	456
John,	177	Asabel,	195	Thora H.,	130, 293	Thomas,	153
Philena,	81, 177	Charles A.,	395	Robert,	345	Hiestand.	
Harrar, Ellwood,	448	Charles C.,	89, 195	Sarah C.,	175, 345	Elizabeth,	273
Engene,	448	Frank B.,	395	William,	293	Higbee, Rhoda,	249
Euretta,	448	Fredenc P.,	395	Hendrick, Ellen,	215	Higgins.	
James,	448	Mary E.,	395	Hendricks.		Benjamin,	202
Joel,	265, 448	Parry,	195, 395	Elizabeth,	188	Fanny,	91, 202
John,	448, 485	Hawkins.		Hendrickson.		Higgs, Mercy A.,	87
Norman,	448	Charles A.,	283, 455	Elizabeth,	320	Higgheld.	
Thomas,	448	Dr.,	455	Hendryx, Eunice,	307	Anna L.,	179
Wilmer,	448	Eldred B.,	455	James,	307	Benjamin,	81, 179
Harriet, Albert,	482	Hawley.		Lemuel,	107, 307	Calvin,	179
Flava,	477, 482	Benjamin,	184	Henning, Charles,	444	Edwin B.,	179
Harris.		Deborah,	184	Henry, Annie,	263, 444	Elmer L.,	179
Anna M.,	122, 271	Phebe,	84, 184	Christopher,	444	Lizzie F.,	179
Brad S.,	402	Thomas J.,	249, 419	Julia,	444	Wilmer C.,	179
Carlos L.,	402	Hawson.		Martha A.,	115, 245	Hilderbran.	
Christiana,	306	Bernard,	119, 258	Hentz, Amanda,	303	Angelma,	256
Daisy M.,	402	Haycock.		Eliza,	303	Hill, Bertha,	467
Ellen,	103, 226	Hannah,	327	Herman.		Dudley C.,	467
Franklin D.,	271	Hayden.		Fredena,	114, 244	Frances,	298
Henry O.,	235	Abi L.,	64, 137	Hermitage.		Frank,	327, 467
Jacob,	226	Mary,	137	Carrie A.,	266, 450	Hannah,	189, 361
James W.,	402	Sarah,	64, 130	Jason,	450	Ira,	80, 189
Lizzie E.,	402	Thomas,	137	Rebecca,	450	John F.,	412
Lulu M.,	402	Hayes, Albert,		Herr, David,	164	Joseph,	467
Marvin,	235	Benjamin,	257	Elizabeth,	80, 164	Leonidas,	412
Mary J.,	402	Betsy,	257	Herrick.		Margaret,	202
Samuel,	238, 492	Charles E.,	366	Hattie,	250, 422	Marion,	303
Harrison.		Edward,	366	Sidney,	422	Mary A.,	412
Carlton B.,	362	Elizabeth,	318	Heston.		Mary J.,	467
Elizabeth,	362	Mary A.,	84, 185	Elizabeth,	33, 37	Nancy,	221
George,	362	Sarah,	185	Esther,	146	Raymond C.,	467
John,	238, 493	Sarah E.,	119, 257	Jacob,	307	Susan,	189
Ridgway H.,	191, 362	Hayhurst.		Joshua,	367	Wesley B.,	246, 412
Theodore K.,	362	Margery,	81	Mary B.,	146, 304	William,	189
Willis F.,	442	Hazen, R. C.,		Sarah J.,	197, 367	William A.,	467
Hart, Adda M.,		Susan,	115, 245	Zebulon,	37	Hillard.	
Annie M.,	442, 484	Sylvester F.,	117, 253	Hetz.		Emma A.,	210, 384
Charles E.,	479	Headly.		Sarah A.,	462	Harriet E.,	382
Elizabeth,	196, 366	Mary A.,	123, 272	Hetzer.		Isabel,	382
Ella J.,	491, 479	Sarah K.,	192	Sarah E.,	454, 455	Joseph,	210
Emily C.,	491					Hillard.	
						Josephine,	382
						Lord E.,	172
						Martha L.,	210, 384
						Oliver B.,	94, 210, 382
						Sarah S.,	210, 384
						William S.,	206, 382
						Hillborn.	
						Mary,	49
						Hilles, Rachel,	153
						Hilling, Anna,	497
						John W.,	327, 497
						Nora,	467
						Richard H.,	497
						Hillock, Thomas,	241
							497
						Hilton, Eliza,	291
						Himphy, Annie,	386
						John B.,	386
						Nellie M.,	212, 386
						Hink, Eva J.,	253, 428
						Hinkle.	
						Almer J.,	259, 440
						Charles A.,	440
						Nellie G.,	440
						Hinkson, Addison,	278
						Addison C.,	126, 278
						Edna,	278
						Lucy,	278
						Mary,	278
						Robert,	278
						Hirst, Alpheus,	81, 175
						Amanda,	80, 171
						Ann,	175
						Anna,	171
						Anna M.,	175, 346
						Elizabeth J.,	175, 346
						Rebecca,	81, 174
						Thomas,	171, 175
						Hobbs.	
						Martha J.,	171, 339
						Matilda,	339
						Thomas,	339
						Hockenburg.	
						Fanny,	292
						Peter,	292
						Sue L.,	136, 292
						Hodgson.	
						Catharine,	328
						Jonathan,	327
						Martha J.,	164, 327
						Hoff, Alice W.,	107, 231
						John,	231
						Lydia,	275
						Margaret,	231
						Hoffman.	
						Christian,	155
						Sarah E.,	74, 155
						Eliza A.,	90, 199, 200
						Elizabeth B.,	156
						Margaretta,	150
						Miles A.,	315
						Samuel,	199
						Washington A.,	156
						Hoisington.	
						Lucveta,	250, 424
						Holcomb, Esther,	419
						Harnet,	242
						Joseph,	168
						Mary,	56, 168
						Holler.	
						Nicholas,	454, 455
						Sarah E.,	278, 454
						Susanna H.,	278, 455
						Holt, Ann,	60
						Benjamin,	60
						Grace,	39, 60
						Homet, Mary,	214, 388
						Howell.	
						Nathaniel,	391
						Susan,	217, 391
						Hooker.	
						Mary A.,	80, 170
							85
					</		

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hoover , Charles,	463	Howlette ,		Humphreys ,		Jackson , George,	264	Jeanes ,	
Edward,	463	Ellen M.,	459	Charles,	314	George W.,	446	Rebecca,	79, 169
Henry,	303, 463	Hugh M.,	296, 459	Daniel,	314	Hallday,	164	Sarah C.,	168, 335
Hopack ,		Lucille,	459	Humpton ,		Harriet,	264	Thomas C.,	79, 169
Elizabeth,	110	Oliver,	459	Charles F.,	337	Harriet A.,	470	William E.,	170, 337
Hopkins ,		William O.,	459	Joseph,	170, 337	Jennie F.,	440	William H.,	79, 169, 170
Elizabeth,	374	Hubbard ,		Nettie F.,	337	Jesse E.,	470		337
Lydia,	167	Achsa,	110	Richard,	337	Joshua,	181	Jenkins , Ann N.,	321
Hopple ,		Eleanor,	56, 110	Hunsicker , Lydia,	452	Mary,	125, 358	Charles,	321
George,	303, 493	Hubbs , Charles,	101	Hunt , Elizabeth,	355	Mary H.,	55, 104	Edward,	230
George C.,	493	Clara L.,	191, 372	John,	355	Mary S.,	260, 455	Ehizabeth,	230
Harry F.,	493	Ellis L.,	87, 101	Naomi,	174, 355	Matilda F.,	440	Harriet,	450
Hoppeck ,		Ida,	102	Huoter , Ellen,	102	Minter,	135, 290, 458	Henry,	270
Clarence,	494	Joseph E.,	101, 362	Hulda,	249, 250	Rachel,	274	Jabez,	150, 321
David W.,	307, 404	Margaret,	362	Jean,	387	S. Alonzo,	200, 457	Jacob,	125, 270
Jonathan,	494	Mary,	101	Huribut ,		Samuel,	120, 264, 440	Joshua,	107, 230
Matilda,	494	Mary V.,	162, 363	George,	115, 245, 246	Sarah,	171	Lavinia,	448
Horne ,		Melicent M.,	101	Harriet,	246	Sarah C.,	62, 184	Margaret,	321
Benjamin W.,	305	Theodore,	101, 362	Martin,	246	Stephen P.,	260	Mary,	321, 466
Edward,	148, 305	Walter,	192	Mary A.,	117	William,	53	Reba E.,	230
Elizabeth,	305	Hudnut , Calvin,	448	Hurley , Marie,	238, 493	William B.,	204	Jenks	
Matson,	305	Charles,	448	Hussey , Elizabeth,	194	William I.,	449	Rebecca,	43, 71
Horner ,		Harry,	448	Stephen,	194	Jadwin ,		Susan W.,	71, 151
Abbie A.,	66, 144	John F.,	448	Hussy , Margaret,	327	Amanda B.,	259, 449	Thomas,	71
Thomas,	144	Laura,	448	Husted ,		Rebecca,	449	William,	151
Horton , Madge,	380	Samuel B.,	265, 448	Maryette,	183, 353	Thomas,	449	Jennings	
Richard J.,	214, 360	Stanley,	448	Hutchinson ,		James, Hannah,	350	James,	344
Hoskins ,		Huey ,		Charles Y.,	229	Irvn M.,	235	Sophrema,	174, 344
Bertha M.,	393	Charles S.,	177, 349	James C.,	105, 220	Susan,	233	Jessop , Abraham,	395
Hannah,	393	George,	349	Joseph B.,	185	Jamison , Henry,	279	Mary E.,	195, 365
John,	393	Maria,	349	Julia,	84, 185	Isaiah,	461	Jester , Mary,	180, 350
Royal T.,	393	Huffman ,		Mary,	181	Jane,	302, 461	Jewel , Elsie,	435
Samuel G.,	393	Anne L.,	238, 402	Mary A.,	185	Robert,	279	Martha A.,	258, 435
Walter J.,	393	Henry,	398	Roy S.,	220	Sarah A.,	279	Mary,	435
Zyprian,	218, 393	Mary,	225, 398	Thomas C.,	182	William,	279	Miranda,	115
Hotsenpiller ,		Hughes , Anna M.,	391	William S.,	229	William M.,	128, 279	John , Enos,	180, 235
Jennie,	297, 459	Benjamin F.,	183	Huyck , Gerardus,	199	Janee , Artie E.,	437	Hannah B.,	82, 180
William,	459	Caroline K.,	183, 353	Rebecca M.,	90, 199	William,	239, 437	R. Howard,	109, 235
Hough ,		Catharine,	157, 159	Hyde , Alma M.,	390	Janney , Edward H.,	193	Johnson	
Benjamin,	386	Charles,	353	Charles,	428	Frances A.,	55, 105	Aaron T.,	152, 311
Hannah,	37, 54	Daisy,	353	Edwin,	390	Kate M.,	103	Abraham,	435
Helen,	386	Edwin J.,	183	Eleanor,	390	Richard,	195	Abbie,	309
Henry H.,	212, 386	Emma L.,	391	Fannie,	428	Richard H.,	88, 193	A. Jane,	167, 332
Jane,	104	Fannie,	391	Fanny M.,	390	Sarah M.,	103	Albert,	465
Jonathan,	99	George T.,	391	Harry F.,	390	William,	193	Alfred,	394
Rebecca,	54, 99	Grace M.,	391	Julia,	390	Jarrett , Charles,	321	Ann,	63, 130, 133, 222
Sarah E.,	123, 271	Gulhelma P. L.,	183, 352	Mary E.,	390	Gumor,	231	Ann P.,	152, 350
William,	271	John,	85, 185, 391	Robert E.,	390	Letta F.,	170, 321	Bertha S.,	464
Houk , Arthur,	448	Joseph E.,	183	Theodore,	215, 390	Mary,	223	Carey C.,	328
Elizabeth,	265, 449	Lizzie F.,	391	Hyndman ,		Morris P.,	107, 231	Cecilia,	97, 217
Elmer,	448	Lucretia,	391	Elenora,	238, 493	Richard,	231	Charles,	332
Harry,	448	Margaret M.,	183, 353	James,	493	Jarvis , Susie,	137, 295	Charles W.,	311
Irene,	448	Salie F.,	391	Hyre ,		Jawby ,		Clara E.,	303, 493
John,	121, 265, 448	Samuel E.,	216, 391	David N.,	130, 298	Susanna,	448	Cyrus,	194, 328
Mabel,	265, 448	Sarah E.,	183, 352	Jacob,	298	Jaxthimer , Amos,	242	David R.,	149, 309
Nathan,	265, 448	Sarah E. B.,	183	L. Merton,	298	Bessie E.,	498	Edward R.,	390
Seneca,	265, 448	S. Wesley,	183, 353	I ,		George N.,	242, 499	Eliza,	53, 97
Susan,	448	Sylvester,	84, 183	Ingram , Anna,	234	Hannah,	499	Eliza J.,	435
Walter,	448	William L.,	183	Iredell , Edith,	45, 74	John,	499	Elizabeth,	137, 164
Wilhelmina,	265, 448	Zehedee,	183	Hannah,	33, 35, 52	Mary,	499	Elizabeth S.,	380
Houp , Rebecca,	167	Hull , Abel A.,	363	Irwin ,		Roxanna,	499	Ellen,	280
Elizabeth,	217	A. Haviland,	195, 393	Elizabeth,	254, 429	William,	114, 242, 499	Ellis V.,	308
House , Barbara,	311	Almira A.,	110, 248	James,	429	William F.,	242, 499	Elsie,	249, 420
Housel , David,	377	Anna,	365, 490, 479	Louisa,	167, 334	Jeanes , Ara K.,	179	Lmily R.,	310, 465
Lydia,	203, 377	Beersbara,	249	Permelia,	429	Bessie M.,	337	Everett,	308
Rebecca,	377	Donna A.,	253, 427	Iaacs , Clara A.,	436	Charles,	79, 168	Frances,	52, 91
Hover , Frank B.,	490	Elizabeth D.,	395	John,	256, 436	Charles B. L.,	170	Frank W.,	328
Watt F.,	227, 490	Elsie,	253	Willard W.,	436	Cynthia,	79, 166, 169	Frederic E.,	328
Howard ,		Ethel,	427	Ivens , Mary,	62, 126	George,	335	George,	308
Hannah,	188, 150	Ferdinand,	476	Ivins , Edward,	366	Eliza,	79, 169	George R.,	308
Clyde,	420	Harvey L.,	427	Harvey,	366	Ellwood,	179	Gibson,	447
Edith,	390	John,	252	Joseph,	366	Emma H.,	169, 336	Hannah,	97
Elizabeth A.,	390	John B.,	305	Mary A.,	194, 353	Emma S.,	339	Hannah G.,	332
Grace,	360	John E. A.,	253, 427	Sarah,	353	Frances C.,	179	Harvey H.,	308, 494
Herbert M.,	216, 390	Lewis,	117, 252	Ivison , Isabella,	399	George H.,	179	Helen,	121, 277
John F.,	390	Patience,	253	J ,		Harrison,	179	Hiram,	149, 308
L. F.,	249, 420	Polly,	415	Jack , Elizabeth,	249, 421	Harrison G.,	337	Isaac N.,	114
M. A. DeW.,	390	Seneca P.,	365	John,	421	Helen M.,	337	Israel,	130, 133
Mary H.,	390	Susan,	395	Jackson , Amelia,	296	Isaac,	46, 79, 169	James,	386
Maud,	420	T. Burling,	427	Andrew,	204, 479	Isaac H.,	179, 337	James C.,	386
Nettie,	420	Thomas C.,	253, 427	Ann,	83	Jacob,	65	James W.,	308
Rhoda,	390	Hulse , Sarah,	193	Anna,	264, 446	James H.,	179	Jeremiah F.,	308, 464
Roy,	420	Humane ,		Elizabeth,	37, 53, 264	Jane,	42, 95	Jesse,	212, 380
Howell ,		Maggie,	353, 470	Elizabeth,	37, 53, 264	John,	169	John,	97
Alice K.,	356, 471	Margaret,	470	Emma,	264, 446	Laura G.,	336	John L.,	399
Howlette ,		Thomas,	470	Ernest A.,	264, 446	Leah,	65	Joseph,	311, 328
Elizabeth P.,	459	Humphrey , Chloe,	143	Francis,	376, 470	M. Louisa,	179, 337	Lena F.,	364
		Hannah,	162			Park H.,	168	Lilian,	464
						Parker,	169	Mabel,	311

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Johasoo		Jones		Keller		Kessler		Kirk, Isaac	33, 37, 40
Margery,	63, 130	Mary,	44, 62, 71, 125	Addie R.,	254, 429	Florence E.,	445	James,	49, 88
Marietta S.,	386	Mary A.,	129, 134	Ahab,	254	Franklin,	444	Jane,	33, 37
Mary,	308	Mary B.,	134, 287	Alpheus M.,	429	George,	263, 443, 444	John,	126, 127, 278
Mary A.,	495	Mary E.,	286, 456	Alpheus W.,	254	George G. W.,	444	John M.,	120, 262
Mary G.,	265, 268, 447	Mary H.,	248, 418	Arthur,	254	Hattie,	444	Jonas,	40, 127
Mary R.,	311	Matilda,	323	Charles E.,	254, 429	Henry,	203, 444	Joseph,	49
Nancy,	435	Matilda,	248	Cinderilla,	392	Henry J.,	444	Julia A.,	278, 454
Nancy A.,	91, 202	Matthias S.,	314	Cora,	254	Howard E.,	445	Lewis,	126
Ovid F.,	217	Mitlum W.,	322	Earl,	429	Ida M.,	445	Margery,	49, 88
Randall H.,	83, 182	Nathan P.,	315	Esther E.,	254, 429	John,	203, 443	Marion,	442
Randle,	64, 133	Nathan L.,	323	Flora B.,	429	Kate,	443	Martha,	127
Richard A.,	463	Phebe,	126	Frank M.,	254, 429	Laura,	444	Mary,	88, 127
William,	133	Preston B.,	315	George M.,	118, 254	Leonard,	120, 263, 444	Mary B.,	126
William W.,	380	Rachel,	120	Grant,	254	Mary,	443	Mary E.,	126, 278
Johnston		Ralph,	407	Isaac,	337	Matilda,	444	Parmela,	62
David,	212	Rebecca A.,	155	Jennie,	449	Rachel,	263, 445	Phebe F.,	61
Frederic L.,	301	Roy,	418	Laura B.,	429	Kebecca,	444	Phebe J.,	126, 278
John,	301	Sally,	248, 417	Leo S.,	429	Rubin,	444	Pryor,	62, 126
John F.,	143, 301	Samuel,	64, 133, 160	Rachel,	254	Walter,	445	Rachel,	49, 49
Margaret W.,	212, 287	Sarah,	44, 72, 479	Tirza A.,	170, 337	William G.,	263, 444	Samuel,	49
Robert,	90, 212	Sarah D.,	447	Wallace,	254, 429	Kester, Mary,	61	Sarah,	33, 38, 49, 62
Susan R.,	212, 286	Sarah F.,	134, 287	Kelley		Kidder		Sarah J.,	120, 127
William E.,	212, 312	S. Fell,	322	Hugh,	301	Henry H.,	250, 424	Steph,	278
Joliff, Mary,	175	S. Percy,	322	Louie,	283, 455	Henry W.,	424	Sarah P.,	62, 127
Jolly		Stephen,	120	Mary G.,	144, 301	Lora D.,	424	Stephen,	35, 49, 62, 126
Rachel,	50, 90	Stuart L.,	290	Kelly		Melvin A.,	424	Thomas,	37, 49
Robert,	90	Susan,	160, 322	Alvin W.,	137, 296	Robert I.,	424	Thomas H.,	442
Jones		Susan T.,	322	Hannah B.,	296	Kilmore, Ellen,	274	Tonie M.,	455
A. Elizabeth,	160	Susan W.,	155, 315	Samuel,	296	Emma L.,	124, 274	Walter,	126
Alice,	322	Thomas,	72	Sarah M.,	296	Henry,	274	William,	262
Alice H.,	322	Walter,	322	Kemper		Kimble, Abel,	450	Wilson J.,	127
Alice M.,	251, 425	Washington,	129	Harnet,	398	George,	347	Kirkendall, Clifford,	300
Allen,	248	William,	133, 134, 286	Kendall		Hannah,	83	Emily,	300
Anna,	323	William I.,	437	George,	64, 136	Harry P.,	347	Freeman P.,	143, 300
Annie W.,	314	William P.,	160, 323	Kenderdine		Howard,	347	James W.,	300
Arthur H.,	322	William R.,	450	Elizabeth M.,	107, 230	Ruth,	347	Kitchen, John,	157
Benjamin,	73, 155	William W.,	314	John E.,	230	Sennet T.,	266, 450	Rachel,	157
Caroline A.,	426	Yeamons,	62, 150	Martha,	462	William J.,	176, 347	Rebecca,	75, 157
Charles,	129, 248, 418	Jordan, Dr.,	313	Kennedy		Kincaid		Sarah,	122
Cynthia,	100, 222	Saragossa,	153, 313	Martha,	338	Sarah,	265, 449	Klingsmith	
Eleanor R.,	450	Sarah,	313	Kensel		King, Catharine,	463	Catherine,	257
Eliza,	248	Joslyn, Lydia,	375	John,	193, 363	Eliza,	96, 214	Daniel,	243, 499
Elizabeth,	62, 72, 112	Joyce, Martin J.,	261	Margaretta,	193, 293	Margaret,	410	Findley,	499
Ella J.,	286	Judd, Harriet,	291	Maurice,	393	Kinsey		Mary,	499
Ellen,	98, 218	K.		Maurice W.,	363	David,	33, 34, 35	Norman,	499
Elsie,	246, 248, 414, 418	Kaffman		Kent, Ann E.,	193, 363	Edmund,	34, 35, 37	Sylvester,	499
Emma L.,	248, 418	Henry,	309	Uaniel,	393	Elizabeth,	39, 42, 46	Kline	
Enos S.,	322	Martha F.,	150, 399	Leora,	363, 474	George,	50, 60, 121, 184	George F.,	224
Ephraim,	126	Kaho		William I. G.,	193, 363	Isaac,	35	Knipple	
Ethel E.,	418	Mary E.,	171	Keaghan, Ann,	385	Jane M.,	152, 312	Daniel S.,	270, 452
Evan,	54, 100	Kaufman		Keplinger		John,	33, 35, 37	Valentine P.,	452
Fanny E.,	248, 418	Elizabeth,	307	Enos,	491, 478	Jonathan,	35	Knapp, Melcent,	207
Frank A.,	418	Joseph,	149, 307	Gertrude,	478	Margaret,	271	Anna,	158, 317
George H.,	425	Kay, Mary A.,	177	Truman,	478	Mary,	33, 34	Barclay,	395
George M.,	155, 314	Keck, Fredenc,	360, 472	Kepler, Bessie M.,	479, 34	Rachel,	35, 312	Charlotte,	275
Grace,	418	Frederick,	472	Catharine,	480	Rebecca,	39, 48, 84	Ida M.,	262
Hannah,	62, 126	Henry,	472	Emory E.,	406, 479	Samuel,	264, 266	Jane,	146, 305, 332, 468
Henry,	120	Henry,	472	Eugene T.,	406, 479	Sarah,	34, 39, 50, 312	Jonathan P.,	76, 158
Henry M.,	322, 460	Kate,	472	Florence H.,	406, 479	Sarah,	34, 39	Mary,	90, 158, 318
Hester,	155	Keeler, Anna M.,	270	Francis E.,	406	Thomas,	46	Rachel,	158, 318
Howard T.,	323	Caroline M.,	270	Helen I.,	479	Kiple, Sarah,	232	Rebecca,	158
Irene,	418	Charles E.,	270	Jacob,	241, 406	Kirk, Agnes,	278	Thomas,	158
Isaac,	70, 160	Edward H.,	270	John,	406	Anderson,	88, 192	Knowles, Ann,	75
J. Albert,	322	Eli K.,	122, 270, 281	Kenton M.,	479	Benjamin,	40, 62, 124	Ann E.,	91
James S.,	134, 160, 287	Elias W.,	270, 452	Landa J.,	406	Benjamin F.,	126, 127, 278	Laetitia,	54, 103
Jane,	100, 222	Elizabeth R.,	270, 452	Mary E.,	479	Benjamin N.,	455	Rachel,	89
Jane S.,	76, 158	Emma J.,	270, 452	Maud A.,	406	Charles,	61, 62, 124	Robert,	103
Jennette,	314	John,	270	Natalie A.,	406	Edward H.,	127, 231, 455	Knox, Elvira,	497
Jeremiah C.,	160, 322	Joseph C.,	270	Wilfred P.,	406	Eliza,	62	Koonce, Elizabeth,	115
Jesse M.,	315	Louisa E.,	270	Kerby, Ruth,	392	Elizabeth,	40, 62, 126	Koontz, Eva,	494
John,	125, 126, 129	Sarah J.,	128, 270, 281	Samuel,	362	Edward H.,	127	George,	494
John B.,	116, 248, 414	Keeling		Sarah J.,	191, 392	Eliza,	62	Henry,	239, 494
John H.,	248, 253, 418	Nannie P.,	191, 392	Kerr, Jane,	113, 239	Elizabeth C.,	127, 191	John,	494
John R.,	452	Robert H.,	392	John,	239	Ellen,	231	Kratz, Isaac,	484
John W.,	155, 314	Keen, Anthony,	110	Kessler, Adelia,	293, 444	Elmer W.,	261, 442	Lulu,	484
Joseph,	71	Elizabeth,	56, 199	Amanda,	293, 444	Eva L.,	442	Mary A.,	484
Joseph B.,	418	George H.,	227	Amanda L.,	445	George,	278, 454, 455	Susan,	450
Joseph S.,	286	Ismuel,	102, 224	Anna,	263, 445	George E.,	455	Krause, Catharine,	458
Josiah F.,	190, 322	Mary E.,	227	Anna E.,	443	Godfrey,	37, 38	Emma,	296, 458
J. Wilson,	314	Mary H.,	224	Catharine,	203	Hannah,	40, 62	Thomas M.,	458
Laura,	248	Susan,	224	Catharine A.,	263, 443	Hannah C.,	107, 231	Krauthamel	
Laura W.,	279, 452	Thomas,	227	Clara M.,	444	Harry W.,	292	Anna,	110, 236
Levi,	218	William,	103, 227	Edward,	263, 444	Henry C.,	127, 278	Krewson, Daniel,	454
Lizzie,	449, 484	Keirns		Elia,	443, 455	Henry S.,	278	Elizabeth R.,	271
Lydia,	129, 303	L. Othelia,	434	Emma,	444	Hetty,	191	Emma,	276, 454
		Robert,	442, 484	Emma S.,	444	Ida M.,	278	John,	271
								Jonathan K.,	122, 271

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Krier , David,	301	Langstaff ,		Larkin ,		Laurence ,		Lee ,	
Elizabeth,	144, 301	Deb Roy,	341	Amos W.,	187, 360	Dwight C.,	352	Lydia C.,	171, 340
Kruder ,		Donald F.,	341	Ann E.,	350	Maggie K.,	352	Marian F.,	337
Elizabeth F.,	401	Elsie I.,	340	Anna C.,	188	Solomon E.,	183, 352	Mary E.,	171, 339
William H.,	301, 401	Elnathan,	171, 340	Annie S.,	188	T. Bigelow,	147, 395	Ralph,	101, 102
Kugler , Mary,	308	George A.,	341	Benjamin,	356, 471	Law ,		Raymond L.,	339
Kyte-Coit ,		Hannah,	340	Benjamin F.,	85, 185	Andrew D.,	137, 294	Richard A.,	171
Mary D.,	92, 203	Hannah E.,	340	Bertha,	186, 350	Alcimus C.,	136, 293	Rozilda F.,	338
L ,		Henry H.,	171, 340	Bertha M.,	357	Arthur K.,	293	Ruby P.,	478
Lacey ,		Ida A.,	341	Caroline C.,	350	Arthur M.,	294	Samuel,	46, 80
Angusta,	328	Inez I.,	340	Carrie E.,	186, 357	Asa,	64, 130	Sarah E.,	170, 338
Elijah,	328	Jesse L.,	340	Charles E.,	350	Benjamin R.,	136	Sarah S.,	171, 339
Esther,	68, 146	Lettie L.,	340	Charles F.,	187, 359	Carrie B.,	293	Silas,	54, 102
John,	146	Lina A.,	340	Charles P.,	187, 358	Eliza M.,	293	Thomas A.,	171, 339
Joseph,	146	Lorena M.,	340	David N.,	186, 358	Flora G.,	293	Thomas J.,	171, 339
Rachel,	43, 66	Nellie E.,	341	Edward,	186, 356	Florence G.,	294	Thomas L.,	172
Lager , John,	302	Thomas,	340	Edward T.,	356	Hannah L.,	293	Walter,	172
Mary,	217, 392	Vera F.,	340	Elizabeth,	85	James R.,	136, 293	Walter V.,	337, 468
Lairg ,		Lapp , Agnes,	126	Ellen J.,	186	Lottie,	293	William A.,	170
Carrie M.,	353, 470	Lamma P.,	126	Emeline,	187	Lydia S.,	294	William C.,	80, 170
Ethel S.,	470	William J.,	126	Emily H.,	357	Martha F.,	137, 294	William H.,	171
George H.,	353, 470	Large ,		Emilia L.,	356, 471	Mary A.,	293	William J.,	171, 339
George W.,	470	Achillas,	48	Esther,	187	Mary E.,	293	Wilson J.,	172
Lora A.,	470	Anna G.,	183	Esther A.,	186, 357	Minnesota S.,	137, 293	Leech ,	
Mabel,	470	Albert H.,	353	Florence,	186, 357	Minnie R.,	293	Amanda C.,	242, 407
Margaret,	353	Arthur C.,	184	Frederick G.,	357	Nancy,	136	Elizabeth A.,	100, 323
Raymond W.,	470	Caroline,	184	George,	187	Nancy S.,	136, 292	Ezra B.,	55, 107
Sarah E.,	470	Charles E.,	351	George W.,	187, 360	Rizpah B.,	136, 293	Joseph F.,	107
Webster,	353, 470	Charles P.,	83, 182, 351	Hannah M.,	350	Thomas,	140	Nathan,	322, 323, 324
William M.,	183, 352	Cornelius V.,	84, 184	Harrie G.,	359	Thomas E.,	294	Rebecca C.,	107, 230
Lair , Benjamin,	99, 221	Edward H.,	183	Harry,	471	Lawson ,		Ruth B.,	100, 322
Lake , Rebecca,	107	Eliza R.,	183	Henry C.,	186, 357	Christopher M.,	437	Sarah A.,	322, 323, 324
Lambert , Anna,	284	Elizabeth,	48	Howard H.,	357	John,	259, 437, 438	Sarah T.,	101, 324
Maggie M.,	201, 373	Elizabeth E.,	351	Ida,	359	John F.,	437	Wilson E.,	107
Lamborn ,		Emily,	183	I. Ellwood,	85, 187	Maria,	438	Leek , Anna M.,	171
Ann,	46, 80	Frank,	353	Isaac,	85	Mary,	437	John A.,	171
Anna C.,	349	George G.,	183	Jacob W.,	358	Susan,	259, 438	Leeke , Martha,	74
Annie,	181	George W.,	184, 354	Jane S.,	359	Lear , George,	454	Leeper ,	
Clarence,	350	Harriet,	184	Jennie W.,	358	Henry,	275, 454	Rachel J.,	238, 402
David,	82	Howard P.,	183	John,	83, 187	John E.,	454	Lees , George,	306
Edward H.,	82, 181	John,	39, 47, 48, 83	John C.,	186, 358, 360	Julia B.,	454	Kate,	149, 306
Elizabeth,	82	Jonathan,	48	Jonathan C.,	85, 186	Lucy,	454	Leidy , Edward,	267
Elizabeth W.,	82, 181	Joseph,	36, 47, 48, 84	Joseph C.,	358	Mary,	275, 454	Lennon , Flossie,	372
Esther C.,	181	Joseph S.,	48, 84, 184	Laura P.,	471	Wilhelmina,	120, 261	James E.,	200, 372
George,	80	Joshua G.,	209, 353	Lavmia H.,	358	William P.,	454	Mary,	232, 491
Gladdys,	349	Lizzie F.,	183, 351	Lewis,	85, 187	William,	491	Leo , Mary H.,	224
Jennett,	180	Lizzie F.,	350	Lizzie,	187	LeClerc ,		Leslie ,	
Job,	46, 82	Lydia G.,	359	Lizzie F.,	350	Elizabeth C.,	93, 296	Eliza,	130
John F.,	180, 346	Margaret B.,	356, 471	John,	187	Joseph P.,	296	James,	63, 130, 496
Lydia,	180	Mary,	187	Mary E.,	187, 359	Alban A.,	339	Jane,	139
Lydia S.,	364, 474	Mary E.,	187, 359	Mary J.,	186, 359, 360	Alban C.,	176, 339	Julia,	496
Oakley H.,	181, 350	Mary L.,	186, 359, 360	Mary L.,	359	Allen T.,	80, 171	Margaret,	130
Philena,	82, 180	Munna D.,	358	Margaret B.,	356, 471	Amanda H.,	171, 340	Purthemia,	241, 496
Smedley,	474	Nathan,	85, 187	Mary,	187	Amy,	54, 101	Rebecca,	130
Susanna M.,	82	Oren,	359	Mary E.,	187, 359	Anna C.,	171, 340	William,	130
T. Ellwood,	82, 180	Prudence E.,	359	Mary J.,	186, 359, 360	Benjamin D.,	179, 437	Lester ,	
William C.,	82, 181	Rachel,	85, 186	Mary L.,	186, 359, 360	Bessie A.,	339	Bartin G.,	395
Lamiran ,		Rebecca,	187	Munna D.,	358	Charles H.,	171	Evan G.,	100, 222
Catharine,	387	Samuel,	187	Nathan,	85, 187	Coram M.,	338, 468	Joseph G.,	222, 395
Lancaster ,		Sarah,	85, 186	Oren,	359	Courtland,	171	Leitchworth ,	
Ann,	75, 157, 316	Sarah,	180, 357	Prudence E.,	359	Courtland F.,	179, 338	Alice C.,	318
Charles E.,	157	Sarah B.,	180, 357	Rachel,	85, 186	Eldora,	171, 339	Arthur,	318
Edward,	75, 157	Sarah W.,	180, 357	Rebecca,	187	Elizabeth A.,	80, 172	John,	158, 318
Elizabeth,	75, 317	Wilford C.,	358	Samuel,	185, 186	Eliza F.,	172, 341	Robert,	318
Ellen A.,	157	William,	48, 83	Sarah,	180, 357	Emma F.,	171, 340	Sarah H.,	318
Frances H.,	157	William E.,	356, 471	Sarah B.,	180, 357	Esther C.,	80, 172	Levering , Carrie,	439
Henry L.,	157	William H.,	187, 359	Sarah W.,	180, 357	Esther F.,	102, 224	Alice C.,	439
Ida,	157	William J.,	186, 359	Vermon W.,	358	Eunice E.,	172, 341	John,	158, 318
John,	75, 157, 317	William P.,	186, 359	Wilford C.,	358	Eva E.,	171, 340	Robert,	318
John W.,	157, 317	William S.,	186, 359	William,	48, 83	Floyd S.,	171, 340	Sarah H.,	318
Knowles,	45, 74	William W. H.,	356	William E.,	356, 471	Frederic F.,	339	Lewis , Alfred,	277
Mary,	157, 316	Winler,	187	William H.,	187, 359	Glendon R.,	356	Arthur B.,	166
Rebecca,	75	Winfield F.,	390	William J.,	186, 359	Isaac,	171	Arthur B.,	425
Sarah E.,	157, 317	Larmer ,		William P.,	186, 359	James,	80, 171	Catharine McN.,	315
Thomas,	75, 157	Bethenia,	481	William S.,	188	James H.,	80	Clara,	166
Victoria,	157	La Rue ,		William W. H.,	356	John,	80	Coram A.,	425
Wilson K.,	157	Rachel P.,	193	Wilmer,	187	John S.,	172	Edward R.,	166
Landaker ,		Frances M.,	141, 298	Winfield F.,	390	Joseph,	102	Edwin H.,	331
Katharine,	398	Greenbury B.,	298	Larson , Aratima,		Joseph E.,	172, 341	Emily R.,	331
Landan , Elizabeth,	376	Larkin , Abt C.,	85, 187	Frances M.,	141, 298	Julia F.,	179, 338	Frank M.,	425
John,	376	Abi L.,	186	Bridget,	193	Laureat A.,	338	Frank S.,	166, 331
Mary S.,	293, 376	Ada,	359	Latta , John E.,	213	Lewis F.,	80, 170	Fred N.,	425
Lane , Emily,	408	Addie,	359	Margaret E.,	96, 210	Lewis W.,	339	George E.,	425
Langley , Elsie B.,	481	Alfred,	186	Laurence , Ann,	352	Lillie V.,	339	George W.,	315
George,	481	Alfred C.,	187, 359	Edith P.,	352	Lmdley A.,	172	Hannah C.,	160, 323
Jasper,	417, 481	Alphus A.,	350, 471	David,	352	Lottie E.,	339	Harold R.,	160, 331
Pearl,	481	Amos,	85, 187	David E.,	352	Lucinda A.,	170, 338	Henry,	93, 207

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
McHenry.		McLellan.		Martin.		Mathias.	
Amanda M.,	96, 213	Abigail F.,	342	George,	375	Isaiah,	84
Caroline,	96	Hugh,	342	Julia,	97, 217	Sarah,	265, 448
Charles M.,	96, 212	Mary F.,	173, 342	Martha A.,	262, 375	Matlack.	
Clinton F.,	213, 387	McLennon.		Mary M.,	153, 312	Alice H.,	323
Emeline,	96	Alexander,	343	Rebecca,	375	Emma,	323
Francis,	95, 96, 213	Ewen,	173, 343	Martindale.		George,	320
Ida,	213	McManey, Mary,	238	Aunie,	447	Mary,	320
Jessie L.,	387	McManimy.		Marvel.		Mary W.,	320
Kate L.,	213	Cydiminus,	170	Thommie E.,	396	William,	161, 323
Maria L.,	96	McManus.		Thomas J.,	223, 346	Mattison.	
Mary F.,	96, 213	Emma,	111	Marvin.		Asher,	261, 442
Mary DuB.,	213	McMasters.		Catharine A.,	115, 248	Joseph,	442
Nellie L.,	213	Cornelia,	367	Fra,	248	Mattocks.	
Roy C.,	387	McMichael.		Hettie,	415	Harold J.,	497
Sarah F.,	96	James L.,	394	Joseph,	415	James W.,	497, 480
Wilhelmina C.,	96, 212	Lavinia A.,	394	May,	415	John,	497
William,	53, 95	Sallie G.,	220, 394	Minnie,	415	John H.,	242, 407
William E.,	213	McMullen, John,	430	William,	247, 415	Mary,	497
McIntosh.		Nancy,	430	Maskel, Elizabeth,	261	William H.,	480
Arthur K.,	338	Newton W.,	430	Mason, Deborah L.,	469	William L.,	497
Daniel,	253, 429	McNamee.		Elizabeth,	335	Mauk.	
Minnie M.,	338	Annie J.,	156	Margaret,	221	Calvin S.,	227, 399
Myron Z.,	170, 338	Bertha A.,	156	Margery,	199	Pharis P.,	227
Raymond,	429	Charles A.,	156, 315	Mather.		Maule, Alice D.,	319
William,	338	Ella F.,	315	Florence M.,	380, 478	Caleb,	159
McJenkin.		Emma F.,	156, 316	Sammel G.,	204, 380	Caroline W.,	324
George V.,	255	Horace H.,	156	Mathews.		Carrie H.,	161, 324
John P.,	255	John,	156	Adrian,	221, 395	Eleanor,	319
Mary A.,	118, 255	Mary W.,	156, 315	Adrienne,	395	Elizabeth L.,	150, 320
Josiah,	255, 431	Watson J.,	156	Alfred,	221	F. Randolph,	320
Julia F.,	255	William H.,	74, 159	Amanda,	125	John C.,	150, 319
Walter L.,	255	Macentire.		Arthur J.,	439	Joseph E.,	70, 159
McKay, Susan,	479	Elizabeth,	343	Benjamin,	54, 99, 221	Lavinia,	159
McKean, Hugh,	115	Mackey, Amy,	79, 190	Benjamin H.,	220	Mary W.,	319
McKenney, Mary,	129	Magner.		Bessie L.,	394	Sarah,	319
McKillop.		Lucretia H.,	171, 339	Clarence E.,	439	Mausly, Alice,	322
Daniel,	316	Mahan, Anna,	236	Earle G.,	439	Jonathan,	100, 222
Ethel,	316	Charles D.,	236	Edward,	90	Hannah,	321
Isabella,	316	Charles P.,	235	Elijah,	125, 265	Maupin.	
John J.,	156, 316	Cornelius,	110, 235	Eliza,	439	Logan W.,	94, 210
McKinstry.		Cornelius C.,	239	Elizabeth,	48, 121, 125	Maxwell, Frances,	119
Agnes K.,	280	Edwin W.,	236	Elsie G.,	265, 274, 353	Maylor.	
Catharine L.,	128, 280	Mary E.,	236	Esther M.,	395	Rachel,	112, 238
James,	280	Rhandena,	236	Franklin,	272	William,	238
McKnight.		Mahoon, Mary,	299	Frederick G.,	220, 395	Maynes, Jane,	340
Clara,	242, 469	Major.		George,	260	Narissa A.,	115, 245
David,	114, 115, 241	Joseph,	86, 189	George F.,	221	Meade, Edith,	316
Ira,	115	Malone		George R.,	272	James,	157, 316
Jabez,	115	Elmra M.,	88, 193	Hannah A.,	439	Meason, Isaac,	63
Jason L.,	115, 494	James,	193	Howard B.,	125, 274	Elizabeth,	42, 63
Jonas,	115	Phebe,	262	Isaac,	61, 125	Medsker.	
Joseph,	115	Mancille, Alfred,	471	Isabella,	99	Allen,	250, 438
Margaret,	115	Edwin B.,	355, 471	Ivy L.,	395	Daniel,	438
Mary,	115, 241, 406	Percy,	471	James,	99, 220	Diana,	438
Melinda,	118, 241, 253	Mandeville, Sarah,	478	Jane,	439	George A.,	438
William,	406, 418	Maonington.		Jonnie,	221	Mcginnis.	
William G.,	59, 115	Alfred,	304	John,	99, 221, 259	Caroline,	112, 237
McLain.		James,	237	John E.,	439	James,	237
Catharine,	61, 122	Maria,	146, 304	John R.,	439	Rebecca,	237
Mary,	122	Sophia,	304	Joseph,	123, 271	Mehand.	
McLaughlin.		Vinetta,	111, 237	Julia,	99, 221	James W.,	255, 431
Adine B.,	430	Maris, George,	73	Laetitia,	205	Julia F.,	431
Cynthia I.,	255	Hannah,	45, 73, 194	Leroy E.,	221	Mary I.,	431
Danlap,	118, 254, 255	Alice,	369	Lester W.,	395	Walter McJ.,	431
Emma R.,	257, 432	Hannah,	149, 369	Lora K.,	439	Melch.	
Frances B.,	430	Sammel,	366	Margaret,	221, 395	Susan R.,	238, 491
George D.,	430	Marsh, Jane,	138	Mary,	99, 221	Melick, Andrew,	373
George E.,	254, 430	Marshall.		Mary L.,	394	Rachel,	201, 373
Henry,	255	Burton,	433	Maud E.,	272	Melkins.	
Louis,	255	Edith,	55	Miriam,	221, 395	Clara,	417, 482
Mary E.,	254	Edwin S.,	465	Morgan,	220	Margaret,	481
Mary S.,	430	Elizabeth,	360	Rachel,	99	Thomas,	482
Mary V.,	430	Ezra,	465	Ray J.,	272	Melrose, Rebecca,	423
Michael Y.,	254	Flora R.,	465	Samuel,	220, 394	Menagh, Jane,	297
Nedra F.,	430	James,	433	Sarah A.,	119, 266	Mendenhall.	
Richard,	254, 430	Joseph K.,	137, 265	Sarah J.,	272	Asenath,	365
Sarah,	432	Laura D.,	465	Sidney,	221	Elizabeth,	395
Sarah A.,	242, 497	Martha,	50	Stewart,	439	Mente.	
Sarah F.,	255	Mary S.,	315	Thomas,	221	J. P. Emil,	165, 329
Thomas,	432	Patience A.,	465	Tilla J.,	439	William,	329
McLean.		Philip,	465	Willard B.,	439	William P.,	329
Charles,	211	Sarah,	433	William,	221	Mercer, Ben.,	419
Charles L.,	94, 211	William H.,	310, 465	William T.,	295	Elizabeth,	395, 350
Chester I.,	211	William T.,	295	Mathias.		General,	395
Deborah,	211	Martin, Amy,	161, 162	David,	48, 84	Henry,	395
Frances M.,	211, 385	Benjamin,	312	Enos,	448	William,	395
William F.,	211					William R.,	147, 395

NAME.	PAGE.
Meredith.	
Abi,	99, 221
Agnes McK.,	280
Bessie,	280
Charles,	99, 222, 280
Charles M.,	128, 280
Elizabeth,	43, 69
Elizabeth J.,	279
Elizabeth P.,	128, 279
Frank,	280
Howard,	280
Howard M.,	128, 280
Hugh,	69
Hugh T.,	280
Isabella,	99, 222
James,	37, 53, 62, 128
James H.,	280
James M.,	100
Jesse,	54, 100
John,	54, 99
John B.,	100
John McK.,	280
Joseph,	54, 100
Lactina,	54, 99
Mary B.,	100
Mary E.,	279
Richard,	37
Ruth A.,	447
Samuel D.,	280
Sarah,	54, 99
Sarah F.,	100, 222
Sarah P.,	280
Silas N.,	280
Simoon,	53
Thomas W.,	128, 279
Wilhelmina C.,	100
Merrick.	
Abi W.,	99, 199
Charles,	111
Jane M.,	56, 111
Joseph,	199
Merry.	
Alice B.,	418, 482
Bion E.,	417, 482
Charles,	241
Cora M. D.,	418, 482
Edmund E.,	248, 417
Emma,	482
Erastus,	417
Francis,	114, 241
Frank W.,	417
Harriet,	241, 497
Lucinda,	241, 497
Melissa,	241, 497
Sally A.,	418
Serepta,	417
Seward S.,	417, 482
T. E.,	482
Metz, George,	494
Isabella,	494
James,	239, 494
Meyers, Bessie,	395
Charles P.,	359, 459
Elizabeth,	125, 295
Ellen,	221, 395
Franklin R.,	359
Gertrude W.,	359
Jacob,	395
John S.,	359
Lydia F.,	359
Margaret L.,	469
Newton,	221, 395
Peter,	359
Robert L. D.,	359
William K.,	182, 359
Michener, Aaron,	213
Abi,	82, 179
Albert,	263
Alburtus,	263
Alda A.,	443
Alla A.,	443
Amos,	79, 168
Annie,	263
Annie L.,	180
Carl,	443
Caroline D.,	108
Cephas,	112, 237
Charles,	293
Clarence,	443

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	
Michener, Clark,	263	Miller,		Moon,		Morford,		Murch, Anna L.,	411	
Courtland,	82, 179	Mary,	159, 444	Ridgway F.,	32	Mary E.,	251, 426	Arthur,	411	
David,	120	Melvina,	400	William,	196	Melinda,	116	Mary B.,	411	
Effe,	263	Nettie J.,	334	Moore, Amy,	331	Nathan,	116, 251	Maynard H.,	244, 411	
Elizabeth,	82, 120, 262	Phebe,	263	Ann,	87	Nathan A.,	251, 425	Nathaniel J.,	411	
Ellen J.,	443	Phebe,	214, 444	Betsy,	72, 152, 328	Nathan E.,	251	Murdock,		
Emlene E.,	443	Rachel,	71, 326	Beulah,	313	Nathan J.,	426	Bartlett,	94, 211	
Emma,	263	Ralph T.,	334	Caleb,	44, 72	Nellie F.,	425	Kate F.,	203, 378	
Esther,	82	Redding,	281	Charles B.,	82, 180	Neelson A.,	251, 425	Katharine H.,	211	
Evan W.,	237	Sallie,	265, 450	Darwin,	331	Nina B.,	425	Murphey, Diana,	286	
Frances A.,	82, 180	Samuel,	168, 334	David,	65, 72, 73, 138	N Todd,	426	Joshua,	286	
Frank P.,	237	Temperance,	415			Quay O.,	426	Mary,	286	
George,	292, 443	Theresa,	400	Edward C.,	430	Rachel,	116, 250	Murphy, Isabella,	307	
George E.,	443	Vaentine,	282	Eliza A.,	362	Ralph D.,	251, 426	Musser, Alma L.,	457	
George O.,	443	Warwick,	334	Elizabeth,	331, 364	Rebecca,	116, 252	Catharine,	101	
Harry I.,	233	Wilfred,	400	Elma,	165, 329	Ross C.,	251, 425	Croner G.,	457	
Helen K.,	335	William,	326	Eva R.,	180	Sarah E.,	251, 425	Dora G.,	457	
Hiram,	237	Mills,		Fannie B.,	362			425, 426	Florence M.,	457
Hiram M.,	237	Bertha,	370	George R.,	165, 329	Sarah H.,	250, 423	John K.,	288, 457	
Horace,	108, 233	Elizabeth,	155, 314	Gertrude G.,	362	Sheldon O.,	256, 431	Junius K.,	457	
Howard,	443	Ellsworth L.,	476	Harry McB.,	302	Zilpah H.,	251, 425	Mary B.,	457	
Isaac,	144	George,	453	Isaac,	120, 331	Morgan,		Narcissus,	135, 289	
Isaiah,	183, 233, 267, 352	Grace M.,	476	James,	48, 87	Allen,	333	Peter,	289	
J. Walter,	179	Harrison W.,	370, 475	James L.,	250, 439	Allen J.,	416	Sarah,	289	
Jacob,	60, 120	Homier,	355	James W.,	100, 121, 302	Almira,	167, 333	Myers,		
Jane T.,	180	Ivring,	273, 453	Jessie M.,	439	Ann,	335	Charles,	264, 445	
Jesse,	46, 82	Isaac L.,	355	John,	87, 190	Belle,	379, 477	Charles F.,	445	
Jesse L.,	180	Jane V.,	346	John Q. A.,	101	Charles P.,	335	Charles S.,	445	
John,	263, 443	John E.,	370	Joseph,	48, 87, 138	Elizabeth,	378	Charles W.,	452	
John W.,	120, 262, 443	John H.,	200, 370	Joseph G.,	106, 331	Jda J.,	247, 416	Edith K.,	452	
Joseph,	82	Liveria,	453	Kate,	372	Margaret,	374	Estella,	452	
Joseph L.,	82	Margaret E.,	370	Laura E.,	61	Mary,	168, 335	George W.,	445	
Laura K.,	179	Mary,	431	Lillie,	407, 480	Robert,	457	Hannah,	186, 350	
Lewis J.,	180	Milner, Rachel,	139	Lindley,	331	Sarah,	85, 177	Harriet,	445, 485	
Lloyd,	443	Milroy,		Lydia,	165, 330	Morris, Aaron,		Hickman,	350	
Lottie,	263	Benjamin H.,	202	Maggie,	180	Alva,	423	Howard J.,	485	
Margaretta,	82	Clarence F.,	374	Maria R.,	362	Clara L.,	151, 350	Joseph H.,	270, 452	
Martha,	152, 167, 168	Elizabeth,	202, 374	Mary,	87, 190	Edward A.,	151, 349	Mary C.,	486	
Martha J.,	262	Fanny E.,	374	Mary A.,	72, 152	Elizabeth,	146	Matilda,	445, 485	
Mary,	26	Fell,	374	Mary I.,	149	Floyd H.,	350	Viola,	485	
Mary A.,	120, 168	Frederic F.,	374	Mary J.,	177, 191, 439	Francis H.,	151, 349	William F.,	445, 485	
Mary F.,	121, 267, 447	Harriet,	374, 476	Mary R.,	141, 372	George E.,	350	N.		
Mary H.,	233	Jennie,	374	McConkey,	439	Hattie A.,	350	Nailor, Mary,	302	
Maurice C.,	180	Jesse,	374	Myrtie J.,	439	Jonathan,	131	Nash,		
Milton,	82, 180	Jesse F.,	202	Nellie J.,	372	Joseph,	438	Abraham,	237	
Milton L.,	180	John,	52, 61, 202	Phebe,	87	Lydia,	99, 197, 220	Barbara,	237	
Orto,	443	John E.,	202, 374	Rachel,	179	Mary A.,	146, 305	Elizabeth,	112, 237, 462	
Parker,	263	Lyman S.,	202, 374	Robert K.,	362	Mary D.,	458	Neal,		
Rebecca,	120, 262	Margaret A.,	202, 373	Robert T.,	191, 362	Matthias,	69, 146	Elizabeth,	367, 368	
Samuel,	263	Trego V.,	374	Ruth,	331	Parker,	82, 181	Lydia,	194	
Sarah,	66, 120, 144, 262	Misener,		Sarah,	44, 73, 165, 339	Rachel,	265	Neel,		
Seneca,	120, 263	De Witt H.,	343	S. Blanche,	329	Sarah,	259, 438	Neel,		
Thomas,	352	Edgar G.,	343	Sharpless,	79, 165, 169	Sophia,	181	Dorcas,	131, 134	
Thomas S.,	237	Henry C.,	173, 343	Spencer,	165	Thomson,	250, 423	Neely, Elizabeth,	271	
Thompson,	262, 443	Mitchell,		Walter,	87, 191, 362	Wilmer C.,	350	Lorinda McK.,	133, 286	
William,	120, 168, 263	Augustus,	302, 461	William,	135, 288, 331	Morrison,		Neide,		
William B.,	233	Elizabeth,	35, 49, 1	William B.,	141	Julia,	115, 469	Hannah,	85, 186	
William C.,	168, 335	Howard E.,	461	William H.,	439	Morrow, Eliza,	429	Jacob,	186	
William F.,	443	Jennie C.,	231, 400	William S.,	362	Morse,		Neighbour,		
William J.,	335	John,	77	William W.,	302	Charles,	248, 413	Sophia,	383	
William S.,	263	Margaret,	46, 77	Morehouse,		Moses, Nancy,	254	Nelson,		
Middleton, Ann,	104	Martha,	400	Antoinette,	495	Mossan,		Ellen W.,	205, 381	
Rebecca,	258, 434	Mary,	133	Gerte,	495	Emeline J.,	119, 257	Keuben,	381	
Miles, Aquila,	480	Nellie B.,	461	Grace,	495	Thomas,	257	Nephew,		
James H.,	406, 450	Walter D.,	461	Henry,	249, 445	Mott, Ann,	68	David C.,	418, 482	
McFarland,	480	William,	49, 400, 461	James,	495	Asher,	68	Edna,	482	
Miller, Allen,	423, 483	Moffitt, Amy L.,		Morford,		Mary,	43, 68	Nevis,		
Barbara,	115, 116	Margaret,	50, 90	Amy,	116	Mouck,		James L.,	91, 203	
Bessie,	483	Rebecca,	202	Benjamin,	116, 251	Elizabeth,	239, 494	Newberry, David,	220	
Betsy,	256	Samuel J.,	223, 306	Blanche E.,	425	Mount, Mund,	308, 464	Eliza,	219	
Edward,	243, 469	Monteith,		Carrie E.,	429	Mousley		James,	99, 219	
Elizabeth M.,	131, 283	Isabella,	360	Cora D.,	251	Alfred,	357, 472	Milton,	220	
Emily,	455	Montgomery		Curtis,	250	George,	472	Robert,	219	
Emma,	469	Alonzo,	385	Don D.,	426	Rachel,	472	Sarah,	229	
George H.,	430	Anna,	212, 385	Ernest O.,	431	Sarah E.,	472	William,	220	
Georgiann J.,	131, 282	Catharine P.,	416	Frederic C.,	251	Moyer,		Newbold, Joshua,	74	
Georgine,	430	Eliza,	83, 182	George,	116, 250	Ella J.,	203, 377	Rebecca,	74	
James M.,	255, 430	John,	182	George E.,	251, 425	Emily,	184	Samuel,	45, 74	
James R.,	450	Moon, Anna,		Harriet L.,	251	Susan T.,	184	Newlin, Abigail,	56	
Jane,	113, 240, 289, 334	Arthur C.,	326	Hattie E.,	425	William E.,	378	Ann P.,	321	
Jasper W.,	334	Daniel,	163, 326	Isaac,	431	Moylan, Elizabeth,	303	Mary A.,	332	
John,	132, 444	Elizabeth,	146	James B.,	250, 423	Muhlenburg		Newsome,		
John B.,	132	Elizabeth F.,	326	Jeremiah,	429	Henry E.,	387	Margaret J.,	177, 348	
Julia F.,	63, 132	Emma,	366	John,	119	Mullen		William C.,	348	
Kate C.,	129, 281	Evan,	366	Joseph,	60, 116, 251	Louella,	410, 481	Nice, Cornelia,	127	
Laura,	163, 326	Evan L.,	326	Joseph B.,	251	Muller, Bertha,	172, 342	Estheretta,	127	
Lydia,	350	Maribah B.,	282	Louie M.,	423	Nikolaus,	342	George P.,	62, 127	
Margaretta,	281	Owen,	106, 306	Louisa,	250, 423	Munk		Leonidas H.,	127	
Martha,	432	Rachel W.,	326	Martha,	116, 250, 423	Joseph A.,	131, 285	Naselline,	127	

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Nichols , Adaline,	173	Overholt ,		Parrish ,		Patterson		Pennington ,	
Amos,	172	Hannah B.,	260, 441	Abigail,	96, 213	Abraham S.,	210, 384	Daniel L.,	167, 333
Elizabeth W.,	173	Samuel,	441	Archibald,	214	Avery,	421	Elizabeth,	267, 445
Esther,	173	Susan,	395	Parry , Anna W.,	364	Blanche C.,	432	Ella M.,	333
George W.,	173	Owen , Belinda,		Charity,	49	Elizabeth E.,	432	Ellis,	167, 333
Joseph L.,	173	Charles,	382	Charles,	61, 123	Elizabeth H.,	421	Evans,	167, 332
Lee F.,	80, 172	Elizabeth B.,	382	Charles F.,	89	Emory,	421	Florence,	333
Mary A.,	173	Frances A.,	202, 375	Charlotte R.,	194	Hannah L.,	384	Frank N.,	332
Pennock P.,	331	Hanna S.,	168	David,	49, 88, 89	Henrietta,	432	George M.,	333
Prudence,	172	Hillard,	385	Edwin L.,	190	Hunter,	257, 432	Harvey G.,	332
Nicholson ,		Israel,	375	Elinor,	42, 49	Jane H.,	162	Hattie,	445
Ann,	277, 360	Kennedy P.,	385	Elizabeth,	49, 88	John,	421	Henry G.,	332
Lydia A.,	316	Kennedy K.,	210, 384	Elizabeth B.,	89, 196	M. Campbell,	432	Ida M.,	333
Mary,	102, 224	Mary D.,	205, 382	Elizabeth E.,	89, 195	Peter,	249, 421	Jenks B.,	263, 445
Robert P.,	156, 316	Parker,	382	Ely,	89, 194	Robert,	102	John,	167, 267, 445
Sarah E.,	320	Welding D.,	385	Emma B.,	190	Van Wycke P.,	384	Josiah R.,	121, 267
Zebedee,	310, 320			George,	123, 271	William M.,	432	Letitia A.,	333
Nickles ,		P ,		George A.,	194	Paul , Tacy A.,	223	Lewis E.,	167, 333
Elizabeth,	86, 189	Packer , Aaron,	195, 365	Grace,	35, 42	Paxson		Lewis W.,	333
Nickleson , Edward,	319	Elisha,	305	Helen A.,	271	Albert S.,	100, 222	Mary E.,	267, 451
Sarah D.,	159, 319	Jesse,	365	Helena,	123	Edward E.,	222, 223	Mary G.,	332
Nightingale ,		Sarah J.,	305	Henry B.,	194, 364	Elizabeth,	39	Mary L.,	333
Charles R.,	276	Page , Charles K.,	201	Henry C.,	89, 196	Emma F.,	232	Milton C.,	107
Edward W.,	277	Cora A.,	373	James,	89	Frederic L.,	232	Morris,	167, 333
Florence,	277	C. Ray,	373	John,	37, 49, 89	Grace,	232	Sarah,	48
George T.,	276	Edward,	201	John E.,	89, 194, 196	Henry D.,	38, 222	Thomas T.,	167
Henry B.,	126, 276	Elizabeth J.,	201	John S.,	195, 305	Howard,	232	Townsend T.,	167, 333
John B.,	277	Ellen C.,	201, 373	Joseph,	89	Jacob,	75	Wilson H.,	167, 333
Randolph P.,	276	Evelyn,	201, 373	Joyce,	49, 88	Jonas,	61	Pennoch ,	
Samuel,	276	Gilbert,	90, 201	Letitia,	89, 194, 195, 365	John,	39, 61	Elizabeth R.,	330
Noliver , Dorothea,	362	Hannah,	201	Lucy S.,	304	Joseph A.,	103, 232	Penrose ,	
Fannie,	191, 302	James,	201, 373	Mary A.,	195, 365	Joshua,	45, 75, 101, 223	Annie,	448
Valentine,	362	John K.,	201, 373	Mary E.,	196	Mablon,	101	Benjamin,	393
Norman , Eliza,	94	Margaret,	201	Nellie,	373	Miriam,	61, 123	Edith,	393
Norris , James M.,	409	Nellie,	373	Roy,	373	Sarah,	123	Hannah J.,	230
Northington ,		Thomas,	373	Thomas,	201	Sarah A.,	54, 100	Tacy S.,	167, 230
C. N.,	349, 469	Victoria,	373	Philip,	42, 49, 123	Thomas,	222	William,	230
Walter A.,	469	Rachel,	49, 89	Rachel,	42, 49, 89	William E.,	222	Perdue , Caleb,	235
Norton , Mattie,	213, 387	Ruthanna,	89, 196	Rachel E.,	89, 196	Paxton		Ida J.,	109, 235
Nowling , Patience,	459	Ruthanna,	89, 195	Ruthanna,	89, 195	Annie,	181	Rachel,	235
Nutt , Alexander,	187	Samuel,	89, 195	Samuel,	89, 195	Peacock ,		Perkins, Job,	179
Ann C.,	85, 187	Sarah,	80	Sarah,	80	Mabel,	123, 272	Mary A.,	179
Anna M.,	187	Seneca E.,	89, 195	Seneca E.,	89, 195	Pearsall ,		William P.,	176
Martha,	83	Susan,	123	Tacy,	49	Elizabeth,	151	Peterman ,	
O ,		Thomas,	42, 49, 89	Thomas,	42, 49, 89	Emily E.,	151, 309	Mary,	119, 258
Ogborn ,		Thomas F.,	49, 89	Thomas F.,	49, 89	Robert,	71, 151	Peters , Ann,	48, 83
Sarah,	34, 35, 37	William B.,	196	William B.,	196	Pearson ,		Mercy,	83
Ogden , Enoch,	214	William H.,	271	William H.,	271	Anna E.,	261	Warner,	83
Louisa,	214	Parsons , Alired,		Alice,	366	Hulda A.,	261, 442	Pettit , Anna,	308, 494
Mary,	297	Alice,	366	Charles,	366	John,	261	Martha,	228
Mary A.,	96, 214	Charles A.,	196, 366	Charles A.,	196, 366	Josephine C.,	261	Nathaniel,	228
Oglesby , Anna,	240, 404	Elizabeth,	257, 366, 432	Elizabeth,	257, 366, 432	Maria S.,	261	Urania,	464
Crispin,	404	Ellis D.,	411	Ellis D.,	411	Mordecai,	123	William,	464
O'Hare , Emma,	427	Ellwood,	323	Ellwood,	323	Rachel,	261	Pew , Edith,	372
John,	427	Emma,	366	Emma,	366	Ruth B.,	261, 442	Edward A. C.,	201, 372
Sallie,	253, 427	Ethel M.,	411	Ethel M.,	411	Sarah,	61, 123	Evelyn,	372
Olden , Sarah,	88	Frederic,	366	Frederic,	366	Sarah A.,	261	Gordon,	372
Susanna,	43	Hartley C.,	411	Hartley C.,	411	Watson,	261	Mabel,	372
Olin , George,	426	Isaac,	366, 475	Isaac,	366, 475	Wilson,	120, 261	William,	372
Ida M.,	251, 426	Isaac,	366	Isaac,	366	Peasley , Clara,	434	Pfouts , Isaac,	414
Olmstead , Susan,	473	Lydia,	323	Lydia,	323	Cora,	434	Janette,	246, 414
Opp , Henrietta,	62, 129	Lydia A.,	366	Lydia A.,	366	Elizabeth,	434	Phelps , Anna B.,	381
O'Reilly ,		Margaret,	366	Margaret,	366	Isaac,	258, 433, 434	Denison S.,	478
Ada M.,	369, 475	Mary,	366	Mary,	366	Joanna,	434	Francis A.,	381
Amos C.,	199, 369	Mildred F.,	411	Mildred F.,	411	Louis J.,	434	Grace L.,	381
Henrietta E.,	369, 475	Milo R.,	244, 411	Milo R.,	244, 411	Massie,	433	Jaman H.,	381
James W. F.,	369, 475	Roswell P.,	411	Roswell P.,	411	Peay ,		John C.,	205, 381, 478
John B.,	369	Sarah,	366	Sarah,	366	Cordelia F.,	189, 361	William G.,	381, 478
John W.,	369	Ussia,	366	Ussia,	366	R. W.,	361	Ziba B.,	381
Lillie E.,	369	Walter S.,	411	Walter S.,	411	Peck , Sarah,	57, 113	Philler ,	
Margaret E.,	369, 475	Wildor C.,	244, 411	Wildor C.,	244, 411	Peirce ,		Esther,	275
Myrta J. C.,	369	Passmore ,		Lydia,	76, 162	Joseph,	472	George,	275
Orin , Frank N.,	172, 341	Lydia,	76, 162	Lydia,	76, 162	Nellie V.,	357, 472	Julia,	125, 275
John,	341	Patch , Flora M.,	425	Flora M.,	425	Susan,	472	Phillips , Angeline,	227
Mary A.,	341	Frederic G.,	425	Frederic G.,	425	Pcirronet ,		Elizabeth S.,	47, 82
Mary L.,	341	Gertrude L.,	425	Gertrude L.,	425	Caroline,	382	Fanny,	374
Orr , Eleanor,	339	Grace D.,	425	Grace D.,	425	Peirson , Ann,	362	George,	367, 368
Osborn , Elizabeth,	299	Lorenzo D.,	251, 425	Lorenzo D.,	251, 425	Eleanor,	36	Hannah,	186
Osborne , Antrim,	358	Ralph E.,	425	Ralph E.,	425	Thomas,	36	Ida,	197, 368
Isabella,	358	Patten ,		Elizabeth,	214, 387	Pence , Henry,	400	Isaiah R.,	205, 381
Mary A. Y.,	186, 358	Elizabeth,	214, 387	Elizabeth,	214, 387	Le Roy,	227, 400	Jane,	238, 402
Ostrander ,		William,	387	William,	387	Mary E.,	400	Lucinda,	115, 244
Pelle,	396, 478	Pattengill		A. H.,	224, 398	Sarah G.,	400	Margaret,	197, 367
Dempster,	478	A. H.,	224, 398	Philip,	398	Pennell , Anne,	305	Mary,	305
Otis , Lovina,	171	Victoria,	410, 481			Pennington ,		Mary A.,	367, 368
Otley , Hannah,	356					Alban G.,	333	Mary D.,	312
Ott , Edward,	120					Clara,	333	Pebe,	335
Leanna,	461					Cyrus,	167, 332	Rachel,	106
						Daniel,	79, 167	William D.,	82

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Seaton.		Sheffield.		Shoemaker.		Showaltz.	
Lorinda,	252, 427	Jonathan,	114, 244	Addie I.,	473	Merinda,	475
See, John,	444	Sheldon, Eliza,	459	Alfred K.,	363, 473	Shull.	
Jonathan,	444	Orville,	113, 239	Annie,	193, 393	Mary E.,	242, 497
Mary,	444	Shellinger, Anna,	338	Annie R.,	363, 474	Shunk, Francis,	147
Seibert.		Shepherd.		Caroline I.,	381, 478	Nancy F.,	69, 147
Jane E.,	203, 379	Carlisle,	260, 441	David,	76	Shuster.	
Samuel,	379	Charles H. M.,	260	Edwin,	193, 393	Anne E.,	185, 355
Seidner.		Clara,	449	Edwin B.,	473	Shutt, James,	377
Elizabeth,	418	Cornelius,	120, 260, 449	E. G. Fasnaoht,	473	Jesse,	377
Edith,	417, 482	Eli,	441, 474	Elizabeth,	193, 373	Lizzie,	377
Sellers.		Eli F.,	449	Ellwood,	393	Louisa,	377
Elizabeth,	265, 448	Ellen,	449	George,	49, 88	May,	473
Lydia,	473	Elizabeth,	260, 449	Harry C.,	49, 88	William,	203, 376, 377
Margaret,	274, 445	Emma J.,	449, 474	Ida F.,	373, 473	Sibson, Sarah,	473
Philip,	448	Engene J.,	441	Irene,	393	Sickle, Louisa,	260, 450
Seltzer, Elizabeth,	299	Eunice,	270	Isaac,	193, 394, 363, 490	Sickles, Edward,	392
Seymour.		Florence S.,	441	Jacob,	49, 87, 150	Mary,	144, 392
Thomas N.,	211	Frank,	449	John,	86, 193	Sill, Alice,	74, 156
Shackleton.		Genevieve C.,	441	John K.,	373, 473	Belle,	143, 399
Hattie H.,	389	Harry W.,	441	Kensel,	473	E. K. M.,	399
Jacob S.,	214, 389	Irenaeus M.,	441	Laurence J.,	474	Thomas,	151
Samuel F.,	389	Jennie M.,	441	L. D.,	478	Silver, Ann,	147
Shaddinger.		Joseph,	260, 449	Leander,	373, 474	Simms, Elijah,	293
Barbara,	237	Laura,	447	Lizzie F. K.,	373	John,	359
Shadle, Sarah,	342	Maggie,	449	Mahlon G.,	474	Margaret E.,	186, 351
Shaffer, Belle D.,	480	Martha A.,	260, 441	Margaret,	45, 70	Mary A.,	130, 293
John W.,	480	Mary M.,	449	Mary,	71, 159, 158	Simokins.	
Warren,	497, 480	Rachel B.,	270	Maurice F.,	473	Janus D.,	256, 432
Shakspere.		Robert A.,	449	M. Melissa,	373, 474	L. Leroy,	444
Catharine,	79	Robert M.,	474	Percy E.,	473	Peter,	424, 432
Shallcross.		Sarah,	260	Rachel,	88	William,	249, 424
Ann,	79, 148	Sarah J.,	260	Robert,	364	Simpson.	
Anna F.,	396	Thomas L.,	449	Roselle,	473	John,	146
Benjamin,	437, 79, 148	Watson F.,	299, 441	Sarah,	195, 374	Margaret,	182
	396	Wilmer S.,	441	Sarah E.,	193	Ruth,	68, 145
John C.,	396	Shelley, Joseph,	286	Susan E.,	363, 474	Sinclair.	
Katie F.,	396	Polly,	286	Thomas,	88, 194, 342	Mary J.,	361, 473
Leonard,	79, 148	Sarah,	134, 276	Thomas,	88, 193	Wilhelmina,	189
Leonard C.,	396	Shelier		T. Maurice,	373, 473	Singleton, Mary,	397
Lettie M.,	396	Louis,	294	Viola,	363	Stoff, George,	259
Lizzie M.,	396	Louisa,	274	Walter,	363	Sinnickson.	
Mercy,	79, 148	Russel L.,	294	Sholes.		Anna,	394
Rachel,	79	Van J.,	137, 294	Abby A.,	91, 292	Skelton, John,	123
Sarah C.,	396	Sheridan, Edna,	495	Albert B.,	377	Kimble,	61, 123
Shamp.		Guy,	495	Annie E.,	293, 378	Sarah,	123
Margaret,	113, 241	John P.,	249, 495	Annie L.,	377	Skiggs, Alexander,	299
Shanor.		Laura,	495	Carrie M.,	377	Mary,	299
Deborah A.,	262, 442	Sherman, Jane,	292, 374	Charles L.,	91	Virginia,	135, 299
Sharp, Annie,	201, 373	Wanton,	374	Charles W.,	293, 377	Skinner.	
James,	373	Shewell, Charles,	94, 211	Cyrus,	91	Archibald,	123, 273
Leander,	201, 373	Cynthia,	94	Emily J.,	293	Charles E.,	273
Mimerva,	373	Hannah F.,	94	Erastus R.,	293, 377	Edward,	273
Thalia J.,	373	Jane F.,	94	E. Thomas,	377	Hoyt,	273
William,	373	Joseph F.,	94	Lydia,	199	Lloyd,	273
Sharpless.		Julia D.,	211	Louis,	199	Louis,	199
Hannah H.,	322	Margaret G.,	94	Lydia,	199	Lydia,	199
Martha,	165	Mary,	94	Rachel,	99, 199	Rachel,	99, 199
Rachel P.,	195, 365	Mary W.,	211	Timothy,	199	Timothy,	199
Sarah,	318	Nathaniel,	53, 94	Skull, Samuel,	186	Skull, Adeline A.,	335
William P.,	365	Rebecca W.,	211	Albert,	95, 212, 386	Albert,	95, 212, 386
Shaw, Aaron,	199, 260	Sarah C.,	94	Benjamin H.,	212, 389	Benjamin H.,	212, 389
Alexander,	193	Susan D.,	94	David,	212	David,	212
Annie F.,	260	Thomas,	94	Edward,	212, 386	Edward,	212, 386
Charles M.,	120, 260	Shields.		Emily F.,	212, 386	Emily F.,	212, 386
Florence,	355	Nancy J.,	120, 263	George W.,	212, 386	George W.,	212, 386
Gilbert H.,	89, 196	Jessie M.,	91, 293	Gertrude,	386	Gertrude,	386
John,	355	Jessie E.,	91, 293	Harry,	386	Harry,	386
Marshall,	185, 355	Jessie R.,	377	Jane,	212	Jane,	212
Martha,	194, 228	John E.,	377	Jane B.,	386	Jane B.,	386
Mary,	189, 174	Leroy K.,	377	Jane E.,	212, 386	Jane E.,	212, 386
Matthias,	228	Linda E.,	377	Joseph T.,	386	Joseph T.,	386
Rachel,	359	Lucracia W.,	377	Marietta,	212	Marietta,	212
Rebecca R.,	452	Lynnan,	52, 91	Watson W.,	386	Watson W.,	386
Shearer.		Lynnan B.,	91	Slater.		Calesta F.,	417
Elizabeth,	191	Mary G.,	293	Sleeper.		Edith J.,	167, 332
Mary,	335	Theresa W.,	377	Sleppy.		Elford M.,	376, 476
Sheed, George,	169	Waller G.,	293, 377	Kirby B.,	476	Lucinda,	476
Rebecca,	54, 169	Waller Y.,	378	Samuel,	476	Samuel,	476
Sheerer, Carrie,	462	Warren F.,	378	Sloan, Ada L.,	456	Amanda S.,	133, 285
Christian,	462	William B.,	377	Caroline G.,	286, 456	Clarissa E.,	286
Evan T.,	462	William C.,	293, 377	Clarissa R.,	133, 285	Slocum.	
Jacob,	393, 462	Shortledge.		Edward D.,	286, 456	Estella E.,	286
Walter,	393, 462	Hannah,	167	Hannah,	335	Hannah,	335
Sheetz, Clara,	128, 278	Jane,	178, 174	Imogene L.,	286, 456	Jay B.,	286
Philip,	278	Louisa,	174	John M.,	132	John M.,	132
Sarah,	278	Shouler.		Raymond E.,	459	Raymond E.,	459
		Lenora J.,	67, 148	Thomas M.,	63, 132	Thomas M.,	63, 132
				William B.,	133, 286	William B.,	133, 286
				William L.,	286	William L.,	286

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Smith.		Smith.		Speakman.		Stevenson.		Stockdale.	
Eddie,	405	Rachel,	68, 123	Samuel,	56, 100, 234	Arthur,	244	Isaac V.,	119, 259
Edith,	38, 54	Rebecca,	194, 272	Samuel H.,	234	Charlotte,	127, 278	Isaac W.,	434
Edmund,	35, 42, 67	Rachel B.,	145	Sarah,	109	Dorleska E.,	244	Isabell,	259, 449
Edmund L.,	272	Rebecca,	123, 193	Thomas,	56	Eliza,	114, 243	Jacob W.,	435
Edna R.,	474	Rebecca S.,	67	Thomas H.,	277	George,	243, 244	James,	258
Edward B.,	145	Reuben,	317	Townsend,	126, 277	George A.,	114, 244	James A.,	435
Edward K.,	364	Roland H.,	136, 291	Walter B.,	235	Harriet J.,	114	James B.,	259, 438
Eliza A.,	67	Rosa F.,	433	Willard A.,	233	Harriet R.,	244	June,	250
Elizabeth,	68, 145, 272	Ruford S.,	433	William,	56	Herman,	244	Jeremiah,	259
Elizabeth A.,	93, 207	Samuel,	42, 34, 68	William C.,	233, 234	James,	59, 114	Jesse,	110, 259
Elizabeth R.,	46, 78	Sarah,	145, 174, 207	William M.,	109	James M.,	114, 244	Jesse T.,	449
Ella,	145, 291	Sarah,	62, 68, 207	William W.,	109	John,	114, 243, 278	John,	60, 110, 258
Ellen,	460	Sarah J.,	304, 433	Zillah A.,	234	Jonas H.,	114, 243	John W.,	259, 435
Ellen W.,	172, 194, 342	Story W.,	103, 187	Emeline S.,	348	Laura M.,	114, 244, 441	Lucy M.,	258, 434
Ellsworth,	364, 474	Sullivan,	225, 359	Homer W.,	177, 348	Lucy M.,	244, 441	Maria L.,	258, 435
Elva,	405	Susanna,	304	James W.,	348	Maria L.,	244, 441	Mary,	484
Emeline F.,	474	Thomas,	258, 433	Spencer, Caroline,	480	Mary,	114, 243, 278	Meta,	110, 258
Emma F.,	304	Thomas,	42, 68	Ellen,	409	Maria,	236	Miriam,	114
Eva M.,	474	Thomas J.,	42, 145, 225	Helen,	188	Richard,	110, 236	Richard,	110, 236
Ezra,	81	Thomas S.,	128, 279	John,	64, 134	William,	243	William K.,	114, 243
Fannie,	460	Walter,	56, 68, 108	Margaret,	80	Stewart,		Annetta,	420
Fred W.,	419	Walter I.,	145	Mary,	78	Annie,	370	Charles,	249, 420
Frederic L.,	190, 362	Warren M.,	460	Nettie E.,	242, 409	Charles,	370	Clarence W.,	420
Garrett,	364, 475	William,	279	Samuel,	409	Eliza J.,	250, 422	James W.,	420
George,	119, 194, 250	William,	61, 78, 123	W. O.,	134	Mary,	95	Minnie A.,	420
George R.,	364, 495, 460	William E.,	250, 291	Spongelberger.		Rebecca,	69, 146, 147	Roland,	420
Gertrude,	145	William F.,	272	Sophia,	392	Roland,	420	Sarah,	239, 494
Hamilton,	419	W. Irving,	291	Sponsaler.		Thomas,	147	Stitzel, Catharine,	229
Harold,	261	Z. T.,	247, 495	Harriet,	116, 249	Henry,	220, 394	Henry,	220
Hattie L.,	112, 238	Snyder.		Henry S.,	249	Emily,	401	Mary,	99, 220
Henrietta,	212, 386	Catharine,	459	Springer.		Martin,	238, 401	Minnie A.,	420
Henry,	272, 359, 495	Edna C.,	474	Lenz,	249, 420	Richard,	394	Rebecca,	69, 146, 147
Herman T.,	96, 213	Henry,	474	Spurrier.		Thomas,	401	Roland,	420
Hiram,	123, 272	Henry C.,	474	Albert,	220, 394	Thomas,	147	Stitzel, Catharine,	229
Horace T.,	145, 304	John P.,	363, 474	Clyde,	394	Thomas,	147	Henry,	220
Horzy,	495	George,	437	Eliza,	401	Stitzel, Catharine,	229	Minnie,	439
Howard,	67, 145	Hannah,	259, 437	Emily,	401	Mary,	99, 220	Minnie R.,	438
Howard F.,	304	Somter, Eliza,	279	Martin,	238, 401	Stockdale, Abi,	259, 439	Nellie M.,	438
Howard W.,	145	Sortore.		Richard,	394	Abraham,	258	Nora,	438
Ida,	495	Andrew J.,	173, 343	Thomas,	401	Addison F.,	434	Oley,	483
James B.,	67	Andrew W.,	343	Stabler.		Alice A.,	435	Oliver,	483
Jane,	192, 440	Elijah,	343	Christian,	171, 339	Allen A.,	438	Ora,	483
Jesse,	42	George B.,	350	Clarence A.,	339	Alva J.,	435	Philip,	259, 430, 440
Jesse F.,	67	Laura E.,	181, 349	Stackhouse.		Ardilla,	434	Ralph W.,	439
John,	59, 123, 251, 272	Matilda N.,	350	Earl,	464	Bessie E.,	438	Rebecca,	119, 258
Joie,	431	Spaulding.		Harry H.,	494	Blanche E.,	438	Rebecca A.,	436
Jonas,	61, 123	Albert E.,	250, 422	Horace,	397, 464	Carrie E.,	439	Rebecca J.,	258, 435
Joseph,	68, 88, 123, 194	Speakman.		Stafford.		Celia J.,	434, 435, 483	Robert,	119, 259, 436
Joshua,	273, 342, 386	Allen,	109, 233	Janett W.,	353, 479	Charles,	258, 435	Rosa,	439
J. Roy,	42, 67, 108	Aneta,	233	Stanly, Effic,	424	Charles A.,	438	Samantha G.,	259
Judson H.,	475	Ann,	44, 72	Ella,	424	Charles F.,	434	Sarah,	258, 259, 433
Kate,	273	Caroline B.,	234	Ethan,	424	Christopher,	259, 437	Sarah C.,	436, 437
Katie M.,	433	Charles A.,	277	George W.,	250, 424	Clarissa,	434	Sarah E.,	259, 439
Kinsey,	68	Charles C.,	234	Leota,	424	Claude,	434	Seneca,	119, 258
Lama,	479	Cloud N.,	109, 235	Lester,	424	Cora A.,	439	Stephen E.,	259, 438
Laura M.,	279	Cyrus N.,	56, 108	Mariilla,	424	Cora M.,	438	Daisy M.,	438
Lester J.,	304	Edith,	44, 73	Stanton.		Daisy M.,	438	David,	119
Letitia,	68, 146	Elizabeth B.,	233	Catharine A.,	309	David,	258, 434	David,	119
Levi,	104	Elizabeth P.,	233	Elizabeth M.,	149, 309	David A.,	258	David A.,	258
Louisa C. C.,	437	Ellen,	109, 235	Joseph,	309	David F.,	258, 434	David F.,	258, 434
Lucretia,	301	Elis,	109, 234	Starr, Phebe,	82	Deborah M.,	435	Edith,	260
Mahlon H.,	256	Elmer C.,	235	Starrett, Goldwin,	397	Edmund W.,	438	Edmund W.,	438
Margaret,	46, 329, 400	Emma D.,	109	Helen,	397	Eli,	119, 258, 260, 434	Edmund W.,	438
Maria,	80, 174	Enoch,	78, 73	Katharine,	397	Eliza A.,	258	Eliza A.,	258
Maria E.,	277	Esther T.,	277	Paul,	396	Eliza E.,	434	Eliza E.,	434
Martha,	62, 68, 225	Eugene G.,	234	Ralph,	396	Elizabeth A.,	259	Elizabeth A.,	259
Mary,	119, 194, 256	Frank L.,	234	Robert Fell,	478	Elizabeth J.,	259, 438	Elizabeth J.,	259, 438
Mary A.,	116, 251	Harry E.,	234	Theodore,	396, 478	Ellen,	260	Ellen,	260
Mary E.,	364, 474	Hattie M.,	234	William A.,	224, 396	Emeline,	258, 433	Emeline,	258, 433
Mary F.,	157, 347	Helen W.,	234	Steddum, J. D.,	278	Ezra K.,	260	Flora E.,	434
Mary G.,	433	Herbert A.,	234	Steffa, Emma,	220, 394	Flora E.,	434	Francis G.,	439
Mary H.,	145	James,	109, 234	Hiram,	394	Francis M.,	435	Francis M.,	435
Mary I.,	145	Jessie,	234	Stem.		George,	259, 434	George,	259, 434
Mary P.,	321	J. Frederic,	234	Rebecca,	116, 251	George J.,	437	George J.,	437
Mary R.,	78	John,	38, 56, 109, 233	Elizabeth,	250, 444	Geraldine,	435	Geraldine,	435
Mary S.,	67	John E.,	233	Stephenson.		Grace,	119	Grace,	119
Melanthon,	460	Joseph,	56, 109, 234	Joseph,	297	Grace C.,	440	Grace C.,	440
Miranda F.,	261	Lydia M.,	109, 234	Elizabeth,	297	Hamburg W.,	437	Hamburg W.,	437
Murtie A.,	484	Marion,	234	Stephens, Sarah,	251	Hattie M.,	439	Hattie M.,	439
Odie,	156, 315	Martha Y.,	233	Sterling, Eliza,	205	Henry J.,	437	Henry J.,	437
Paxson,	123, 272	Mary,	50	Lenora,	209, 383	Herbert,	439	Herbert,	439
Phebe,	123	Mary A.,	109	Stern, Sarah,	232	Hester M.,	259, 437	Hester M.,	259, 437
Philip,	225	Mary E.,	277	Stevens, Benjamin,	63	Ida,	260	Ida,	260
Phineas,	67	Nathaniel,	277	Stevens.		Ida B.,	434	Ida B.,	434
		Norman E.,	235	Agnes,	114, 243	Isaac,	258, 434	Isaac,	258, 434
				Amada,	243				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wheeler		Whitson		Wilkinson		Williams		Wilson	
Elizabeth	314	John	472	Joseph	46, 80	Richard	250	Martha L.	74
Emma F.	384	Rebecca E.	179	Joseph J.	173, 343	Robert	470	Martin	241, 400
Hannah	479	Samuel	179	Letitia	80, 172	Rose V.	287	Mary	120, 264
John	422	Sarah	472	Levi J.	344	Sallie	282	Mary A.	461
John H.	210, 354	Whittier, Elizabeth	91	Lewis F.	80, 173	Sallie H.	150, 350, 358	Mary W.	314
John P.	384	Whittlesey		Jadema M.	173, 343	Samuel	105	Matilda	120, 204, 433
Louise H.	384	Harriet	135, 288	Louisa R.	173, 343	Susan E.	321	Matie	402
Mattha	205	Stephen	288	Lucretia	174	Willard F.	177	Melville	433
Phoebe H.	259, 422	Wickernam		Margaretta	80, 172	William	470	Morris I.	302, 461
Wilton		Florence A.	295	Mary C.	173	Williamson		Nathaniel	406
Paul E.	224, 307	Thomas F.	295	Nora L.	344	Anna	308	Oliver	74, 120, 156
Frederic K.	67	William J.	137, 295	Paul	347	Elizabeth Y.	196	Oliver H.	150
Richard I.	397	Wickersham		Philena C.	174	Jesse	80, 107	Oliver S.	155, 314
William H.	67	Levi	310	Prudence	347	Mahlon	196, 197	Peter	214
Whipple, Clarence	369	Mary S.	310	Rosa M.	344	Sarah A.	89, 190	Phineas	45
Ella	350	Preston	151, 310	Samuel	174	Willis, Abbie	268	Rachel	34, 38, 470
Lanning	214, 361	Rachel	310	Sarah E.	173, 343	Charles	268	Rebecca	30, 43, 45, 73
Ruth	350	William R.	310	Thirza E.	173, 343	Margaret J.	81, 174	Rebecca A.	74, 157
Whitaker		Wickham		Thomas	300	Wilson		Sallie J.	302, 461
Ann	64, 133	Ellen	320, 460	Thomas L.	80, 173	Bridget	33	Samuel	38, 43, 44
Hannah	110	Wier, Jane	408	Western M.	173, 347	Elizabeth	33	Sarah	45, 74, 190, 433
White, Abner	191	Wiggins		Will		John	33	Sarah F.	150, 310
Aminda	153	Ann	148	Horace R.	201, 374	Wilson, Alfred	302, 461	Sarah I.	135, 289
Amos	57	Benjamin	60, 148	Willett		Aminda	442	Sarah L.	74
Ann	57	Elizabeth	148	Georgeina	100, 301	Amos	45, 74	Susan	73, 155
Annie L.	124	Margaret	148	Mary	223	Ann	45, 73, 120	Susan I.	74, 155
Arthur	237	Margaret E.	148	Willets, Rebecca	192	Anna M.	155, 293	Susan L.	314
Arthur E.	484	Rachel C.	148, 305	Williams		Belle P.	302, 461	Susie	220, 399
Asa	430, 483	Sarah	148, 305	Aaron S.	298	Benjamin	168, 335	Tacy	74
Belinda	57	Wilbur, Enoch	437	Abbot	150	Benjamin P.	433	Thomas	36, 44, 144
Benjamin	15, 75	Henry	97, 217	Adelaide	337	Caroline	402	Watson F.	74
Bertie L.	453	Laura	217	Ann	228	Cutie T.	347	Wesley	433
Carrie M.	237	L. May	217	Anna M.	170, 337	Charles	60, 120, 204	Wilhelmina C.	74, 150
Carrie W.	111	Mary	437	Beulah	350	Charles F.	74	William	461
Charles	142	Reuben	217	Carrie	337	Christine	214	Winder, Rebecca	364
Curtis H.	437	Uriah	250, 437	Celestia	441	Cora F.	462	Wing, Ann	422
David	57, 111, 237	William A.	437	Charles	70, 150, 321	David	45, 74	Susan A.	130, 282
Elizabeth A.	87, 191	Wildor		Clara A.	190, 339	D. O.	135	T. R.	209
Ella F.	483	Isabella L.	183, 353	Curtis J.	170, 339	Edith	401	William	282
Fphraim	70	Wildman		Edward	150, 192	Edith I.	150, 310	William S.	141, 299
Hannah	35	Anne C.	310	Edward D.	170	Eliza	74	Winstow	
Henry	493	Augustus	310	Eleonor	104	Eliza A.	74	Arthur C.	393
Henry L.	250, 423	Edward N.	310	Elizabeth	250	Elizabeth	45, 74, 90	C. F.	393
Jesse	57, 111, 237	Elias	150, 310	Elizabeth A.	190, 339	Elizabeth N.	74, 155	Emeline B.	393
John	111	Emma C.	310	Elizabeth G.	150	Ellen	401	Fred J.	393
John B.	111	George	310	Ellis	330	Ellwood C.	237, 302	Frederic	218, 393
Jonathan	30, 37, 111	John	70, 153	Ellis R.	187	Edith	401	Lydia G.	393
Joseph	75, 303	John H.	310	Emma	337	Ellwood L.	402	Winnors, Lavinia	200
Laura	237	John M.	150	Emma C.	190	Enna	302, 402	Wions, John	409
Lorenzo D.	240, 495	Mary C.	150, 310	Esther	80, 192, 321	Emma A.	402	Katy	242, 400
Lucrezia	111	Rachel	150	Etta	330	Emma S.	150, 310	Wirt, Ella U.	170, 337
Lydia	47	Sarah M.	150, 310	Florence	337	Eva F.	302	Wise	
Martha	75, 157	Thomas	158, 159, 310	F. M.	430	Fannie A.	150, 310	Albert D.	381
Mary D.	301	Widdoner		Francis	237	George	55, 73, 104	Albert H.	304, 381
Mary T.	111	George	375	Frank	193	George M.	120, 155, 204	Bertam	381
Matilda	144, 303	Jennie P.	375	George	150, 337	Hannah	74, 314	Vergil F.	381
Oscar W.	180, 374	Wile, Elizabeth	310	George G.	314	Hannah F.	155, 314	Wistar, Sarah	325
Phoebe	225	Wiles		Grace	301	Harriet	120, 293	Wolf, Anna I.	447
Rebecca	393	Emma S.	250, 430	Harriet	355, 195	Helen	150	George W.	204, 449
Roy M.	495	Henry	430	Harry	193	Helen	150	Joseph A.	341
Sarah A.	57, 111, 483	Wilkins, Abel P.	244	Herschel	374, 470	Herbert C.	156	Laura I.	447
Sarah T.	204, 442	Elizabeth	224	Isaac	350	Isaac	393, 392	Mary E.	447
Sejtimas	111, 237	Emma L.	177, 348	Isaac H.	338	Isaac T.	302, 402	Sherman A.	172, 341
Sidney	454	Henrietta	224	James	177	James S.	74, 150	Thomas D.	447
Theodore	111	John	348	James H.	190	Jane	73	V. Jane	447
Thomas	250, 444	John K.	90	Jane G.	50, 190	J. Clifford	156	Wood, Ann	107, 231
William	421	Lemuel	224	Jennie	470	Jesse	73	Anna M.	170, 230
William B.	454	Margaret	90	Jessie	190, 492	Joel	45	Charles	310
William H.	111	Maria	114, 244	John	190, 295	John	30, 44, 45	Charlotte D.	150, 310
Zella M.	431	Sarah	348	Jonathan G.	150, 314	John I.	73, 97, 194	Deborah	310
Whitefield		Wilkinson		Joseph	70, 190	John O.	74, 150	Elizabeth G.	155, 314
Fred	452	Ada L.	173, 343	Joseph P.	177	Jonathan	45	Elizabeth H.	347
George	260, 452	Alce	80	Leonard	437	Joseph	45, 74	Franklin F.	170, 347
Abel	452	Alce A.	173, 344	Lizzie L.	207, 430	Joseph H.	302, 402	Harriet	280
Orpha L.	452	Alce E.	173, 344	Mabel T.	207, 430	Joseph L.	74, 155	Hiram	81, 170
Winfield	452	Alce V.	174	Margaret	151, 311	Joseph S.	74, 150, 204	Jennette	314
Whiteman		Alvin	347	Martha	72, 73	Laura	314	John	107, 190, 170, 230
Elizabeth	270	Anna M.	174, 345	Mary	114	Leanna	491	Joseph	230, 240, 290
Whiteside		Charles A.	173	Mary F.	150, 327, 357	Linda A.	150	Leonora	470
Mary	448, 495	Claudia F.	343	Mary R.	121	Margaret	421	Mary	253, 322
Whitlock		Elmora	174, 144	Phoebe	70, 192	Marshall S.	155	Mary J.	177
Ellen	160, 335	Esther A.	80, 173	Prudence C.	85, 187	Martha	104, 150	Mary T.	138, 290
John	325	Emme M.	344	Rachel	324	Martha A.	155, 314	Melvina	322, 461
Whitson		George R.	300, 174, 344	Ray C.	290	Martha B.	74	Rachel	300, 311
Amos E.	52, 170	Calvin	174, 344	Redman	180, 350			Rebecca J.	170
Anna K.	170	Constance	174, 343					Sarah	120
Bertha M.	387, 472	Engle	442						
Jesse M.	170	John F.	173, 343						



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06440 423 7

